WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0832057 6

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]

1986-1990

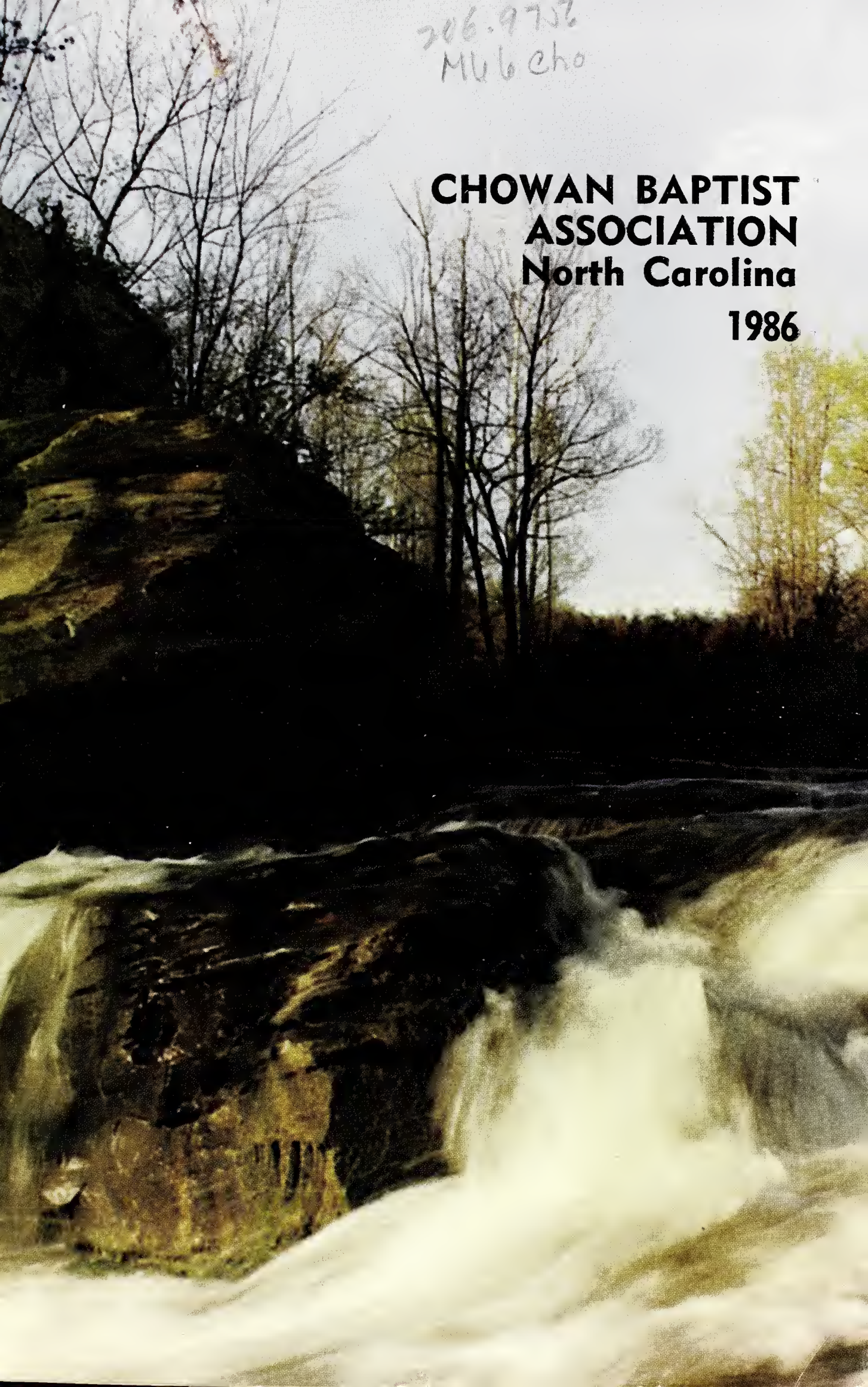
Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1986-1990

286.975
M66cho



CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1986

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals1811chow

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1986

One-Hundred and Eighty-First
Annual Session

Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1986

RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1986

Next Annual Session To Be Held With

REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1987

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Our Beloved Dead 3
Associational Directory 6
Church Directory 7
Executive Committee 7
Messengers to the Association 8
Program of Annual Proceedings 10
Program Personalities 12
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions 13
Historical Events 16
Constitution 17
Budget 1986-87 23
Associational Calendar 1986-87 24
Arrangements Committee Report 26
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 27
Executive Committee Minutes 30
Financial Report 35
Gifts from Churches 38
Sunday School Report 40
W.M.U. Report 40
Brotherhood Report 41
Evangelism Report 42
Migrant Missions Report 43
Missions Committee Report 43
Ministerial Committee Report 44
Personnel Committee Report 44
Camp Cale Report 44
Resolutions Committee Report 45
Historical Table 46
W.M.U. Historical Table 48
Statistical Tables A-1
Map of Association ..... Centerfold

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALBEMARLE
Mrs. Helen Simpson

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mr. Carson H. Davis
Deacon Jennings Wayne Bunch
Mr. Milton Copeland
Mrs. Pauline H. Lamb
Mr. Douglas Hare
Mr. Drew Welch
Mr. George Ward
Mr. George Davidson, Jr.

BEREA
Mr. L. J. Whitehurst
Mrs. Florine B. White
Mrs. Kizzie D. Pritchard
Mrs. Becky G. Wells
Mr. William N. Wells
Mrs. Atler Morgan
Mr. David Pugh
Mr. Roy L. Smithson
Mrs. Alma J. Morris
Mr. Dan Russell
Mr. Howard Gordon
Mrs. Sallie Harris
Mrs. Betty Hobbs

BETHEL
Mr. Charles Ward
Mr. Billy Dean Corprew
Mr. A. H. Williams, II
Mr. Elmer J. Proctor, Sr.
Mr. Roscoe Stallings
Mrs. Maude Corprew
Mrs. Evie Curtis

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mr. James B. Sylvester
Mrs. Nora Basnight White
Mr. George Harold Brickhouse
Mr. Frank H. Venters
Mrs. Addie M. Munden
Mrs. Iuilla A. Aydlett
Mrs. Hettie Nixon Ames
Mrs. Mary E. Tucker
Mrs. Lena Hopkins
Mrs. Lucy B. Taylor
Mrs. Edna Davis

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Ruth P. Monds
Mr. Troy Toppin
Deacon Joe Wiggins
Mrs. Jenny Toppin
Mrs. Cora Parrish

CHAPPELL HILL
Mr. Creg Lane
Mrs. Hattie Hugo

COINJOCK
Mr. James L. Hayman
Mrs. Ruby Melson
Mrs. Alice Whitley

COLUMBIA
Mrs. Ursula Bateman Spruill
Mr. Thomas Davenport
Mrs. Amy Tarkington
Mr. Luther Harrell

COOL SPRING
Mrs. Claudia C. Marshall
Mrs. Eddie M. Robinson
Mr. Robert P. Harrell

CORINTH
Miss Annie Pritchard
Mrs. Mildred C. Arnold
Mrs. Josie C. Sawyer
Mrs. Annie Boswood
Mrs. Effie M. Ives
Mr. Rixey W. Jordan
Mrs. Penelope H. Sawyer
Mrs. Cora Byrd

EBENEZER
Miss Louise Morgan
Mrs. Kate Trafton
Mrs. Helen Medlin
Mrs. Scott Etheridge
Deacon Leroy Davis

EDENTON
Mr. W. A. Elliott, Jr.
Mr. Percy Satterfield
Mrs. Rosebud Curran
Mr. Cedric Davenport

Mrs. Dot E. Small
Miss Celia Satterfield
Mr. R. L. (Bubba) Williams
Mrs. Ruth Swain
Mr. George Privott
Mrs. Josie Ruth Carr
Mr. Donovan A. Dale
Mrs. Myrtle Saunders
Mr. Robert W. Moore
Mr. Ralph Parrish
Mrs. Lennie Turner
Mr. Sidney S. Campen
Mrs. Ruth Pruden Byrum
Mrs. Annie Curran Mills
Mr. J. H. (Rick) Allsbrook
Mrs. Katherine S. Cozart
Mr. Leonard J. Bass
Miss Emogene Morgan
Mr. Murray D. Ashley

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mr. Stancil Jones
Mrs. Ann Marshall
Mr. Charlie Tuttle
Louise Savin
Miss Margaret Scott
Mr. Samuel Smith
Mrs. Affie Layden
Mrs. Evelyn Gordon
Mrs. Alethia Cox
Mrs. Mary E. Sawyer
Miss Dorothy Gard
Mrs. Sophia Harris

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Sallie Spencer

EURE
Mrs. Elizabeth Mulder
Mrs. Meddie Felton

EUREKA
Cindy Williams
Deacon Lindsey R. Williams
Howard Overton
Blanchard G. Rountree
Deacon Shirley Baines
George F. Bundy
Mrs. Robert Benton

GATESVILLE
Lavelle W. Carter
W. C. Harrell
M. L. Piland

GENEVA
Mr. Gus McPherson
Mrs. Maggie Hall
Mrs. Sara Meiggs
Mrs. Missouri Tisdale

GREAT HOPE
Mrs. Hugh Harrell

HERTFORD
Mrs. Helen Morgan
Jonathan Ward
Johnetta Sitterson

HOBBSVILLE
Jim Harrell
Frank Tynch
Mrs. Blanche Hollowell
Irving Hollowell
Lofton Stallings
Spurgeon Hollowell

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. John Pardue

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Flossie N. Boyce
Mrs. Flora Mae Belch

MANTEO
Mr. Bonner Martin
Mrs. Marian Owens
Mrs. Charlotte Cahoon
Mr. Billy Tarkington
Mr. Arthur Nobel

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs. Lillian Jones
Mrs. Lucy Umphlett

MOYOCK
Eva Luton Edge
Annie Ferebee
Clyde Scaff
Barbara Ann West

MT. PLEASANT
Deacon Robert L. Norman

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Reba P. Henley

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Sherry H. Burns
Mr. Fred Tunstall, Jr.

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Winnie O'Neal
Mrs. Minerva Brickhouse
Mrs. Venie Conger

POWELLS POINT
Mr. Willis Brinson
Mr. Cecil Gibbs, Sr.
Miss Karen Musick
Mrs. Ruby Gabbard
Mr. Linwood E. Reynolds

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Russell Gregory
Mr. Bruce Gregory
Mr. Howard Gregory
Mr. Luther Sanderlin
Mr. Ken Powers
Mrs. Jeanne Brown
Mrs. Sara Spruill

RAMOTH GILEAD
Deacon Edward F. Self
Mrs. Fannie T. Duncan

REHOBOTH
Mr. Jack Walker
Mr. Gordon Baird

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Sarah Hoffler
Mrs. Dizzie Morris
Mrs. Floyd Chiveral
Mr. Richard Kelley

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Ada Ballard
Mrs. Ellen Jessup
Mr. Millard Taylor
Mr. James Wiley
Mrs. Willie Derby

ROCKY HOCK
Deacon Carey Evans
Mr. Edward Gardner
Deacon Henry Bunch
Mr. Clarence Bunch
Mr. Gibson Perry
Mrs. Irene Buch
Mr. J. D. Harrell
Mrs. Willie Mae Bass
Ms. Edna Tynch
Mr. Donnie Mosley

ROSE BAY
Samuel Eburn

SALEM
Mrs. Annie Jackson Chesson
Mr. Jack Hagatha
Mrs. Selma Franklin
Mrs. Louise Danaher

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Claudia Jones
Mrs. Ora Kight
Mrs. Sally Stallings
Mr. Cecil Bunch
Mr. Oscar Riddick

SAWYER'S CREEK
Wingate Upton
Leon Bray

SHILOH
Mr. B. Leon Benton
Mr. Mathias H. (Bud) Berry
Mr. Frank Burgess
Mr. Marvin Hughes
Mrs. Mary Leary
Mr. Sam Whitehurst
Mrs. Vivian Whitfield

SLADESVILLE
Mr. Oscar Berry

SOUNDSIDE
Mrs. Laura Bateman Ansell

WARWICK
Mr. Garvis Bunch
Mr. Robert V. Casper
Mr. Curtis M. Chappell

Mr. Herb C. Pierce
Mr. James F. Ward

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mr. Gilbert Byrum

WOODVILLE
James G. White
Joe Henry Gregory

Nannie Jordan
Sam Long

YEOPIM
Leola Gofield

CAPE HATTERAS
Mr. Russ Ochs

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1986-87

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS —
Reverend Ralph Knight, Route 1, Box 271-C, Tyner 27980
Office: NCNB, S. Broad Street, Edenton 27932
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
Phone: Home: 221-8512 — Office: 482-2673

MODERATOR —
Garry Mickey, Route 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932

VICE-MODERATOR —
Steve Wilson, P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974

TREASURER/CLERK —
Margie B. Watts, Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

SECRETARY —
Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Vic Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —
Gene Asbill, Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Linda Fleetwood, Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Garland Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Roy Askew, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
Linda Fleetwood, Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Alton Elmore, 107 South Granville Street, Edenton 27932

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The lay-members from the churches are listed below.

ALBEMARLE — Robert Lennon, Route 4, Box 518, Edenton 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Paul B. Odom, Route 1, Tyner 27980
BEREA — Robert Payne, Route 3, Box 158, Elizabeth City 27909
BETHEL — Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cr., Hertford 27944
BEULAH — None Listed
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — None Listed
BURGESS — Wallace Smith, Route 1, Hertford 27944
CALVARY — Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909
CENTER HILL — Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 102, Tyner 27980
CHAPPELL HILL — Duwood Lane, Route 1, Tyner or
James Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980
COINJOCK — None Listed
COLUMBIA — None Listed
COOL SPRING — Lindy Harrell, Route 1, Box 11, Eure 27935
CORINTH — Lloyd Armstrong, 904 Jones Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL — Roy Williams, Sr., Route 2, Creswell 27928
EBENEZER — Frank Williams, South Mills 27976
EDENTON — Weldon A. Hollowell, Route 4, Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — None Listed
ENGELHARD — None Listed
EURE — Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Box 282, Eure 27935
EUREKA — Charles Aswell, 4565 Gates Run Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434
FELLOWSHIP — A. L. Hollowell, Route 2, Box M10, Moyock 27958
GATESVILLE — O. B. Jones, Route 1, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA — Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Route 2, Box 8, Camden 27921
GREAT HOPE — Edgar Roberson, Route 1, Box 464, Hertford 27932 or
C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD — Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE — None Listed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — None Listed

MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Route 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932
MANTEO — Bill Lane, P.O. Box 402, Manteo 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP — None Listed
MOYOCK — None Listed
MT. PLEASANT — None Listed
MT. SINAI —
NAGS HEAD — None Listed
OAK GROVE — Garland Hardison, Route 1, Box 719, Roper 27970 or John Stillman, Route 1, Box 680, Roper 27970
POPLAR BRANCH — None Listed
POWELLS POINT — Henry Stone, Route 1, Box 197, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE — Steve Saunders, 809 Agawan, Elizabeth City 27909
RAMOTH GILEAD — Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Box 5, Elizabeth City 27909
REHOBOTH — None Listed
REYNOLDSON — William Lee Lilley, Route 2, Box 278, Gates 27937
ROANOKE ISLAND — No Report
ROCKY HOCK — Lindsey Ray Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932
ROPER — James Lyle, 107 Broadleaf Lane, Roper 27970
ROSE BAY — None Listed
SALEM — None Listed
SANDY CROSS — Elmo Riddick, Hobbsville 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK — Douglas Cartwright, Route 1, Box 31, Camden 27921
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Shawboro 27971
SLADESVILLE — None Listed
SOUNDSIDE — C. E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER — None Listed
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE — J. Cyril Winslow, Route 1, Box 224, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE — Ron Johnson, Route 4, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, S. Oakum St., Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS AND PASTORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.)

ALBEMARLE — Harry Ellier, Rev. Garry Mickey.
BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Rev. George Cooke.
BEREA — Mr. and Mrs. Avis Lilly, Mrs. Nettie Harris, Mrs. Sobelia Davis, Mrs. Alma Weeks, Mrs. Geneva Trueblood, Robert Payne, Mr. and Mrs. William Bogue, Mrs. Inez Carter, Rev. Glenn Greenway.
BETHEL — Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Lane, Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mr. Julian Long, Rev. Gordon Shaw.
BEULAH — Pastor Hollowell, Olivia S. Speight, Hazel B. Hoffler.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Alice Sanders, W. G. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Jean Williams, Phil Sawyer, Jr., Hazel Hooper, Meredith Lowe, Dr. Dennis Hill.
BURGESS — Wallace Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton.
CALVARY — Billy Jackson, Sally Davis, Alice Reid, Rev. Chip Roberson.

CENTER HILL — Mr. and Mrs. Preston Monds, Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Mrs. Nancy Sanders, Rev. Jom Sanders.
CHAPPELL HILL — Alice Lane, James Lane.
COINJOCK — Thomas Holmes, Mrs. Idella Holmes, Rev. George Pollock.
COLUMBIA — Mrs. Camille Everton, Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, Rev. Garland Toliver.
COOL SPRING — Lindy Harrell, W. T. Parker, Ida Marie Parker, Billy Parker, Mary Alice Story, Linda Fleetwood.
CORINTH — Stanley Spence, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Lowery, W. J. Branch, Sr., Rev. Robert Poole.
CRESWELL — None.
EBENEZER — Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, Mrs. Emory Upton, Rev. Ralph Knight.
EDENTON — Corinne Thorud, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Harrell, Bob Crisp, Rev. Larry McClure, Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth Word.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — Roy Askew, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. Marjorie Spruill, Mrs. Lillian Powers, Dr. B. E. White, Jr.
ENGELHARD — None.
EURE — Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA — Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Ralph, Mrs. Ocil Winslow, Estelle Byrum, Elizabeth Byrum, Rev. J. Hines Adams.
FELLOWSHIP — A. L. Holloway, Rev. Joe Scalf.
GATESVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Jones, Rev. Bobby Skeens.
GENEVA — Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Ronnie Jordan, Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Rev. Mitchell Harrison.
GREAT HOPE — Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. J. D. Hollowell, Mrs. Charlie Dail, Rev. Edgar Bunch.
HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mr. John T. Biggers, C. W. Duling, Rev. Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE — Homer Benton, Viva Stallings, Ray Stallings, Margaret Hofler, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Sherald Ward, Edgar E. Barnes, Rev. Bill Creef.
MACEDONIA — Mrs. Gray Goodwin, Mrs. Betty Lowe, Mrs. Sarah Waff, W. Sanford Bass, Rev. Robert Young.
MANTEO — Ruth Atkins, Rev. Jim Davenport, Rev. and Mrs. Ken Simpson.
MIDDLE SWAMP — Mrs. Golden Brinson, Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris.
MOYOCK — Lillie Mae Bunting, Rev. Victor Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT — Dale C. Phelps, Rev. Sherwood Allcox.
MT. SINAI — None.
NAGS HEAD — Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lamb.
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Joe Patrick, Garland Hardison, Roscoe Ange.
POPLAR BRANCH — Larry Walters, Selma Walters, Evelyn Wilkie.
POWELLS POINT — Mrs. Mattie Harrington, George Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE — John T. Daring, Rev. Charles Wellons.
RAMOTH GILEAD — Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Clarence Carter, Mrs. Floyde Bright, Mrs. Linda Temple, Mrs. Beulah Hobbs, Mrs. Mary Sawyer, Rev. Archie Stevens.
REHOBOTH — Rev. Doug Allen.

REYNOLDSON — Mrs. Ethel Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Parker, Rev. Billy Presley.
ROANOKE ISLAND — None.
ROCKY HOCK — C. C. Privott, Lillian Privott, Lena Bunch, Joan Moore, Rev. Tony Moore, Rev. Don Wagner.
ROPER — Tim Griffin, Mrs. Pat Dawson, Rev. Howard Simpson.
ROSE BAY — None.
SALEM — Mrs. Kay Pendleton, Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Tom Parsons, Dr. Lyndell Stike.
SANDY CROSS — Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Mrs. Margaret Nixon, Mrs. Alice Hofler, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
SAWYER'S CREEK — Rev. Bill Ward.
SHILOH — Doris Forehand, Denise Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. Steve Wilson.
SLADESVILLE — None.
SOUNDSIDE — Mrs. Pat Bateman, Mrs. Wilma Rae Owens, Mrs. Catherine Hopkins, Rev. Garland Toliver.
SWAN QUARTER — None.
WARWICK — Ruby Blanchard, Sharon Hobbs, L. C. Briggs, Roxie Blanchard, A. C. Hobbs, Estelle Hobbs, Rev. Gene Asbill.
WHITEVILLE GROVE — Mrs. W. T. Riddick.
WOODVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Charles, Rev. and Mrs. Kendall Hastings.
YEOPIM — Florence Webb, Lorinda Ward, Sarah Margaret Harrell, Rev. Stanley Nixon.
CAPE HATTERAS — Rev. W. Bond Sawyer.

PROGRAM

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: "The Doctrine of the Laity"

October 21, 1986 — Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00	Meeting Called to Order ..... Bobby Hewitt, Moderator
	Opening Hymn No. 412 ..... "Onward Christian Soldiers"
	Melva Curry, Music Director
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Martin A. Barnard
	Welcome ..... Dennis Hill
	Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts, Clerk
	Order of Business ..... Don Wagner
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition
	of Special Guests ..... Moderator
4:20	Bible Study: "Layman Doctrine" ..... Dr. Maurice Cook
4:40	Sunday School Report ..... Vic Ramsey
	Brotherhood Report ..... Garland Toliver
	Camp Cale Report ..... James Lane
5:00	Other Committees and Organizational Reports:
	Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial,
	Youth, etc.

5:20 Hymn No. 437 ..... "Our Best"
5:25 Doctrinal Message ..... Kenneth Word
6:00 Instructions, Benediction, and Blessing ..... Dennis Hill

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 434 ..... "Serve The Lord With Gladness"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Roy Askew
Announcements ..... Moderator
7:15 Bible Study ..... Dr. Maurice Cook
7:35 Enjoying Lay Ministry ..... Faye Swain
7:45 Enjoying Lay Ministry ..... Jimmy Charles
7:55 Missions Report ..... Archie Stevens
8:05 W.M.U. Report ..... Doris Godfrey
8:10 North Carolina Baptist Men Ministries ..... Joe Lennon
8:30 Hymn No. 424 ..... "Work For The Night Is Coming"
Special Music Blackwell Memorial Adult & Bell Choirs
8:40 Moderator's Address ..... Bobby Hewitt
9:15 Benediction ..... Moderator

October 22, 1986 — Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church

Wednesday Morning

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 426 ..... "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"
Denise Gregory, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Ronnie Jordan
Welcome ..... Archie Stevens
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study: "Doctrine of Laity" ..... Mrs. Dot Allred
10:35 Report of N. C. General Board ..... Carlton Nixon
10:45 Presentation and Adoption of Associational Budget ..... Margie Watts
11:00 Baptist Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow
11:15 Hymn No. 438 ..... "Make Me a Channel of Blessing"
Special Music ..... Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church
11:25 Report From Our Missions ..... N. C. and Togo
Partners in Wholeness — Bob and Betty Johnson
11:40 Area Missionary Report ..... Larry McClure
12:00 Words of Instruction, Benediction, and Blessing ..... Archie Stevens

Wednesday Afternoon

1:15 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 352 ..... "Living For Jesus"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Ken Simpson
1:30 Bible Study ..... Mrs. Dot Allred
1:50 Business Session
Executive Committee Report ..... Moderator
Migrant Missions Report ..... Howard Simpson
Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts
Auditor's Report

2:15 Miscellaneous Business
2:20 Report of Arrangements Committee ..... Janet Hurdle
2:25 Hymn No. 439 ..... "Ready"
2:30 Annual Sermon ..... Hines Adams
3:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Wallace Smith
Nominating Committee Report ..... Joe Scalf
Installation of New Officers for 1986-87 ..... Steve Wilson
3:15 Benediction ..... Garry Mickey

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Hines Adams ..... Pastor, Eureka
Dorothy Allred ..... Laywoman, Gastonia, N.C.
Roy Askew ..... Activities Director, First Baptist Elizabeth City
Jimmy Charles ..... Layman, Woodville
Dr. Maurice Cook ..... Layman with North Carolina Baptist Men, Raleigh
Melva Curry ..... Minister of Youth/Music, Manteo
Doris Godfrey ..... Laywoman, Corinth
Denise Gregory ..... Music Director, Shiloh
Bobby Hewitt ..... Pastor, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross
Dennis Hill ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Janet Hurdle ..... Laywoman, Sandy Cross
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Johnson ..... Laypeople, Raleigh
Ronnie Jordan ..... Layman, Geneva
James Lane ..... Layman, Chappell Hill
Joe Lennon ..... Layman with North Carolina Baptist Men, Warrenton
Larry McClure ..... Area Missionary N.C. Baptist State Convention
Garry Mickey ..... Pastor, Albemarle
Bill Morrow ..... Representative of Baptist Children's Home Kinston
Carlton Nixon ..... Layman, Rocky Hock
Vic Ramsey ..... Pastor, Moyock
Joe Scalf ..... Pastor, Fellowship
Howard Simpson ..... Pastor, Roper
Ken Simpson ..... Pastor, Manteo
Archie Stevens ..... Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Faye Swain ..... Laywoman, Berea
Wallace Smith ..... Layman, Burgess
Garland Toliver ..... Pastor, Columbia and Southside
Don Wagner ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock
Margie Watts ..... Laywoman, Calvary
Martin A. Barnard ..... Layman, Shiloh
Steve Wilson ..... Pastor, Shiloh
Kenneth Word ..... Pastor, Edenton

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 21, 1986

Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon Session

Bobby Hewitt, Moderator

THEME: "The Doctrine of the Laity"

1. At 4:00 p.m. the one hundred eighty-first session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Bobby Hewitt.
2. Melva Curry, Music Director, led in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers."
3. Martin A. Barnard read from 2 Timothy 5:17 and led in prayer.
4. Words of welcome were extended by Dennis Hill, host pastor.
5. Margie Watts, clerk, made a motion that the 150 registered messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute the sessions of this one hundred eighty-first session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second Don Wagner. The motion carried.
6. Don Wagner, Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted changes be adopted as the Association's 1986 Annual Program. Second, Chip Roberson. The motion carried.
7. The following new pastors were recognized: Dennis Hill, Blackwell Memorial; Gene Asbill, Warwick; George Pollock, Coinjock; Bobby Skeens, Gatesville and Edgar Bunch, Great Hope.
8. Bible Study: "Being Called" Dr. Maurice Cook, layman with N. C. Baptist Men, Raleigh.
9. Vic Ramsey, Sunday School Director, is seeking to enlist and train a basic ASSIST team. This team will consist of a specialist in each area of Sunday School work: adult, youth, children and preschool and will lead in our Association training events.
10. Garland Toliver, Brotherhood Director, reported on their work and shared that the hope for 1986-87 is that more churches will have Baptist Men's groups forming and going out to spread the Good News to those in need.
11. James Lane, Camp Cale General Chairman, reported a good year for the Camp.
12. Other Committees and Organizational Reports:

Calendar: Linda Fleetwood, called attention to one change and moved the adoption of the proposed 1986-87 Associational Calendar. Second, Don Wagner. The motion carried.

Ministerial Committee: Vic Ramsey, chairman.

13. Melva Curry, led in the singing of "Our Best."
14. Doctrinal Message: "Jesus' Strange Choices" Mark 3:13-19, Dr. Kenneth Word.
15. Dennis Hill gave instructions for the evening meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening Session

16. This session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator.
17. Melva Curry led in the singing of "Serve the Lord With Gladness."
18. Roy Askew read from Romans 12:1-10 and led in prayer.
19. There were no announcements.
20. Bible Study: "Being Gifted" Dr. Maurice Cook.
21. Enjoying Lay Ministry, Mrs. Faye Swain.
22. Enjoying Lay Ministry, Jimmy Charles.
23. Missions Report: Archie Stevens, chairman, reported that most of the year's work was centered around securing a Director of Missions. He brought a recommendation from both the Missions and Personnel Committees in the form of a motion to call Reverend Ralph Knight as Interim Director of Missions for Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Chip Roberson. The motion carried. Also made a motion to grant the request of the Good News Baptist Church to come under the watchcare of Chowan Baptist Association for a period of one year. Second, Don Wagner. The motion carried.
24. W.M.U.: Doris Godfrey, director, reported their Centennial Celebration at Rocky Hock Baptist Church where the first meeting was held in 1906. The 1985-86 emphasis "Multiply the Vision" was realized as our WMU has grown in numbers and organizations. Also, the WMU Council was distinguished. Doris presented to Linda Fleetwood, 1986-87 WMU Director, a painting depicting the areas of WMU.
25. Joe Lennon, layman with the N.C. Baptist Men, told of various ministries that Baptist Men need to avail themselves to, such as Lay Renewal weekends, Lay Revivals, and Prayer Support Groups.
26. Melva Curry led in the singing of "Work for the Night Is Coming."
27. Special music was presented by the Blackwell Memorial Adult and Bell Choirs.
28. Ralph Knight, Interim Director of Missions, spoke on "Building Memories."
29. Bobby Hewitt closed in prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1986

1. This session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Bobby Hewitt, Moderator.
2. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."
3. Ronnie Jordan read from James 1:13 and led in prayer.
4. Words of welcome were extended by the host pastor, Archie Stevens.
5. Margie Watts, clerk, reported the registration of 162 messengers, 40 pastors, 4 associates. Forty-seven churches and one mission had representives. Attendance the first day 232 and 192 second day for a total of 424.
6. Bible Study: "People of God" Mrs. Dot Allred.
7. Report of the North Carolina General Board, Carlton Nixon.
8. Margie Watts, Finance Committee member, presented the 1986-87 Proposed Budget and moved its adoption. Second, Billy Jackson. Vic Ramsey made an amendment to delete DOM Search expense. Second, Garland Toliver. Both the amendment and the motion carried.

9. Bill Morrow, Baptist Children's Homes Representative gave an informative report on the work and accomplishments of the Homes.
10. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Make Me a Channel of Blessing."
11. Special Music was presented by Garry Mickey and Archie Stevens.
12. Report from our Missions, North Carolina and Togo "Partners in Wholeness" by Bob and Betty Johnson.
13. Archie Stevens gave instructions for the noon meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

14. This session was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by the moderator.
15. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Living for Jesus."
16. Ken Simpson read from 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 and led in prayer.
17. Area Missionary Report, Larry McClure.
18. Bible Study: "Who, What, When, Where" Dot Allred.
19. Business Session:
    1) Executive Committee Report, Bobby Hewitt, moderator.
    2) Migrant Mission Report, Howard Simpson, chairman.
    3) Treasurer's Report, Margie Watts, treasurer.
    4) Auditor's Report, not completed.
20. Miscellaneous Business:
    1) Linda Fleetwood, W.M.U. Director and Camp Cale Council General Chairman, gave a challenge to pass our rich heritage on and to see all the ministries that we need to tap into.
    2) Earl Harrell, Trustee Committee Chairman, brought the following recommendation as a motion "that in order to incorporate we need an Initial Agent (authorized to sign papers) and a Board of Directors. Therefore, we recommend that the Initial Agent be the moderator and the Board of Directors be the vice-moderator, treasurer and the three trustees. Second, Don Wagner. After a lengthy discussion, Charles Dulin called for the question. Ready to vote on the motion 26 yes and 32 no, the discussion continued. Vic Ramsey made a substitute motion to direct the trustees to proceed with the incorporation naming the moderator as the Initial Agent, the Board of Directors: vice-moderator, treasurer, and the three trustees, subject to approval of the Executive Committee of the actual articles of the corporation. Second, Bob Young. Earl Harrell withdrew his motion. The motion carried.
21. Janet Hurdle, Arrangement Committee Chairman, gave her report and moved its adoption. Second, Doug Allen and the motion carried.
22. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Ready."
23. Annual Sermon, J. Hines Adam.
24. Wallace Smith, Resolutions Committee member, gave their report and moved its adoption. Second, Mitchell Harrison and the motion carried.
25. Joe Scalf, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the slate of officers for 1986-87 and moved its adoption. Second, Doug Allen and the motion carried.
26. Steve Wilson installed the new officers for 1986-87 and led in the prayer of dedication.
27. Garry Mickey closed in prayer. Thus ending this One Hundred Eighty-first Annual Session.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ALBEMARLE — Constituted as a Church January 1986. Adopted Church Covenant April 1986.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Called Dr. J. Dennis Hill as pastor May 4, 1986.

BURGESS — Rev. Noah Toler celebrated his 20th year at Burgess. Celebrated the 40th Anniversary of the Church.

CALVARY — February, mission trip to Tanzania. March, began Mental Retardation Ministry; bought house and lot and raised $20,000. July, mission trip to Van, West Virginia. September, called first church secretary, began Junior Church Ministry. June, began a Singles Ministry and Prayer Ministry. Held 5 Home Bible Studies.

CENTER HILL — Became a full-time church and on July 20th gained a full-time pastor.

CHAPPELL HILL — Paid debt on Fellowship Hall.

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — Celebrated the Church's 200th Anniversary.

EUREKA — Bought carpet for sanctuary, pew cushions, ramp, and steeple.

FELLOWSHIP — Dedication of new sanctuary, October 12, 1986.

GATESVILLE — Purchased church van. Began construction on a brick garage for the parsonage.

GENEVA — Installed central air in parsonage. Repaired steeple and sign from 1985 hurricane damage. First church Pictorial Directory printed.

KITTY HAWK, FIRST — July 29, 1986, received deed to lot for parsonage.

NAGS HEAD — Added on to front of church. Filled in yard and added ramp. Bought church bus.

RAMOTH GILEAD — Held groundbreaking services in July for a new Family Life Center.

ROCKY HOCK — Elected committee studying plans for Fellowship Hall for future date.

SALEM — Children's Church established, April 1986.

SWAN QUARTER — Celebrated 75th anniversary of church with Rev. Ector Hamrick preaching who was our pastor when we celebrated our 50th anniversary. Completed kitchen in church and started a puppet ministry with the youth of church.

WARWICK — Started bricking church and adding a front porch.

YEOPIM — Dedication Service: lights outside front of church in memory of Rev. C. L. Brewer; sign out front in memory of Rev. C. L. Brewer, W. L. Brabble, Hilda Brabble, A. D. Ward, Ercell Webb, Nancy Overton, and Thomas Harrell.

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursembents to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director
The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director
The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director
The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director
The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director
The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII — COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall

be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be thirteen standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee shall consist of seven persons of which the Brotherhood Director and the W.M.U. Director, or their appointed representative shall be two.

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches and acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by

the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall be recommended to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

M. Evangelism Committee

This committee will consist of a chairman and two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

PROPOSED 1986-87 BUDGET

	Budget 1985-86	Budget 1986-87
SALARIES:		
Secretary	$ 7,350.00	$ 7,350.00
Director of Missions	.00	27,000.00
Less, Baptist State Convention money		−7,000.00
Social Security	520.00	520.00
Annuity	735.00	735.00
	8,605.00	28,605.00
HONORARIUMS:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk & Typing	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	1,560.00	1,560.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,000.00
Office Machine Repairs	.00	500.00
Postage	2,000.00	1,800.00
Chowan Baptist Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	6,460.00	6,260.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:		
Sunday School — VBS	500.00	1,250.00
Church Training	200.00	150.00
Brotherhood & RA's	500.00	730.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	300.00	300.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	200.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Convention/Conferences (DOM)	.00	800.00
	4,500.00	6,330.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,700.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	2,200.00	2,200.00

MISSION EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Mission	1,700.00	.00
Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
West Virginia Project (Pastoral Aid)	600.00	600.00
Migrant Missions	4,500.00	4,500.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	500.00
D.O.M. Search	1,000.00	.00
	11,350.00	8,650.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	300.00	320.00
CAMP CALE OPERATING EXPENSE:	15,000.00	16,000.00
Less, Anticipated Camping Fees	−5,000.00	−5,000.00
	10,000.00	11,000.00
GROSS BUDGET	$49,465.00	$69,415.00
	−5,000.00	−5,000.00
	$44,465.00	$64,415.00

1986-87

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS
4	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
7	WMU Leadership Workshop, Blackwell Memorial
9	RA Coach and Counselor's Workshop
12	World Hunger Day
13	Minister's Conference
18	VIP Party (For Mentally Retarded), Camp Cale
21	Annual Association Meeting, Blackwell Memorial, 4:00 p.m.
22	Annual Association Meeting, Ramoth Gilead, 10:00 a.m.
24-25	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
25	Acteens Birthday Party, Providence
NOVEMBER	RA Basketball Season Begins
1	GA Fall Event, Sawyer's Creek
2-8	RA Week in Churches
3	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
7-9	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
8	Mission Study Institute, Corinth, 9:30-12:00 noon
10-12	NC Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
15	Baptist Women's Serendipity, Wilson, 9:30-3:00 p.m.
16-19	Suggested dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches

27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

8	Minister's Conference
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
28	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1	NEW YEARS
4	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford
7	Executive Committee
11-17	BYW Event
12	Minister's Conference
25	Baptist Men's Day
31	GA Day Camp Conference, Smithfield
31	Wake Forest vs. Duke (Baptist Men's Day Game)

FEBRUARY

2-3	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7	Acteens Studiact Fair, Cool Spring
8	Race Relations Day
8-14	Focus on WMU
9	ASSIST Team Training Institute, Goldsboro
13	Minister's and Wive's Sweetheart Banquet
15-18	Suggested dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
21	Brotherhood Volunteer Recognition Day in the Churches
22	Volunteers in Mission Sunday
26-27	VBS Clinics, East (Association Team Training)
27-28	WMU Leadership Rally, Winston Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem
28	Wake Forest vs. NC State (Baptist Men's Day Game)

MARCH	RA Basketball Tournament dates to be announced
1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
9	Minister's Conference
20-21	Crusader/Pioneer RA Congress, Winston-Salem
21	GA Talent Show, Roper
27-28	WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest

APRIL	RA Association Track Meet date to be announced
3-4	Missions Volunteer Seminar
5	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford
12	Cooperative Program Day
13	Minister's Conference
19	EASTER SUNDAY
21	Associational WMU Annual Session, Providence
24-26	State Acteens Celebration, Ridgecrest
27, 28 and/or 30	Association VBS Clinic(s)

MAY

3-10	Homes & Hospital Offering
4	Senior Adult Day
4-11	Christian Home Week
5	Executive Committee Meeting
8-9	BW/BYW Mother/Daughter Get Together, Caraway
10	MOTHER'S DAY
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
18-24	Association Emphasis Week
18,19 or 21	Sunday School Leadership Night
25	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

14-15	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis, MO
16-18	SBC, St. Louis, MO
21	FATHER'S DAY
27	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Camp Cale

JULY

1-5	Baptist World Alliance, Men's Congress, Cardiff, Wales
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
4-10	Brotherhood Week at Ridgecrest
16-17	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
17	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
17-18	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo, Vista
24-30	ASSIST Team to Ridgecrest
30-31	Association Workshop, Caraway
30-Aug. 5	ASSIST Team to Ridgecrest

AUGUST

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
5-11	ASSIST Team to Ridgecrest
8	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Kinston
11	SBC World Hunger Offering
11-17	ASSIST Team to Ridgecrest
22-28	WMU Week, Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER

1	Executive Committee Meeting
5	Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	LABOR DAY
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT
1987

First Day

TIME	October 20, 1987
PLACE	Reynoldson Baptist Church
PREACHER	Reverend Kendall Hastings
ALTERNATE	Reverend Eugene Asbill

Second Day

TIME	October 21, 1987
PLACE	Providence Baptist Church
PREACHER	Reverend Chip Roberson
ALTERNATE	Reverend Stan Spence

1988

First Day

TIME	October 18, 1988
PLACE	Sandy Cross Baptist Church

Second Day

TIME	October 19, 1988
PLACE	Eureka Baptist Church

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

		Phone
Moderator	Garry Mickey Route 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932	482-7577
Vice-Moderator	Steve Wilson P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	336-4280
Clerk	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Treasurer	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Sunday School Director	Vic Ramsey P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	435-6383
Church Training Director	Gene Asbill Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	221-4375
W.M.U. Director	Linda Fleetwood Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	357-1902
Brotherhood Director	Garland Toliver P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	796-0290
Music Director	Roy Askew P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	338-3904
Camp Cale Council Gen. Chrm.	Linda Fleetwood Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	357-1902
Administrative Committee (Camp Cale)	Faye Swain, Chairman 1818 Turner's Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	338-3082
	Linda Fleetwood (WMU) Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	357-1902
	Garland Toliver (Brotherhood) P.O. Box 82, Columbia	796-0290
	Barbara Hudson (Acteens) Route 2, Box 207-A, Moyock 27958	232-2200
	Anna Stevens (GA) Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	771-2490
	Alvin Mizelle (RA) 30 Sago Street, Hertford 27944	426-8346

Property Committee (Camp Cale)	Jimmy Copeland .....482-7720 107 Robin Lane, Edenton 27932
	Douglas Swain .....338-3082 1818 Turner's Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
	Robert Perry .....264-3094 Route 4, Hertford 27944
	James Lane .....297-2368 Route 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980
	Carlton Jackson .....482-3530 4 Westover Heights, Edenton 27932
	Carroll Brabble .....482-4330 Route 2, Edenton 27932
Missions Committee	Archie Stevens, Chairman .....771-2490 Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909
	Garland Toliver (Brotherhood) .....796-0290 P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925
	Linda Fleetwood (WMU) .....357-1902 Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935
	Bob Young .....482-3016 Route 3, Edenton 27932
	Kendall Hastings .....264-3154 Route 4, Box 875, Hertford 27944
	Frankie Gordon .....338-3720 Carter Road, Elizabeth City 27909
	Glenn Greenway .....338-8128 Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909
Resolutions Committee	Herbert Hemingway, Chairman .....491-2348 Route 1, Box 55, Powell's Point 27966
	Arthur L. Holloway, Jr. .....232-3292 Tulls Bay Colony, Moyock 27958
	Jim Davenport .....473-5933 Route 1, Box 576, Manteo 27954
Arrangements Committee	Janet Hurdle, Chairman .....465-8144 Hobbsville 27946
	Geraldine Humphries .....357-1194 Route 1, Eure 27935
	Billy Jackson .....338-6295 1408 West Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City
Youth Committee	Tony Moore, Chairman .....221-4133 Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932
	Denise Gregory .....336-4280 P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974
	Bonnie Brothers .....335-4477 15 Shady Drive, Elizabeth City 27909
Trustee Committee	Alton Elmore, Chairman .....482-3577 107 South Granville St., Edenton 27932
	Lawrence Riddick .....465-8253 Route 1, Hobbsville 27946
	E. L. Hollowell .....482-3537 13 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932

Personnel Committee

Garry Mickey (Moderator) 482-7577
Route 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932
Steve Wilson (Vice-Moderator) 336-4280
P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974
Margie Watts (Treasurer) 335-2396
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

Nominating Committee

George Cooke, Chairman 221-4539
Route 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980
Sam Jolly 491-8268
P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
Don Wagner 221-4133
Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932
Gordon Shaw 426-5242
Route 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944
Steve Wilson 336-4280
P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974
Glenn Greenway 338-8128
Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909
Linda Clough 796-8981
Route 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925

Finance Committee

_____, Chairman
Gussie Phillips 232-2508
Route 1, Box 16-B, Moyock 27958
Hines Adams 465-4110
Corapeake 27926
Margie Watts 335-2396
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909
Billy Presley 357-1678
P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937

Program Committee

Ralph Knight, Chairman 221-8512
Route 1, Box 271-C, Tyner 27980
Brightie White 338-3904
P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909
Mitchell Harrison 771-5251
Route 2, Box 65, Camden 27921
Ken Simpson 473-2840
P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954
Garland Toliver 796-0290
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925
Archie Stevens 771-2490
Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909

Ministerial Committee

Bobby Hewitt, Chairman 297-2424
P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Billy Presley 357-1678
P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937
Charles Wellons 232-3420
Shawboro 27973
Mitchell Harrison 771-5251
Route 2, Box 65, Camden 27921
Dennis Hill 335-5484
c/o Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City

Calendar Committee	Glenn Lane, Chairman .....482-2673 P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932 Vic Ramsey (Sunday School) .....435-6383 P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958 Gene Asbill (Church Training) .....221-4375 Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946 Roy Askew (Music) .....338-3904 P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909 Linda Fleetwood (WMU) .....357-1902 Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935 Garland Toliver (Brotherhood) .....796-0290 P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 Archie Stevens (Pres., Pastor's Conf.) 771-2490
Denominational Committee	Mrs. Margaret Ward, Chairman .....465-8577 Route 1, Corapeake 27926 Deane McGinnis .....330-2790 Route 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City 27909 Noah Toler .....335-4494 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909 Frank Lorenz .....453-8154 Waterview Shores Joe Scalf .....232-3298 P.O. Box 180, Currituck 27929 Brightie White .....338-3904 P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909
Evangelism Committee	Chip Roberson, Chairman .....338-8235 700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City 27909 Doug Allen .....338-6554 1103 E. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City 27909 Ken Simpson .....473-2840 P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954 Bobby Skeens .....357-0764 Gatesville 27938

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 7, 1986, at Hertford Baptist Church.

Bobby Hewitt, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. He asked the committee members to stand and repeat the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read.

The treasurer's report was approved as presented.

The following new pastors were recognized: George Pollock, Moyock; "Chip" Roberson, Calvary; and Bob Young, Macedonia.

The moderator presented a letter from Roy Smith, general secretary of the Baptist State Convention, in answer to his letter of appreciation of Larry McClure, area missionary, and the work done in our association.

New Business:

Billy Old, Evangelism Committee Chairman, nominated Bill Loftus and

Chip Roberson as members of this committee. Don Wagner made a motion to accept the nomination. Second, Raymond Needham and the motion carried.

The following committees reported:

1. Missions Committee, Archie Stevens, chairman. He made a motion to amend the budget to include an expense account of $500.00 for securing a Director of Missions. Second, Bill Loftus and the motion carried.
2. Finance Committee. Bobby Hewitt presented the new lease for rent on the associational office which increased $10.00 per month. In view of the fact that the rent had already been paid Tom Hayes made a motion to approve the action already taken. Second, Chip Roberson and the motion carried.
3. W.M.U., Doris Godfrey, director. She gave an informative report on the work already accomplished and reminded us of the 100 days of prayer in progress.
4. Brotherhood, Garland Toliver.
5. Camp Cale Council, James Lane, general chairman, presented a need for a new bulk head which will cost around $32.00 per foot and getting someone to cut down some trees.

   Tom Hayes made a motion to instruct the Properties Committee to expedite the cutting of the trees and to use the money from the trees to pursue getting the bulk head fixed. Second, Brightie White and the motion carried.
6. Evangelism Committee, Billy Old, chairman. He encouraged churches to participate in "The Good News America, God Loves You" revival and rallies. The three day rallies will be held February 26, 27, and 28. Several pastors reported their churches participating in the revival efforts.
7. Brightie White recognized our new Baptist State Convention's General Board member, Carlton Nixon.
8. According to Glenn Lane, associational secretary, the association has an AB Dick mimeograph machine and a Wing Addressograph for sale and/or to give away.

   Don Wagner made a motion for the Personnel Committee to check with our churches for a need of these items without cost to them. There was a second. Tom Hayes made an amendment to the motion to give the Wing Addressograph to Edenton who had already expressed an interest for it. Both the amendment and the motion carried.
9. Margie Watts, clerk, presented the need to up-date our associational map. Brightie White made a motion that the clerk and secretary employ someone to make a new map. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.

A motion was made to adjourn and there was a second.
Bob Young closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The second quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, May 6, 1986, at the Hertford Baptist Church.

Bobby Hewitt, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. and asked the members to stand and repeat the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read.

The treasurer's report was approved as presented.

Allen Crouch was recognized as the new pastor at Creswell and Leroy Cahoon Camp Cale custodian.

Don Wagner reported that George Cooke was home after having surgery and doing well.

Bobby Hewitt reported the recent passing of W. C. Harrell who served our Association as moderator in 1962 and 1963 and was serving on the Executive Committee representing his church.

Old Business:

1. Chappell Hill was given the mimeograph machine from the Association office.
2. The Association Map is in the process of being up-dated.

New Business:

1. James Lane presented a request from the Roanoke Bible College to use Camp Cale facilities for their graduating class of 150 the first week in September. Lyndell Stike made a motion to grant the request. There was a second.

   Don Wagner made an amendment to the motion, that we secure sufficient liability insurance before granting the request. Second Roy Mims. After a lengthy discussion both the amendment and the motion carried.
2. Billy Jackson made a motion, that the Chowan Baptist Association, including Camp Cale, incorporate and that we approve the money necessary to do so. Second, Archie Stevens. After much discussion the motion carried.

The following reports were given:

1. Missions Committee: Archie Stevens, chairman, reported on the progress of securing a Director of Missions. He presented a projected three year salary program for the DOM. He made a motion to enter into a cooperative agreement with N. C. Baptist State Convention for the sum of $5,000 for a three year program for DOM salary assistance. Second, Lyndell Stike. The motion carried.

   He made a motion to add $500 to the budget for DOM search making a total of $1,000. Second, Steve Wilson and the motion carried.

   Bobby Hewitt asked for a feeling about the projected three year salary pay plan for the DOM. After little response he ask if there was anyone against the plan. Several spoke to this question, however, the general consensus was to pursue the plan.
2. W.M.U., Doris Godfrey, director.
3. Camp Cale Council, James Lane, chairman.
4. Camp Cale Co-ordinator, Garry Mickey. Plans almost completed for the three week camp program. Pastors were asked to sign up to be "Chaplain for a Day."
5. Evangelism, Billy Old, chairman.
6. General Board of the BSC, Carlton Nixon, member.

A motion was made to adjourn and there was second.

Allen Crouch closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A called Executive Committee meeting was held on Tuesday, May 27, 1986 at Hertford Baptist Church.

Item of business: Director of Missions.

At 7:00 p.m. there was a get-acquainted time with the prospective Director of Missions.

At 7:30 p.m. the meeting was called to order by Bobby Hewitt, moderator.

1. Archie Stevens representing both the Missions and Personnel Committees made a motion that the Chowan Baptist Association call James (Jim) Burch as our Director of Missions. Second Chip Roberson.

   Pete Dale made an amendment to the motion, that the two committees issue a letter to each of the churches in our association requesting they submit, within a thirty day period, the amount already given for 1985-86 and their anticipated giving for the remainder of 1985-86, and how soon this could be sent in. There was a second and the amendment carried.

   The motion to call James Burch as Director of Missions carried unanimously.
2. Don Wagner made a motion that if our Finance Committee sees that it is possible to raise the DOM's salary $1,000 by the September meeting of the Executive Committee they so inform said body. There was a second and the motion carried.
3. Noah Toler made a motion to except the Job Description for the DOM of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second Chip Roberson and the motion carried.

A motion to adjourn was made and there was a second.

Gene Asbill closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The third quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, September 2, 1986 at the Hertford Baptist Church.

Bobby Hewitt, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. and asked the members to stand and repeat the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read.

The treasurer's report was approved as presented.

Old Business:

Tony Webb, timber surveyor, gave a report of his appraisal from his cruising the timber at Camp Cale. Area one estimated timber value $26,000. Area two little merchantable value. Area three rough estimate value $5,000 to $10,000. The Property Committee of Camp Cale to make the decision to harvest the timber.

New Business:

Leroy Cahoon, camp custodian, was contacted by the Roanoke Bible College

as to the cost per person to use the camp and if the cost could be cut. Billy Jackson made a motion to stay with the quoted amount of $2.50 per person. Second, Steve Wilson and the motion carried.

As a matter of information the Great Bridge Baptist Church of Chesapeake, VA will be using the Camp, October 31 and November 1, 1986, at a cost of $2.50 per person.

Bob Poole, a member of the North Carolina Christian Action League, informed us of the "beautification district" liquor bill that was passed in a short session of the N. C. General Assembly allowing approval for referendums. He made the following motion: The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association comprised of ten (10) counties in Northeastern North Carolina, at its meeting on Tuesday evening, September 2, 1986, express shock, dismay and consternation over the passage of House Bill #2105, "An Act To Permit Certain Beautification Districts To Hold ABC Elections."

At a time when our nation is overwhelmed by drugs, it is difficult to understand how our elected officials contrived such a measure as a "Beautification District" to allow the small community of Duck, N. C. with only 142 registered voters to be allowed to hold a "Mixed Drink" referendum when N. C. Law clearly requires a minimum of 500 registered voters before a referendum is held.

Furthermore, and equally appalling, is the fact that this bill was not only passed in a single day and without a public hearing in the Senate, but also came at a time when approximately 25% of the House membership was attending the funeral services of Senator John East in Greenville.

We deeply regret that our elected representatives in both the House and Senate allowed such legislation to pass in the first place, but also permitted it to occur in the manner it did. Hopefully, this will not happen again! Second, Billy Old and the motion carried. This will be sent to responsible people.

The following committees reported:

1. Finance Committee. William Sawyer, chairman, made a motion to accept the 1986-87 Proposed Budget as presented by the committee. Second, Bob Poole. Vic Ramsey, Sunday School Director, amended the motion to add $750 to Sunday School-VBS for a total of $1,250. Second Steve Wilson. Both the amendment and the motion carried.
2. Personnel Committee. Bobby Hewitt, chairman, presented the request from Glenn Lane, secretary, to cut her office hours from 9-12 and 1-3 to 9-1 beginning October 1, 1986. Garland Toliver made this a motion. Second, Tony Moore and the motion carried.
3. W.M.U.: Doris Godfrey, director, gave an informative report on the various activities and accomplishments. She introduced the new director Linda Fleetwood.
4. Brotherhood: Garland Toliver, director, announced the Brotherhood/RA annual meeting, September 29, at Albemarle Baptist Church.
5. Missions Committee. Archie Stevens, chairman, made a motion to approve Church Growth assistance from the BSC for the Outer Banks Baptist Mission. Second, Garry Mickey and the motion carried. Jim Burch did not accept the call to be the D.O.M. of our Association.
6. Sunday School: Vic Ramsey, director, is seeking to find the best teachers of pre-school, children, youth, and adults in order to build an "ASSIST team."
7. Baptist State Convention General Board: Carlton Nixon.
8. Glenn Lane presented the 1986-87 Calendar of Activities.

9. Camp Cale Council: Bobby Hewitt read the report from James Lane, general chairman.
10. Camp Cale Administrative Committee: Faye Swain, chairman, reported on the successful three weeks of camp. Garry Mickey, co-ordinator, was given a standing vote of appreciation for his efforts.
    She presented three proposals and moved their adoption.
    1) That both the Council and Committee be authorized to spend up to $1,200 as is necessary. Any amount over $1,200 as well as major projects will be brought to the Executive Committee for approval.
    2) That all churches in our Association desiring to use the camp during the year should make reservations by January 2. After that date, reservations will be based on "first come first served." This will enable the camp to book as many days as possible.
    3) That during Associational Emphasis Week each May an offering be taken in our churches to support the mission efforts in the Chowan Association. Promotion of the offering will be through the WMU and supported by the Chowan Association.
    Billy Jackson made the second and the motion carried.
11. Arrangements Committee. Janet Hurdle, chairman.

The following new pastors were recognized: Jim Sanders, Center Hill and James Knowles, Chappell Hill.

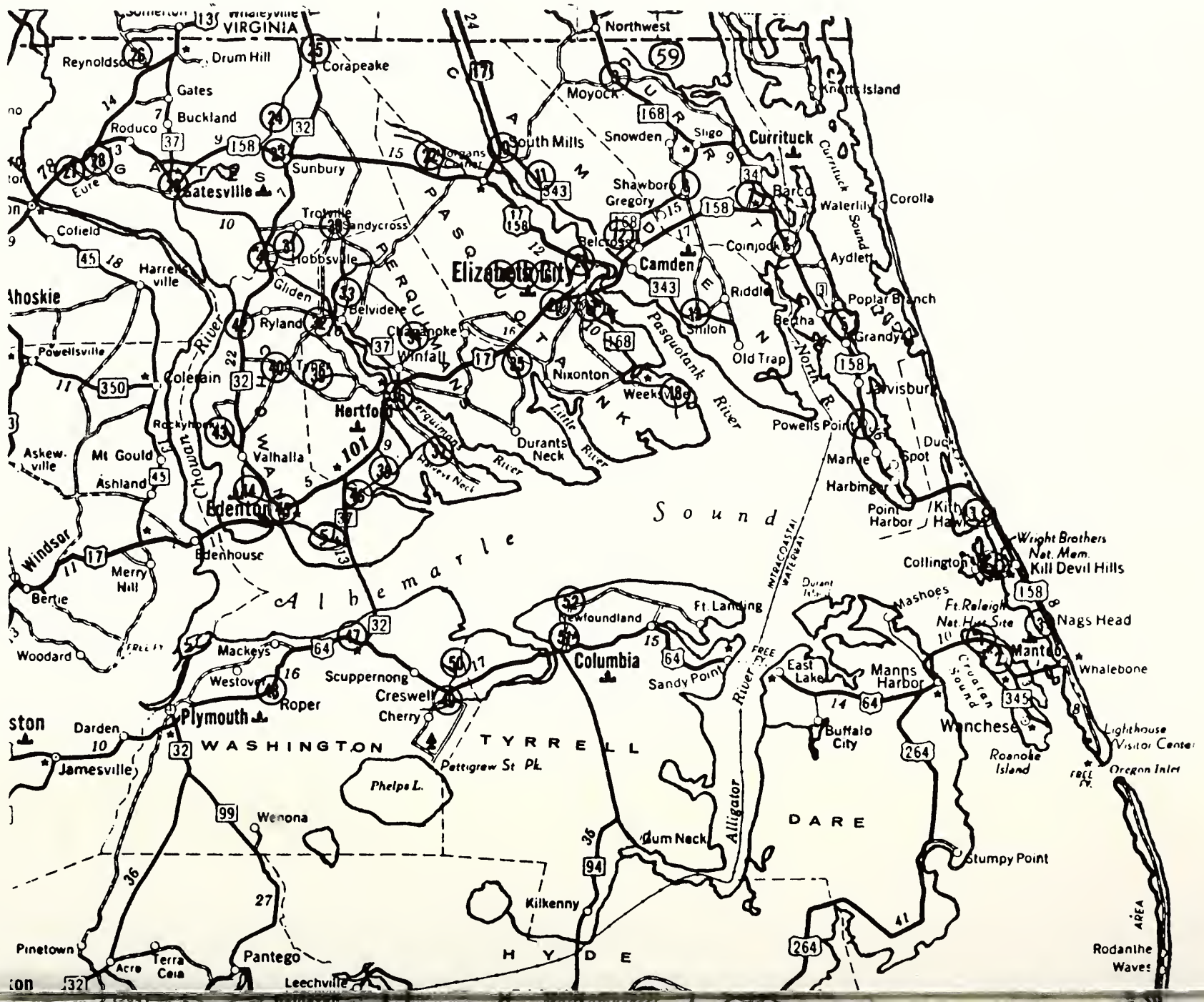
A motion and second was made to adjourn.

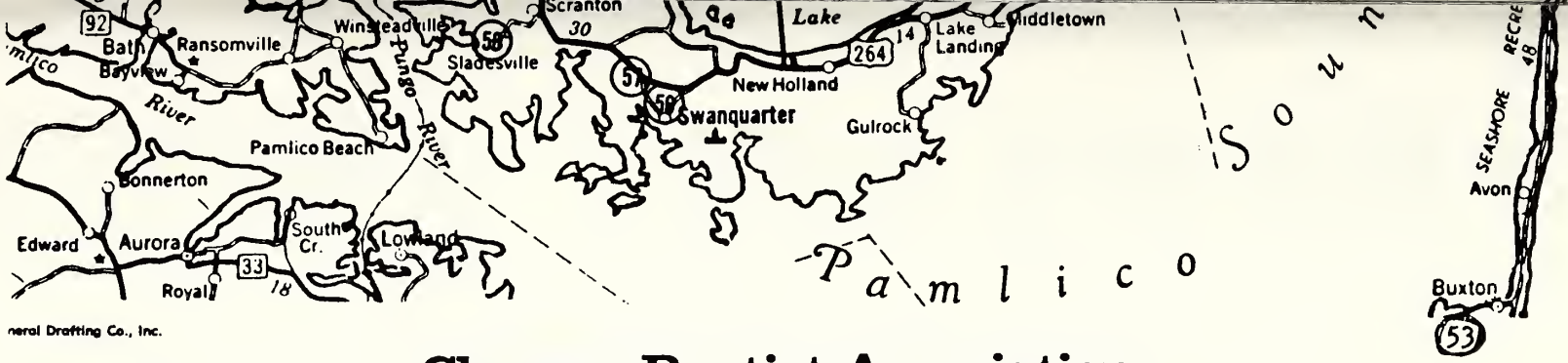
James Knowles closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	40,411.42
From Individual	200.00
AEMC Capital Credit Refund	93.29
Interest Received	512.09
Good News America	1,231.86
Seminary Ext. Courses (Students)	915.50
(Bapt. State Conv.)	840.00
Migrant Ministry (Bapt. State Conv.)	1,000.00
(Refund-Telephone)	78.41
Refund-BSC-Sunday School-VBS	22.44
Refund-Key Leadership Training	161.02
Payroll Taxes-Escrow	351.72
	45,817.75
Beginning Balance — 10/1/85	5,050.51
Total General Fund Receipts and Beginning Balance	50,868.26


VIRGINIA
Northwest
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Gatesville
Eure
Cofield
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Rocky Hock
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Windsor
Merry Hill
Bertie
Woodard
Edenhouse
Edenton
Valhalla
Chowanoke
Hertford
Winfall
Ryland
Gliden
Hobbsville
Trotville
Sandycross
Belvidere
Perquimans River
Yeopim River
Durants Neck
Little River
Nixonton
Weeksville
Old Trap
Shiloh
Riddle
Elizabeth City
Camden
Pasquotank River
North R.
Powells Point
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Duck
Spot
Jarvisburg
Poplar Branch
Aydlett
Coinjock
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Currituck Sound
Currituck
Knotts Island
Moyock
Sligo
Snowden
Shawboro
Gregory
Belcross
South Mills
Morgans Corner
Albemarle Sound
INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY
Collington
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem.
Kill Devil Hills
Nags Head
Ft. Raleigh Nat. Hist. Site
Mashoes
Manteo
Whalebone
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse Visitor Center
Oregon Inlet
Manns Harbor
East Lake
Buffalo City
Croatan Sound
Durant Island
Ft. Landing
Newfoundland
Columbia
Sandy Point
Free Ferry
Alligator River
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Phelps L.
Wenona
Gum Neck
Kilkenny
Pinetown
Acre
Terra Cota
Pantego
Leechville
Stumpy Point
Rodanthe
Waves
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
HYDE
CHOWAN
PERQUIMANS
PASQUOTANK
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
GATES
Area



neral Drafting Co., Inc.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically
(Numbers Indicate Location)

54 Albemarle
42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell Memorial
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras Mission
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
15 Elizabeth City, First
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
59 Fellowship
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, First
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt Pleasant
34 Mt Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
60 Outer Banks Mission
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties
(Numbers Indicate Location)

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
19 Kitty Hawk, First
53 Cape Hatteras Mission
60 Outer Banks Mission
CURRITUCK
4 Powell's Point
5 Poplar Branch
6 Coinjock
7 Rehoboth
8 Providence
9 Moyock
59 Fellowship
CAMDEN
10 Ebenezer
11 Geneva
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
PASQUOTANK
14 Blackwell Memorial
15 Elizabeth City, First
16 Calvary
17 Riverside
18 Salem
20 Corinth
21 Berea
22 Ramoth Gilead
GATES
23 Beulah
24 Middle Swamp
25 Eureka
26 Reynoldson
27 Cool Spring
GATES
28 Eure
29 Gatesville
30 Sandy Cross
31 Hobbsville
PERQUIMANS
32 Chappell Hill
33 Whiteville Grove
34 Mt. Sinai
35 Woodville
36 Hertford
37 Burgess
38 Bethel
39 Great Hope
CHOWAN
40 Center Hill
41 Warwick
42 Ballard's Bridge
43 Rocky Hock
44 Macedonia
45 Edenton
46 Yeopim
54 Albemarle
WASHINGTON
47 Oak Grove
48 Roper
49 Creswell
50 Mt. Pleasant
TYRRELL
51 Columbia
52 Soundside
HYDE
55 Engelhard
56 Swan Quarter
57 Rose Bay
58 Sladesville

GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
SALARIES:		
Secretary	7,350.00	7,350.00
Social Security	520.00	392.33
Annuity	735.00	735.00
	8,605.00	8,477.33
HONORARIUMS:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk-Typing	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	1,560.00	1,540.00
Telephone	800.00	560.46
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,438.47
Postage	2,000.00	1,262.00
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	627.00
	6,460.00	5,427.93

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE:		
Sunday School-VBS	500.00	305.48
Church Training	200.00	.00
Brotherhood-RA's	500.00	325.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth Program	300.00	.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	200.00	50.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,061.55
	4,500.00	3,142.03
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,398.48
Annual Meeting	500.00	122.94
	2,200.00	1,521.42

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
MISSIONS EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Baptist Church	1,700.00	1,700.00
Outer Banks	1,200.00	1,200.00
West Virginia (Pastoral Aid)	600.00	600.00
Migrant Missions	4,500.00	5,240.87
Travel Expense — Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	3,122.21
D.O.M. Search	1,000.00	634.11
	11,350.00	14,347.19
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	300.00	202.50
OTHER:		
VCR's		1,138.00
Internal Revenue		518.92
		1,656.92
Total General Budgeted Disbursements	34,465.00	35,825.32

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

CAMP CALE RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	3,475.85
Withdrawn from Edenton S & L	8,256.90
Retreats	265.00
Individual (Athletic Fund)	25.00
Baptist State Convention	150.00
Special Fund (Curtains)	30.00
Camper Fees	5,515.00
Telephone (Cahoon)	752.13
Refund (G & W Builders)	33.75
Check Return	50.00
	18,553.63
Beginning Balance — 10/1/85	3,271.73
Total Camp Cale Receipts and Beginning Balance	21,825.36

CAMP CALE DISBURSEMENTS

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
Salaries		1,500.00
Travel		52.80
Telephone		1,220.08
Food		1,675.88
Supplies		464.93
Insurance		1,259.10
Utilities		2,909.34
Camp Salaries		3,684.35
Camper Fee Refunds		90.00
Miscellaneous		80.34
Maintenance		2,238.54
Water Line and Meters		8,350.00
	15,000.00	23,525.36
LESS: Anticipated Camping Fees	5,000.00	5,515.00
	10,000.00	18,010.36
GENERAL FUND BALANCE		15,042.94
CAMP CALE DEFICIT		−1,700.00
PEOPLES BANK BALANCE — 9/30/86		13,342.94
EDENTON SAVINGS AND LOAN		4,986.74
		18,329.68

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

	General Fund	Good News America	Camp Cale
ALBEMARLE	494.46	.00	.00
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	1,478.26	.00	250.00
BEREA	1,600.00	.00	1,164.00
BETHEL	750.68	.00	.00
BEULAH	500.00	.00	58.64
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	600.00	.00	.00
BURGESS	300.00	.00	200.00
CALVARY	616.90	.00	200.00
CENTER HILL	450.00	90.00	78.97
CHAPPELL HILL	75.00	.00	25.00
COINJOCK	470.00	.00	.00
COLUMBIA	200.00	.00	200.00
COOL SPRING	738.29	.00	.00
CORINTH	1,300.00	.00	450.00
CRESWELL	200.00	.00	.00
EBENEZER	150.00	100.00	.00

	General Fund	Good News America	Camp Cale
EDENTON	2,473.47	.00	.00
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	900.00	.00	25.00
ENGELHARD	.00	.00	.00
EURE	.00	.00	.00
EUREKA	850.00	.00	.00
FELLOWSHIP	60.00	.00	.00
GATESVILLE	500.00	.00	.00
GENEVA	1,106.58	.00	5.00
GREAT HOPE	150.00	60.00	.00
HERTFORD	1,900.00	50.00	.00
HOBBSVILLE	500.00	.00	.00
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	600.00	130.00	.00
MACEDONIA	1,500.00	.00	.00
MANTEO	941.25	.00	.00
MIDDLESWAMP	.00	.00	.00
MOYOCK	307.50	150.00	.00
MT. SINAI	60.00	.00	.00
MT. PLEASANT	.00	.00	.00
NAGS HEAD	75.00	.00	.00
OAK GROVE	350.00	.00	.00
POPLAR BRANCH	557.15	.00	.00
POWELLS POINT	2,249.06	.00	.00
PROVIDENCE	1,000.00	.00	.00
RAMOTH GILEAD	353.00	.00	199.16
REHOBOTH	500.00	.00	.00
REYNOLDSON	750.00	.00	.00
RIVERSIDE	.00	.00	.00
ROANOKE ISLAND	.00	.00	.00
ROCKY HOCK	2,818.50	.00	.00
ROPER	1,976.00	.00	.00
ROSE BAY	28.00	.00	.00
SALEM	1,046.45	.00	.00
SANDY CROSS	1,875.00	.00	.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	550.00	.00	.00
SHILOH	2,329.23	150.00	250.08
SLADESVILLE	58.00	.00	.00
SOUNDSIDE	300.00	.00	200.00
SWAN QUARTER	105.00	.00	.00
WARWICK	1,040.00	.00	.00
WHITEVILLE GROVE	50.00	.00	.00
WOODVILLE	125.00	.00	.00
YEOPIM	250.00	.00	200.00
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	253.64	.00	.00
OUTER BANKS MISSION	.00	.00	.00
FROM INDIVIDUALS	200.00	.00	25.00
	40,611.42	730.00	3,530.85

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The 1985-86 church year was a year of transition and reorganization for our Associational Sunday School work. A change of directors in mid-year, due to Robert Plummer being appointed as a foreign missionary, limited our associational efforts.

Thanks are in order to Tony Moore for organizing the Associational VBS clinics held on April 14 at Hertford Baptist Church. Consideration is being given to regionalizing this clinic next spring: that is, doing smaller clinics in various locations throughout the Association.

A telephone survey of pastors and Sunday School directors is being conducted this fall. The survey is intended to discover the most pressing needs of our churches in the area of Sunday School work.

The next major step is to enlist and train a basic ASSIST team. This team will consist of a specialist in each area of Sunday School work: adult, youth, children, and preschool. Qualified candidates will be persons who:

1. Are actively and successfully teaching the same age-group in their own church, using Baptist Sunday School Board literature.
2. Are able to communicate well with adults, both in one-on-one conversation and group settings.
3. Are willing to learn, and able to attend regional and state training clinics.
4. Are prepared to give time, talent, and energy toward improving Sunday School work in the churches of our Association.

Once this basic ASSIST team has been enlisted and trained, we can begin leading our Associational training events, and consulting with individual churches at their request.

The leader of the ASSIST conference at this year's Key Leadership Conference stated that it would probably take as many as five years before real improvement in Sunday School work could be seen Association-wide. As we begin this slow but crucial task, we ask not only your prayers, but your patience as well.

Vic Ramsey
Sunday School Director

WMU REPORT

"All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truth." (Col. 1:6) This was the watchword that guided WMU in our North Carolina Centennial Celebration. We began by gathering histories from the churches. We had birthday parties and 100 Days of Prayer that concluded on the day the Annual Session was held in Raleigh. Our association had good representation at the 100th Session.

"And Now Tomorrow" was the theme for our annual session at Rocky Hock where we had our first meeting in 1906. All age-levels took part in a very meaningful day. Mission Friends sang "The Sunbeam Song," GA's sang "We Are the World," Acteens did the prayer calendar and joined GA's in a skit. Young Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women shared "Our involvement in the present" and sang "Pass It On." Corrine Thorud served on the STA WMU's Centennial Committee and Baptist Women and other age-levels from

Edenton Baptist, under her direction, presented 100 years of fashion. Corrine Thorud wrote and narrated the fashion show. Linda Plummer, just commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board, issued the missionary challenge. Mary Nell Hastings inspired us with a meditation in word and song. Faye Swain, associational Centennial Chairmen, recognized the oldest and youngest as well as those who have been in WMU for 50 years. Reverend Tommy Hayes led our music for the day. The council worked together well, each receiving state WMU training and in turn training leaders in workshops. Mission Friends, Girls-in-Action and Acteens had day camps at Camp Cale. GA's and Acteens had other events during the year for associational organizations. Baptist Women, BYW and YBW had a meaningful prayer retreat on September 6 at Camp Cale. Mary Ellen Dozier, retired missionary to Japan, led and Garry Mickey was in charge of music. We concluded with a fellowship lunch.

Incoming director, Linda Fleetwood, attended Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest. WMU supported weeks of prayer and state, home and foreign mission offerings as well as promoting world hunger relief, Women's Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh and sent an offering to help pay debt on new all purpose building at Mundo Vista.

Dorothy Williams coordinated a good program for migrants distributing health kits, bibles, clothing and blankets as well as working with groups who served suppers at the clinic.

Our 1985-86 emphasis has been "Multiply the Vision" and our association has grown in numbers and organizations. Also, WMU council was distinguished on the achievement guide. Those leading in the association were:

Doris Godfrey, Director; Linda Plummer, Asst. Director/Enlistment & Enlargement Director; Louise Shaw, Baptist Women Director; Linda Clough, Asst. Baptist Women Director; Pat Bateman, Baptist Young Women Director; Linda Fleetwood, Acteen Director; Barbara Hudson, Asst. Acteen Director; Anne Stevens, GA Director; Peggy Clough, Asst. GA Director; Frances Tynch, Mission Friends Director; Dorothy Williams, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director; Faye Swain, Centennial Chairman and Nancy Madre, Sec'ty/Treasurer.

Doris Godfrey
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Acts 4:13, "Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled and they took knowledge of them that they had been with Jesus."

Ever since the days of Peter and John, the world has marvelled at what men can do when their lives have been touched by Christ. Truly there is still much to be done, by men whose lives have been touched by Christ. Truly there is still much to be done, by men whose lives have meshed with Christ's.

The Brotherhood organizations — Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors, give exciting and valuable opportunities for boys to grow into men learning and doing mission projects in their home communities as well as having fun together with other area Christian athletes in their age groups in basketball and track.

In RA's boys grow up knowing the importance of mission outreach to all men. Baptist Men continue to learn and do with mission opportunities for

short-term work in the local area, across the state, in new work areas of the United States and around the world. The Disaster Relief Unit, sponsored by North Carolina Baptist Men goes where tornadoes, hurricanes, and floods have disrupted lives. It is staffed by volunteers from across the state.

Our hope for 1987 is that more churches will have Baptist Men's groups forming and going out on mission to spread the Good News to those in need.

This year our Chowan Association Men had an inspiring rally and meal at Albemarle Baptist Church shared with the West Chowan Association Men on September 29, 1986. The RA's had an active year including a great basketball season even though there were no state play-offs.

Garland Toliver
Brotherhood Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

With the Good News America, God Loves You nationwide campaign starting, the Chowan Association, along with their Evangelism Committee had quite a busy year.

In the fall of 1985, our Regional Evangelistic Conference, held in Elizabeth City, continued our preparation for the Good News America campaign. With our Good News America Associational Steering Committee organized, we were able to see their efforts present a tremendous impact throughout our Association.

One of the main promotions presented by this committee was the Good News Rallies held in the spring of 1986. Dale and Gilda Riddle brought their evangelistic ministry to Blackwell Memorial, Edenton, and Providence Baptist Churches in an effort to fuel the fires of evangelism in our association. Some 1000 or more people attended these rallies.

It should also be noted that the messengers to our 1985 associational meetings voted overwhelmingly to amend the by-laws by restoring the evangelism committee.

As of the date of the completion of this report, there have been at least 33 churches in our association who have indicated they have had Good News revivals. Final reports have been received from 25 of those churches with the following results:

Scriptures Distributed	2,550
New Persons Enrolled in Sunday School	63
Professions of Faith in Jesus Christ	106
Prospects Discovered	343
Rededications	510
Members Received by Letter	26

We praise God for the results of these efforts.

On behalf of our Evangelism Committee, consisting of Bill Loftis, Chip Roberson and myself, we extend our utmost loving and humble appreciation to the messengers and officers of our 1986-87 Chowan Associational Meetings, the Good News America Steering Committee, the pastors and the churches, and all others who have prayed and supported the efforts put forth for the cause of evangelism during the past months.

Would you join with us in continuing the theme of "Good News America, God Loves You" as you continue in our Lord's service in the days ahead? Our prayer is that you will!

Billy Old, Chairman

MIGRANT MISSIONS REPORT

There were many challenges and obstacles to contend with as we began Migrant Ministries '86. Having lost our Spanish and Haitian interpreters, we were facing the possibility of working around a language barrier. Fortunately God provided us with Jephte Bernard, a Haitian from Miami, Florida who speaks several dialects, including Spanish and Creole. Therefore, we were able to effectively reach the people with one interpreter.

This past season yielded more migrant camps than we have had in previous years. Also, we had before us the largest geographical area ever. Added to this was a new chairman training a new interpreter in the job description. However, through the thick and thin, the long hard hours of travel and patiently waiting for the workers to prepare for worship service, we had a most fruitful year. The health kits provided by the WMU of our churches were greatly appreciated and quite often the migrants related how appreciative they were of our concern.

Some of our churches participated in worship services while others contributed food items for cook-outs and emergencies. Phil Knotts' ministry was blessed with thirteen decisions for Christ. There was a total of fourteen professions of faith and one baptismal service. Distribution of Bibles, clothes, food, taped gospel messages as well as providing VCR equipment for movies made this a very rewarding year. One Haitian responded to the call of God to prepare for the ministry and will be attending school shortly.

The Chowan Baptist Association is to be commended for making available financial and social support for this much needed ministry. We appreciate the work and prayers of all those who have contributed to the life support system of this work for the Lord.

Howard E. Simpson, Jr., Chairman
Associational Migrant Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year has been a very active one for your Missions Committee. Most of our time has centered around the process of securing a Director of Missions for our association. We have spent many hours in prayer as we have examined resumes of potential people who were interested in serving in the Chowan Association. I for one as a minister can now sympathize with what a pulpit committee goes through in the selection process for a pastor.

We are now back to square one in the selection process and we need your prayers as we begin once again to look for someone to lead us as a Director of Missions.

Archie Stevens, Chairman

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ministerial Committee met on two occasions for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination at the request of churches. Jack Edge of Moyock, and Greg Wise of Outer Banks Mission were both recommended for ordination.

The Ministerial Committee notes with sadness the occasions of difficulty some of our churches have had in the area of pastor-church relations. We remind the association that our committee is available to confer with churches or ministers at their request. These conferences will, of course, be accorded the same degree of confidentiality you would expect in other types of pastoral counseling.

Finally, we are pleased to announce that Don Wagner, of Rocky Hock, has been asked to conduct Seminary Extension classes in the area of pastoral care and hospital ministry. The classes will be held at the Edenton-Chowan Hospital.

Vic Ramsey, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the duty of this committee to supervise the regular employees of the association. We have two — Glenn Lane, our associational secretary and Leroy Cahoon, custodian of Camp Cale. Little supervision, if any, is required for either as they both do excellent work. Both are to be commended for their devotion and dedication in carrying out their assigned responsibilities.

Bobby Hewitt, Chairman

CAMP CALE REPORT

The camp was opened in March with our minor water leak. A new 80 gallon water heater was installed in the kitchen. There were six wooden doors installed in the shower house for more privacy in bathroom area.

The lumber cruise was completed by Mr. Tony Webb of Edenton. Mr. Webb is a registered forester, broker, and surveyor. Total charge $255.00. There is approximately $31,000 to $36,000 worth of timber that needs thinning from property without damaging camp ground aesthetics. This mostly has to be done on tree to tree basis on most of property especially around buildings area. Mr. Webb has a particular logger that he has worked with to do this as his working date. There have been three new twelve foot salt treated tables with built-in seats, replacing standup tables in the yard area by our custodian. There has been all new screens (portable) put on hogans by custodian. We bought a new 17-foot aluminum canoe with canteen profits. Mr. Cahoon and family cleaned entire campground this year.

The four fans have been installed in dining area, providing much more comfort. They were purchased with profits from 1985 camping season. Our health inspection was held just prior to camp season with a 93.5 rating, up .5 from 1985.

Our kitchen has been painted and looks good. I have one estimate and another in progress for air-conditioning conference room and kitchen. We had a good summer.

James Lane, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We the Resolutions Committee, present the following resolutions for consideration and adoption:

A. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend thanks and appreciation to Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church for being an excellent host for the first day of the Chowan Baptist Association meeting, and thanks for an excellent evening meal. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend thanks and appreciation to Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church for hosting the second day of the Chowan Baptist Association meeting, and thanks for an excellent noon meal.

B. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend a vote of appreciation to Rev. Bobby Hewitt, Moderator, for a superb job as moderator for the year 1985 - 1986.

C. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association commend the associational officers for a job well done for the year 1985 - 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Noah A. Toler, Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE
(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete W. M. U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer.	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Ralph Knight

Address: Route 1, Box 271-C, City: Tyner, State: N.C., Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)		Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburben				Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburben									
ALBEMARLE	Garry C. Mickey, Rt. 4, Box 394-A, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1986	1	x		5	94	1	90	3	93	1	0	2,575	300,000	57,666
8ALLARDS BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		3	4	10	365	82	447	3	0	8,100	600,000	13,500
8EREA	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1856	1	x		4	4	30	556	159	715	0	0	9,615	330,000	0
BETHEL	Gordon 8. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	x		3	1	15	138	149	287	1	0	4,412	200,000	0
BEULAH	None	Gates	1885	2		x	0	0	7	58	120	178	0	0	2,000	133,300	0
8LACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. Dennis Hill, 1206 W. Main Street, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1902	6		x	9	8	22	542	205	747	11	3	14,070	1,500,000	11,500
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City	Perq.	1945	1	x		0	1	2	67	30	97	0	0	1,500	92,250	0
CALVARY	H. F. "Chip" Roberson, 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1921	6	x		21	28	6	361	104	465	0	0		35,000	30,000
CENTER HILL	Jimmy R. Sanders, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2	x		2	5	16	180	52	232	5	1	2,898	250,000	0
CHAPPELL HILL	James Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 553-A, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1869	1	x		2	3	2	92	31	123	1	0	2,622	100,000	6,000
COINJOCK	George E. Pollock, P.O. 8ox 152, Coinjock 27923	Curr.	1893	2	x		15	17	8	175	149	324	2	0	1,680	300,000	0
COLUMBIA	Garland Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Terrell	1869	3		x	1	0	14	141	52	193	0	1	2,414	335,000	7,700
COOL SPRING	None	Gates	1828	1		x	5	5	10	323	67	390	5	0	4,818	310,000	18,356
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1891	7		x	15	11	23	577	180	757	3	2	8,689	826,826	0
CRESWELL	Allen Crouch, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	2		x	0	2	0	106	26	132	0	0	3,315	308,200	0
EBENEZER	None	Camden	1829	2		x	6	4	33	117	65	182	0	1	2,628	100,000	0
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. 8ox 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		10	10	110	813	231	1,044	0	4	15,620	1,000,000	28,500
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. 8ox 402, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1786	5	x		13	10	26	524	279	803	0	0	0	1,150,000	0
ENGELHARD	Terry Riddle, P.O. 8ox 202, Engelhard 27924	Hyde	1923	2		x	0	0	1	40	10	50	0	0	0	100,000	0
EURE	Joseph E. Buck, Route 2, Gates 27937	Gates	1913	2		x	2	1	5	115	35	150	2	2	2,002	100,000	0
EUREKA	J. Hines Adams, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	4	6	7	239	90	329	0	0	2,720	250,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., P.O. Box 180, Currituck 27929	Curr.	1978	1	x		8	5	2	78	2	80	8	0	825	150,000	47,600
GATESVILLE	Bob Skeens, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		x	6	8	7	182	31	213	1	2	3,940	212,000	0
GENEVA	Mitchell Harrison, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		10	5	11	259	74	333	0	0	2,125	270,000	0
GREAT HOPE	Edgar Bunch, Route 2, Edenton 27932	Perq.	1860	1		x	2	3	2	70	41	111	1	0	1,440	120,000	1,000
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford	Perq.	1854	3	x		3	6	13	346	171	517	2	0	0	90,917	0
HO88SVILLE	8obby Hewitt, 8ox 100, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1		x	0	0	6	162	45	207	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W. L. (Bill) Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City	Dare	1973	2	x		7	22	11	158	29	187	6	1	5,162	227,000	4,000
MACEDONIA	Robert A. Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		8	11	6	349	149	498	1	1	7,746	350,000	4,300
MANTEO	Kenneth S. Simpson, Rt. 1, 8ox 1406, Manteo 27054	Dare	1905	3	x		37	24	21	413	131	544	8	1	5,366	765,000	50,000
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Box 133, Gatesville	Gates	1806	1		x	0	2	5	75	46	121	0	1	2,674	125,000	0
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	Curr.	1890	3	x		5	7	15	240	50	290	2	5	6,845	356,648	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Ralph Knight

Address: Route 1, Box 271-C. City: Tyner State: N.C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 Services held twice on Sunday? N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Total energy costs	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
MT. PLEASANT	Sherwood Allcox, P.O. Box 835, Edenton 27932	Wash.		1		x	0	0	4	22	6	28	0	3	488	40,000	0	
MT. SINAI	George Wilmore, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1		x			No Report									
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	1949	3	x		0	3	3	27	38	65	0	0	2,050	206,854	0	
OAK GROVE	None	Wash.	1913	1	x		8	11	2	94	34	128	8	0	2,434	175,000	11,700	
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	Curr.	1886	1	x		2	3	2	241	56	297	0	3	0	300,000	0	
POWELLS POINT	Herbert A. Hemingway, Rt. 1, Box 155, Powells Point	Curr.	1801	1	x		5	4	14	192	126	318	4	1	5,220	387,000	0	
PROVIDENCE	Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	1860	2		x	4	3	9	405	57	462	1	0	6,600	800,000	100,000	
RAMOTH GILEAD	Archie Stevens, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1808	1	x		16	6	8	191	118	309	0	2	4,413	600,000	0	
REHOBOTH	Floyd Douglas Allen, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	Curr.	1871	1	x		3	6	3	171	77	248	0	1	1,722	175,000	0	
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 67, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	2	1	10	372	40	412	1	2	5,878	350,000	0	
RIVERSIDE	Dean McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1904	1		x	0	4	9	115	44	159	0	0	2,500	225,000	0	
ROANOKE ISLAND	Paul Carroll								No Report									
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Route 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		33	8	19	735	180	915	0	0	10,000	500,000	0	
ROPER	Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	x		1	6	2	141	71	212	4	1	3,847	200,000	0	
ROSE BAY	Sherwood Allcox, 909 Johnson St., Edenton 27932	Hyde					1	1	1	13	0	13	0	0	142	2,500	0	
SALEM	Dr. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	1803	1		x	7	6	8	221	55	276	1	0	3,185	455,000	0	
SANDY CROSS	Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	1	0	8	287	93	380	0	0	6,000	250,000	0	
SAWYERS CREEK	Bill Ward, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1	x		0	4	6	192	109	301	0	0	5,227	160,000	0	
SHILOH	Steven P. Wilson, P.O. Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		3	6	11	423	72	495	0	0	4,526	546,000	0	
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	x		0	0	1	26	3	29	0	0	2,177	40,000	7,135	
SOUNDSIDE	Garland Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Terrell	1852	1		x	0	3	1	131	50	181	2	0	2,027	135,000	0	
SWAN QUARTER	Phillip Knott, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	2	x		19	2	1	94	48	142	2	0	378	195,000	2,180	
WARWICK	Gene Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		3	7	10	334	77	411	0	1	5,358	550,000	0	
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1, Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	1851	1		x	0	2	2	34	18	52	0	1	1,191	75,000	0	
WOODVILLE	Kendall Hastings, Rt. 4, Box 875, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2		x	10	3	27	179	58	237	1	0	2,173	202,000	2,500	
YEOPIM	Stanley Nixon, Route 1, Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	0	0	3	95	29	124	0	0	1,454	75,000	0	
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	John E. Doyle, Buxton 27920	Dare																
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Gregory W. Wise, P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills	Dare																
TOTALS							324	396	611	12,686	4,347	17,033	87	40	206,791	166,531,495	525,137	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							249	289	439	12,554	4,326	16,880	82	53	0	0	433,414	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
R. Victor Ramsey

Address P.O. Box 459 City Moyock State N.C. Zip 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study Groups enrolment	69 Total enrolment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Anne Lennon, Rt. 4, 8ox 518, Edenton	0	16	23	12	3	2	33	16	0	0	2	0	107	51	0	107	0	66	0	0
BALLARDS 8RIDGE	Mr. Louis Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	22	27	30	28	0	49	76	0	0	-	0	232	128	0	232	0	78	0	0
8EREA	Mr. Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. Cy	0	34	41	36	12	18	87	83	0	14	4	0	329	187	0	329	0	135	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, 8ox 58B, Edenton	0	15	23	17	4	16	23	46	0	0	2	0	146	100	0	146	0	55	0	0
8EULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	12	12	20	0	8	28	28	0	0	2	0	110	60	0	110	0	40	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Sybil Sowerby, 1109 Preyer Ave., Eliz. City	1	46	45	50	48	0	106	79	20	24	5	16	440	176	0	440	10	156	0	0
BURGESS	Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd., St., H'ford	2	6	6	10	3	15	8	16	0	0	2	0	68	57	0	68	0	28	0	0
CALVARY	Herb Hemingway, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	0	34	34	14	8	32	46	20	0	0	4	0	192	114	1	193	7	82	0	38
CENTER HILL	Mr. Marvin Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 59, Edenton	7	4	33	16	17	22	32	41	0	0	3	0	175	90	0	175	0	60	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Philip Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	5	4	4	7	2	4	18	15	7	2	2	0	70	41	0	70	0	45	0	0
COINJOCK	Thurman C. Wall, Grandy 27939	0	6	13	12	9	3	38	45	0	0	2	0	128	66	0	128	0	125	0	0
COLUMBIA	Mr. Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia	0	9	8	8	4	9	43	51	0	0	2	0	134	65	0	134	0	58	0	0
COOL SPRING	Mr. 8yran Hudgins, Rt. 1, 8ox 235, Eure	0	18	24	32	12	0	90	51	0	17	4	0	248	146	0	248	0	113	0	0
CORINTH	Max Singletary, 529 S. Hughes Blvd., Eliz. Cy	27	16	77	80	26	38	210	70	0	16	4	0	564	288	0	564	0	140	0	0
CRESWELL	Mr. Glenn Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	0	7	4	3	0	0	14	29	0	0	5	0	62	40	0	62	0	37	0	0
EBENEZER	Mr. Joey Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	11	8	6	4	2	17	22	0	52	2	0	77	63	0	77	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne, Edenton	0	58	76	75	34	45	127	258	0	0	10	15	698	352	0	698	0	135	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. William Fuller, Rt. 3, Box 676, Eliz. City	0	19	32	32	78	28	75	104	0	27	7	0	402	123	0	402	0	80	0	0
ENGELHARD	Mattie Berry, Engelhard 27824	0	3	5	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	25	0	0	0	0
EURE	Mr. T. C. Vaughan, Rt. 1, 8ox 119A, Eure	2	4	12	16	2	6	30	15	0	0	3	0	90	60	0	90	0	32	0	0
EUREKA	Roger 8rinkley, 4188 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk	0	18	25	26	6	10	52	57	0	0	3	0	197	131	0	197	0	81	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	A. L. Holloway, Rt. 2, 8ox M10, Moyock 27958	0	5	14	4	2	2	20	8	2	0	9	0	66	32	0	66	0	50	0	18
GATESVILLE	Zackie Harrell, Rt. 2, Gatesville 27938	4	14	14	19	0	16	13	37	0	0	3	0	120	57	0	120	0	60	0	0
GENEVA	Mr. Ronnie Jordan, Rt. 2, 8ox 41, Camden	0	23	30	37	4	39	30	44	0	0	5	0	212	85	0	212	0	49	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carroll 8aker, Rt. 2, 8ox 917, Hertford	4	7	5	7	8	9	17	19	0	0	3	0	79	40	0	79	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	Mr. Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	23	32	29	0	13	162	0	0	0	6	0	265	152	0	265	0	71	0	0
HOB8SVILLE	Mr. Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	13	11	5	14	30	0	36	48	0	0	3	0	160	71	0	160	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Sherald Ward, 400 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hill	0	21	26	18	6	2	42	27	0	0	4	0	146	80	0	146	0	179	0	0
MACEDONIA	Mr. David 8ass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	9	25	7	9	11	56	58	0	0	5	0	180	139	0	180	0	79	0	0
MANTEO	Mrs. Cindy Kelly, P.O. Box 1762, Manteo 27954	0	56	52	30	25	54	68	40	0	11	5	39	380	232	46	426	0	201	52	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	8illie Matthews, Rt. 1, 8ox 86, Gates 27937	1	5	2	4	3	4	32	27	0	0	0	0	78	40	0	78	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	8ill Thorn, P.O. 8ox 8, Moyock 27958	0	34	34	11	7	26	42	36	0	0	3	0	193	99	0	193	2	126	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
R. Victor Ramsey

Address P.O. Box 459 | City Moyock | State N.C. | Zip 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study Groups enrolment	69 Total enrolment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MT. PLEASANT	Michael Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 52, Creswell	2	2	1	3	3	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	32	13	0	32	0	24	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James Pletcher, St. Rt. 1, Box 2753, MH	0	1	3	6	0	1	8	6	0	0	2	0	27	21	0	27	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mr. Michael McGuire, Rt. 2, Box 103C, Creswell	0	5	9	7	6	6	21	9	0	0	0	0	63	41	0	63	0	56	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Barbara Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	0	5	18	10	5	10	15	40	0	0	3	0	106	65	0	106	0	98	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	1	9	18	22	5	7	7	23	0	0	2	0	94	58	0	94	0	94	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Roy Harrison, Shawboro 27973	0	15	46	24	0	28	47	65	0	0	2	0	227	135	0	227	0	92	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Eliz. City	0	17	33	26	5	34	25	39	0	0	3	0	182	108	0	182	0	105	0	0
REHOBOTH	Mr. Lawrence Wilson, Currituck 27929	2	6	14	20	4	16	9	17	0	0	2	0	90	60	0	90	0	122	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 372, Gates 27937	7	14	22	34	14	26	65	35	0	0	3	0	220	122	0	220	0	65	0	0
RIVERSIDE	L. Vince Sawyer, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	8	10	9	8	19	30	0	0	7	0	91	45	0	91	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	45	61	60	27	55	102	110	0	0	7	0	467	252	20	487	0	140	0	0
ROPER	Mr. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 2, Roper 27970	5	5	12	19	6	20	22	19	0	0	1	0	109	64	0	109	0	93	0	0
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	16	13	0	16	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None Listed	0	7	23	18	4	6	46	23	0	0	4	0	131	77	0	131	0	73	0	0
SANDY CROSS	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	7	21	24	23	15	16	81	41	0	28	6	0	262	132	0	262	0	80	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. Douglas Cartwright, Rt. 1, Box 31, Camden	0	24	16	15	8	20	44	35	0	6	3	0	171	100	0	171	0	73	0	0
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, Shiloh 27974	0	27	53	39	13	7	93	78	0	0	3	0	313	171	0	313	0	100	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Gary Midgette	0	6	6	9	0	1	18	6	1	0	9	0	56	35	10	66	0	45	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 168, Columbia	0	12	20	22	5	9	34	27	0	0	2	0	131	73	0	131	0	67	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Jerry Burleson, Rt. 1, Box 189, Swan Quarter	0	7	11	15	2	9	18	4	0	0	2	0	68	53	0	68	0	102	0	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 191, Tyner 27980	0	19	26	23	17	20	37	27	0	0	3	0	172	96	0	172	0	76	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 233, Belvidere	0	6	6	8	4	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	50	-	0	50	1	33	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mr. Ron Johnson, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	2	5	12	12	18	3	19	31	0	0	0	0	102	70	0	102	0	62	0	0
YEOPIM	Mr. Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton	0	9	4	3	3	4	21	5	0	0	9	0	58	35	0	58	0	12	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Gary Stallman, P.O. Box 1, Frisco 27936																				
OUTER BANKS MISSION	None Listed																				
TOTALS		92	837	1,219	1,118	567	746	2,435	2,160	30	150	187	70	9,611	5,216	77	9,688	20	3,973	52	56
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		92	804	1,171	1,149	450	875	2,001	2,398	81	157	189	134	9,501	5,224	171	9,672	6	3,494	181	12

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Church Training Director
Gene Asbill

Address
Route 1, Box 292,

City
Hobbsville

State
N.C.

Zip
27946

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Pat Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 472, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	44	23
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	6	9	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	19
BEREA	None Listed	0	3	10	22	0	0	0	36	0	2	0	73	35
BURGESS	Mrs. Margaret Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City	0	0	6	20	0	7	0	19	7	2	0	61	18
CALVARY	Mrs. Rite Collie, Route 5, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	32	1	0	53	15
CENTER HILL	Rev. Jim Sanders, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	28	22
CHAPPELL HILL	None Listed	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
CORINTH	Stanley W. Spence, Drawer 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	17	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	77	42
CRESWELL	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	15	15
EDENTON	None Listed	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	175	106	4	0	310	60
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Roy Askew, 1108D Weeks Street, Elizabeth City	0	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	58	23
FELLOWSHIP	Cleve Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	30	12
GENEVA	None Listed	5	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	0	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	14
MACEDONIA	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	6
MANTEO	Mrs. Camille Podolski, P.O. Box 762, Manteo 27954	6	20	25	0	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	54
MOYOCK	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	0
OAK GROVE	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	23	0	0	31	8
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15
POWELLS POINT	None Listed	0	5	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
RAMOTH GILEAD	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Mabel Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	5	0	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	37
ROPER	Mr. C. J. Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21	0
SALEM	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	22	0	0	0	30	15
SHILOH	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	86	11	0	0	98	0
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79B, Scranton 27875	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	4
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0	10	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	47	20
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Route 1, Belvidere 27919	0	11	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	31
TOTALS		41	134	230	149	70	58	0	412	297	34	0	1,425	573
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		64	129	218	231	137	50	0	350	282	35	0	1,496	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Roy Askew

Address: P.O. Box 402, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ALBEMARLE	None Listed	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	25	17
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton 27932	0	2	6	0	24	0	6	0	5	0	43	18
BEREA	Mrs. Burt Price, 4000 Amstel Ct., Elizabeth City	10	11	5	12	36	0	0	0	5	0	79	45
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Route 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	9	6	20	0	3	0	3	0	41	35
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	4	4	6	20	14	0	0	0	5	0	53	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Danny Rogerson, Route 1, Elizabeth City	11	13	25	12	20	46	0	1	1	0	129	104
BURGESS	None Listed	0	6	0	0	13	0	1	0	2	0	22	
CALVARY	Mrs. Karen Sawyer, 1126 W. Main, Elizabeth City	0	8	6	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	34	10
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	12	7	10	15	0	0	0	6	0	50	10
CHAPPELL HILL	Nancy Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 553-A, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
COINJOCK	Mrs. Kathy Pollock, P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Box 218, Columbia	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Omah Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure 27935	6	15	7	9	25	0	3	1	3	0	69	
CORINTH	Ms. Anna Kay Manning, 1111F W. Main St., Elizabeth City	10	13	22	20	45	0	0	0	6	0	116	87
CRESWELL	Cecelia White, 7th Street, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
EBENEZER	None Listed	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	6	26	20	25	40	19	48	0	9	0	193	150
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	42	
EURE	Mrs. Olethia Taylor, P.O. Box 6, Eure 27935	0	5	2	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	28	18
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0	6	9	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	25
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Elsie Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 200A	4	3	2	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	26	24
GATESVILLE	Jill B. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	0	23	15
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
HERTFORD	Jerry Elmore, c/o 124 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	7	15	8	0	30	0	0	0	7	0	67	55
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Rountree, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Betty Willis, 1113 Jeffrey Ct., Kill Devil Hills	0	0	0	0	28	0	6	3	5	0	42	16
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Beverly Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	8	8	10	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	58	25
MANTEO	Miss Melva Curry, P.O. Box 1942, Manteo 27954	5	7	8	0	35	0	12	0	6	10	83	58
MIDDLE SWAMP	Jane Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 127A, Gatesville 27938	3	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	17	
MOYOCK	Judy Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James Pletcher, St. Rt. 1, Box 2753, Manns Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Roy Askew

Address: P.O. Box 402 | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 680, Roper 27970	0	1	3	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	21	10
POPLAR BRANCH	Patsy Smith, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
POWELLS POINT	Mr. William Dowdy, P.O. Box 124, Point Harbor 27964	3	8	10	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	45	30
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	7	1	1	19	0	0	0	2	0	30	26
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, Rt. 3, Box 463, Elizabeth City	8	13	7	7	14	0	0	0	3	0	52	43
REHOBOTH	Miss Diana Walker, P.O. Box 167, Currituck 27929	2	3	2	13	15	0	0	0	1	0	36	35
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0	4	0	0	11	0	1	0	3	0	19	15
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	9
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	25	16	35	0	0	0	6	0	82	55
ROPER	Joyce Snell, Route 2, Roper 27970	0	0	0	15	17	0	5	0	3	0	40	15
SALEM	None Listed	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	10	12	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	36	20
SAWYERS CREEK	None Listed	10	5	0	16	13	0	0	0	1	0	45	35
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, c/o P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	7	12	24	9	24	0	0	8	3	0	87	71
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Harry Sawyer, Route 1, Scranton 27875	2	0	0	6	12	0	12	3	3	0	38	12
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	27	15
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. W. A. Miller, P.O. Box 130, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	8
WARWICK	Shelia Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310B, Hobbsville	0	0	5	15	30	0	5	0	6	0	61	30
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Kendall Hastings, Rt. 4, Box 875, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	9	22	0	5	0	5	0	41	18
YEOPIM	Mrs. Charles Ward, Route 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Yvonne Stahlman, Box 571												
TOTALS		106	239	253	247	944	65	110	19	163	10	2,156	1,288
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		168	220	285	332	886	46	103	35	165	40	2,280	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Linda Fleetwood

Address: Route 1, Box 39 | City: Eure | State: N.C. | Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Lois Overton, 800 Cabarrus St., Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	14	2	0	28
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	9	13	10	67	9	0	120
BEREA	None Listed	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	18	7	15	64	11	0	127
BETHEL	Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	7	0	32	1	0	52
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	9	12	1	0	34
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	14	18	6	0	46	3	0	87
BURGESS	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 5, Box 25A, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
CALVARY	Mrs. Alice Reid, Rt. 2, Box 544, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	8	0	13	14	2	0	55
CENTER HILL	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	10	6	0	10	5	0	45
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	12
COINJOCK	Mrs. Laura Priddy, P.O. Box 52, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Ruth Knight, P.O. Box 355, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	28
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Rt. 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	17	9	5	40	4	0	84
CORINTH	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	21	18	12	71	8	0	145
CRESWELL	Bernice Willey, 7th St., Creswell 27928	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	5	0	0	20	1	0	30
EBENEZER	Mrs. Hazel Williams, South Mills 27976	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	11	1	0	18
EDENTON	Mrs. Betsy Kelly, Rt. 4, Box 434A, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	43	6	10	181	8	0	254
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Joe Lamb, 109 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City	1	0	0	1	7	0	9	14	0	0	12	102	12	0	140
ENGELHARD	Carolyn Williford, Engelhard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries , Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27937	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
EUREKA	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake 27926	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	9	12	15	0	46	5	0	B7
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Evelyn Scalf, P.O. Box 180, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
GATESVILLE	Judith E. Askew, P.O. Box 126, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	8	7	15	7	0	57
GENEVA	Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Rt. 2, Box 15, Camden 27921	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	5	9	0	0	25	4	0	43
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HERTFORD	None Listed	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	20	19	17	B	58	7	0	129
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Marie C. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	8	22	6	0	43
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Lnes Walker, P.O. Box 66, Point Harbor 27964	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Hettie Wallace, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	15	9	8	30	7	0	82
MANTEO	Mrs. Ruth Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 675, Manteo 27954	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	12	20	0	0	12	2	7	53
MIDDLE SWAMP	Gracie Byrum, Route 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
MOYOCK	Nan Bess, 412 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23323	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	16	16	0	29	6	0	92

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Linda Fleetwood

Address: Route 1, Box 39 | City: Eure | State: N.C. | Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Patricia Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	16	0	0	28
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Johnny Bratten, General Delivery, Poplar Branch	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 201, Grandy 27939	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	22	0	0	8	2	0	32
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Susan Sanderlin, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	6	12	0	25	0	0	53
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	16	12	0	19	5	0	62
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Esther Walker, P.O. Box 775, Maple 27956	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	0	0	0	15	6	0	41
REYNOLDSON	Mary Lou Bracy, 8424 Short Lane, Suffolk, Va. 23438	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	9	4	51	6	0	85
RIVERSIDE	Donna McGinnis, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	16	6	0	27
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Audrey Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	22	13	23	17	84	8	0	167
ROPER	Mrs. Ramona Askew, Route 2, Plymouth 27962	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	0	0	23	3	0	41
SALEM	Mrs. Mattie Carter, 2 Little River Rd., Elizabeth City	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	9	8	0	24	1	0	46
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	5	7	26	7	0	61
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Vera Garzier, Rt. 2, Box 27, Camden 27921	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	12	0	0	17	0	0	43
SHILOH	Doris Forehand, Route 1, Camden 27974	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	71	7	0	94
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Nancy E. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 227, Columbia 27925	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	12	14	0	21	6	0	63
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Charles Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Swan Quarter	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	7	0	11	3	0	43
WARWICK	Joyce Goodwin, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	5	12	9	0	23	7	0	56
WHITEVILLE	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Rt. 2, Box 93, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Robert Perry, Route 4, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	7	3	24	5	0	47
YEOPIM	Ms. Lorinda Ward, Rt. 2, Box 52, Edenton 27932	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	4	0	16
CAPE HATTERAS	Sally Price, Frisco 27936															
TOTALS		38	44	28	17	70	1	198	378	435	252	151	1,563	204	7	2,990
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		37	40	27	17	69	4	194	352	384	231	169	1,552	192	46	2,926

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Brotherhood Director: Garland Toliver

Address: P.O. Box 82, City: Columbia, State: N.C., Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mr. Robert Lennon, Rt. 4, Box 518, Edenton 27932	5	1	1	0	0	23	0	1	0	31
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None Listed	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
BEREA	Doug Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 214, Elizabeth City 27909	12	23	6	40	0	0	0	4	0	85
BETHEL	Mr. W. E. Hendricks, 57A Yeopim Tr., Hertford	4	3	2	11	21	0	0	4	0	45
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Whaley, Jr., 507 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	10	30	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	82
BURGESS	Mr. Wallace Smith, Rt. 5, Box 158, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
CALVARY	Randy Austin, 301 Scott Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	11	1	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	34
CHAPPELL HILL	Howard Askew, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	2	0	11
COLUMBIA	None Listed	13	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
COOL SPRING	Vernon Hedgepeth, Route 1, Eure 27935	8	4	1	16	0	2	0	1	0	32
CORINTH	Franklin Gordon, Jr., 2 D Carter Road, Elizabeth City	22	33	1	35	0	0	0	1	0	92
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Rt. 2, Box 245A, Edenton 27932	28	20	2	50	0	0	0	4	0	104
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Curwood Harrison, 118 Pineview Drive, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	5	0	37
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
GATESVILLE	RA-Jack Owens, P.O. Box, Gatesville 27938	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
GENEVA	None Listed	13	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	17	27	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	60
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Bill Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 667, Kill Devil Hills 27964	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	6	0	15
MACEDONIA	Mr. Lloyd Parrish, Route 3, Edenton 27932	14	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
MANTEO	Mr. Phil Hooker, Rt. 1, Box 839-S, Kill Devil Hills	8	10	1	0	8	0	0	5	0	32
MOYOCK	None Listed	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
OAK GROVE	RA-Mr. Lonnie Coker, Rt. 1, Box 829, Roper 27970	3	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	17
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Henry Stone, Rt. 1, Box 197, Powells Point 27939	6	0	2	13	0	0	3	4	0	28
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City	7	10	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	31
REYNOLDSON	Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Box 374, Gates 27937	12	20	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	52
RIVERSIDE	None Listed	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Herman Sawyer, Route 1, Edenton 27932	0	14	1	26	0	0	0	6	0	47
SALEM	None Listed	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. David Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 424A, Camden 27921	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, Shawboro 27973	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	36
WARWICK	None Listed	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
YEOPIM	RA-Ms. Katherine Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTALS		276	311	54	360	33	31	13	55	0	1,133
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		267	255	56	380	23	43	17	45	8	1,094

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195 | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	18	10	1½	54,152	13,574	67,726	2,672	70,398	0	20,477	7,218	19,910	2,642	5,055	55,302
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner	75	23	3	86,833	20,265	107,098	0	107,098	31,500	24,145	27,106	0	2,800	39,354	93,405
BEREA	Mrs. Horace Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Eliz. City	75	0	0	83,526	32,300	115,826	1,639	117,465	0	40,346	5,720	0	5,458	33,335	84,859
BETHEL	Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487	0	11	1	42,510	4,749	47,259	1,533	48,792	0	8,800	0	0	2,985	25,576	37,361
BEULAH	James E. Brinkley, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	5	5	2	29,092	2,336	31,428	315	31,743	0	7,050	0	0	980	11,450	19,480
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Long Point Dr., Eliz. City	50	.05	.05	131,267	66,277	197,544	81,655	279,199	6,000	64,976	0	1,000	2,568	68,546	137,090
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5, Box 10 ,Hertford 27944	28	.09	.03	23,540	1,285	24,825	0	24,825	0	8,780	0	0	1,300	5,281	15,361
CALVARY	Louis Twiford, Route 2, Elizabeth City	0	15	3	68,427	51,113	119,540	0	119,540	17,500	30,784	0	21,603	3,014	10,500	65,901
CENTER HILL	J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	0	3	1	40,334	15,216	55,550	1,940	57,490	0	12,754	21,138	0	3,258	13,336	50,486
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	20	0	0	24,671	2,600	27,271	0	27,271	6,000	7,023	0	3,003	680	4,210	14,916
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock	0	0	0	53,355	8,750	62,105	2,884	64,989	0	15,891	0	0	2,733	36,881	55,505
COLUMBIA	Mr. William Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 179, Columbia	9	10	5	24,918	10,848	35,766	4,615	40,381	0	10,500	0	8,400	1,332	16,094	36,326
COOL SPRING	Mr. Merwin Baverle, Rt. 1, Box 38, Eure	21	13½	1½	52,716	24,840	77,556	2,678	80,234	27,500	24,309	40,051	13,521	5,195	17,388	100,464
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Eliz. City	80	10	.09	149,259	31,109	180,368	6,800	187,168	0	69,364	0	0	8,408	46,003	123,775
CRESWELL	Bernice Willey, 7th St., Creswell 27928	0	0	1	31,335	2,573	33,908	383	34,291	0	12,624	724	0	1,300	7,064	21,712
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	25	6	3	22,810	4,125	26,935	1,010	27,945	0	10,790	0	0	1,050	3,025	14,865
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	20	1	266,995	53,143	320,138	22,280	342,418	0	90,534	0	19,260	14,496	84,875	209,165
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perq., Ave., Eliz. City	-	-	-	115,448	96,695	212,143	0	212,143	0	63,556	0	0	3,628	52,319	119,503
ENGLEHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	-	-	-	10,000	0	10,000	2,000	12,000	0	4,200	0	0	150	600	4,950
EURE	Mr. Jerry Alexander, Rt. 2, Eure 27937	9	3	1½	19,984	14,815	34,799	0	34,799	0	9,600	11,522	0	1,043	6,459	28,624
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va	30	11	.64	51,344	4,725	56,069	3,960	60,029	0	21,365	1,395	0	3,168	16,221	42,149
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock	16	6	4	15,973	7,102	23,075	500	23,575	3,200	5,200	10,024	6,440	640	3,790	26,094
GATESVILLE	Rita W. Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville	50	6	1	41,545	3,134	44,679	3,032	47,711	0	16,101	6,147	0	1,887	6,292	30,427
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden	15	3	2	38,270	147	38,417	1,415	39,832	0	16,438	4,170	0	847	0	21,455
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford	-	4	2	17,000	8,000	25,000	0	25,000	3,500	5,800	0	2,800	1,000	3,500	13,100
HERTFORD	Kitty L. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	0	13	2	77,566	36,506	114,072	2,290	116,362	0	33,367	0	0	6,270	45,159	84,796
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Viva Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	-	-	-	30,670	1,403	32,073	3,342	35,415	0	11,918	0	0	1,216	6,414	19,548
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Janice Frazier, Kill Devil Hills	0	10	-	62,515	37,316	99,831	0	99,831	0	27,494	1,773	2,559	1,887	19,681	53,394
MACEDONIA	Mr. Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	20	2	76,128	5,074	81,202	0	81,202	4,300	28,650	0	4,977	4,040	21,155	58,822
MANTEO	Mr. W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo	75	18	1	151,319	37,583	188,902	1,743	190,645	0	42,516	0	50,428	4,078	75,766	172,788
MIDDLE SWAMP	M. Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates 27937	15	10	10	350	0	350	0	350	0	10,300	392	0	505	6,430	17,627
MOYOCK	Anne Romm, P.O. Box 277, Moyock 27958	0	8½	1½	85,581	8,145	93,726	530	94,256	0	17,592	0	27,510	4,188	31,160	80,450

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 53B, Creswell	14	4½	2½	3,571	35	3,606	0	3,606	0	1,610	0	0	81	1,006	2,697
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head	8	-	-	21,445	14,102	35,547	0	35,547	0	12,280	16,854	0	247	13,497	42,878
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 296, Windsor	10	-	-	30,628	6,386	37,014	0	37,014	0	19,276	1,206	4,016	1,825	3,994	30,317
POPLAR BRANCH	Gwen Lawrence, Box 27, Jarvisburg 27947	10	10	1	38,255	5,327	43,582	3,802	47,384	0	16,715	0	0	3,652	15,084	35,451
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Louise Gray, Rt. 1, Box 26, Powells Pt.	18	10	5	44,980	17,192	62,172	562	62,734	0	17,280	1,267	1,017	1,640	18,962	40,166
PROVIDENCE	Mr. J. T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock	-	-	-	53,730	28,000	81,730	2,000	83,730	0	36,300	0	57,000	4,800	17,560	115,660
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City	10	5	2	36,862	1,619	38,481	731	39,212	0	14,254	0	0	2,523	16,554	33,331
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Frances Sawyer, P.O. Box 133, Currituck	0	1½	7	28,919	3,132	32,051	3,600	35,651	0	11,728	0	0	1,017	8,072	20,817
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suffolk	0	14	1½	57,322	12,563	69,885	4,917	74,802	0	23,590	0	0	3,062	26,347	52,999
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	21	-	-	10,477	21,361	31,838	1,436	33,274	0	14,837	0	0	995	11,983	27,815
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Lorene Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	50	24	2	168,750	25,281	194,031	4,624	198,655	14,000	56,170	0	0	8,849	79,732	144,751
ROPER	Mr. Jimmy Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper 27979	12	6	4	46,234	4,028	50,262	2,000	52,262	0	18,875	0	0	2,060	16,919	37,854
ROSE BAY	Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	-	-	1,061	0	1,061	2,291	3,352	0	0	136	0	82	813	1,031
SALEM	Mrs. Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Box 670, Elizabeth City	14	5	3	33,417	9,030	42,447	215	42,662	0	19,666	0	0	1,552	7,675	28,893
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	-	-	47,878	2,335	50,213	0	50,213	0	12,969	0	0	3,732	23,054	39,755
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 35, Camden	15	5½	1	4B,913	3,008	51,921	2,129	54,050	0	17,963	0	0	1,565	17,633	37,161
SHILOH	Jeanne K. Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	0	10	6	73,640	13,453	87,093	8,226	95,319	0	41,134	0	0	2,926	38,188	82,248
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton	0	-	-	17,177	0	17,177	0	17,177	0	6,909	0	2,400	477	7,391	17,177
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. Dallas E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 238, Columbia	5	.03	.02	26,864	4,890	31,754	517	32,271	0	9,826	0	0	1,5B6	12,784	24,196
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. T. C. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134A, Swan Quarter	20	3½	.01	17,837	2,91B	20,755	226	20,981	0	12,864	0	1,180	736	5,362	20,142
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere	75	17	2	76,8B1	7,701	84,5B2	3,740	88,322	0	16,929	23,155	0	5,497	24,483	70,064
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C. E. Layden, Rt. 1, Box 254, Belvidere	2	5	1	6,534	726	7,260	0	7,260	0	2,380	0	0	404	2,936	5,720
WOODVILLE	Patricia R. Benton, Rt. 4, Box 897, Hertford	0	6	1½	28,381	7,363	35,744	506	36,250	0	20,067	0	2,900	2,029	14,442	39,438
YEOPIM	Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	9	5	8	13,319	0	13,319	1,549	14,868	0	4,420	0	0	773	4,324	9,517
CAPE HATTERAS	Sally Whitehead, P.O. Box 206, Buxton 27920		8	2												
OUTER BANKS	Mrs. Cleo B. Culpepper, Kill Devil Hills		10	3												
TOTALS					2912,508	796,198	3,708,706	192,287	3,900,993	113,500	1,181,286	179,998	249,924	146,B56	1,111,714	2,869,778
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					2638,953	621,471	3,260,424	78,761	3,339,185	70,560	1,137,328	135,592	174,972	143,654	1,148,875	2,740,421

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva T. Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	4,866	555	613	507	918	0	0	0	0	1,746	4,339	9,205
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Anne H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	20,034	1,478	3,224	2,023	4,612	0	0	0	0	2,056	13,393	33,427
BEREA	Mrs. Horace C. Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Eliz. City	0	0	0	9,269	1,600	800	998	1,725	200	1,000	181	126	4,353	10,983	20,252
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	5,076	751	222	453	730	0	0	48	0	347	2,551	7,627
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,300	500	50	182	301	0	0	89	89	200	1,411	2,711
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	5,619	600	1,623	2,464	3,333	0	36	36	0	0	8,092	13,711
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford	0	850	850	550	500	262	927	769	0	500	500	500	1,800	5,758	7,158
CALVARY	Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City	0	0	0	10,360	617	502	1,601	3,300	0	250	250	0	14,280	20,800	31,160
CENTER HILL	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1,685	528	220	519	619	0	0	137	0	150	2,173	3,858
CHAPPELL HILL	Dawn Lane, Rt. 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	558	75	253	183	422	0	125	0	131	239	1,428	1,986
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	2,072	470	182	1,293	2,510	725	596	200	200	0	6,176	8,248
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	876	300	206	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	911	1,787
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	7,206	738	484	1,229	1,830	300	369	0	0	0	4,950	12,156
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	14,563	1,750	1,917	2,621	6,180	0	547	540	0	2,550	16,105	30,668
CRESWELL	Grace B. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,600	400	365	250	2,847	0	0	0	0	109	3,971	5,571
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,500	250	855	1,178	1,532	0	0	560	0	0	4,375	5,875
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	53,399	2,670	2,459	3,606	5,037	0	0	0	0	1,385	15,157	68,556
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City	0	0	0	9,000	1,050	1,557	1,619	2,469	0	334	335	0	2,776	10,140	19,140
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	150	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	250
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27935	0	0	0	600	300	0	120	637	0	225	0	0	0	1,282	1,882
EUREKA	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	4,471	850	870	1,157	1,328	0	250	276	0	295	5,026	9,497
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	142	60	0	25	52	0	93	0	0	0	230	372
GATESVILLE	Frances Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	2,600	500	419	1,195	1,005	0	0	125	0	0	3,244	5,844
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,179	1,107	100	722	1,349	0	26	0	0	0	3,304	4,483
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	440	150	80	170	270	0	0	0	0	0	670	1,110
HERTFORD	Mr. John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford	0	0	0	13,826	1,900	823	2,386	5,656	500	1,085	665	530	5,020	18,565	32,391
HOBBSVILLE	Mr. Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	2,730	500	750	500	500	0	625	0	0	0	2,875	5,605
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	5,816	600	280	1,191	1,534	0	91	841	0	439	4,976	10,792
MACEDONIA	Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	17,302	1,500	514	1,334	2,216	0	0	216	0	0	5,780	23,082
MANTEO	Mrs. Connie T. Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	21,518	1,196	2,855	2,595	2,908	0	0	0	0	2,064	11,618	33,136
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gates 27937	0	0	0	600	250	0	500	500	0	169	168	0	0	1,587	2,187
MOYOCK	None Listed	0	0	0	5,285	615	460	835	1,585	0	0	258	0	357	4,110	9,395

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MT. PLEASANT	Dale C. Phelps, P.O. Box 192, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	140	75	75	110	300	100	175	105	100	677	1,717	1,857
OAK GROVE	Mr. Mack Haggard, Rt. 1, Box 704, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	350	0	265	413	0	0	0	0	1,239	2,267	2,267
POPLAR BRANCH	Lee McClure, Gen'l Del., Grandy 27939	0	0	0	3,500	1,112	115	630	1,321	0	0	0	253	0	3,684	7,184
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Rt. 1, Box 47, Powells Point	0	0	0	4,498	2,249	819	1,086	2,100	0	552	267	267	0	7,340	11,838
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	5	469	0	0	0	5	0	1,979	5,979
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt. 5, Box 92A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,814	353	366	608	733	0	50	0	0	382	2,492	4,306
REHOBOTH	Mr. Kenneth A. Roach, P.O. Box 777, Maple 27956	0	0	0	635	500	250	1,020	1,094	0	0	0	0	0	2,864	3,499
REYNOLDSON	Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2, 8ox 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	8,070	750	1,079	1,548	2,730	0	0	824	0	1,232	8,163	16,233
RIVERSIDE	M. J. Morris, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 181, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,876	0	7	290	427	0	0	0	0	0	724	2,600
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	39,113	2,819	1,090	2,931	5,256	0	1,400	461	0	1,437	15,394	54,507
ROPER	Mrs. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	2,648	1,717	302	398	635	0	0	0	0	1,026	4,078	6,726
ROSE BAY	Rosalie Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	118	118
SALEM	Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Rt. 4, Box 186A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,744	1,046	1,046	607	701	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	5,144
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	7,400	1,875	1,822	1,405	1,753	0	0	312	0	0	7,167	14,567
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Ideal Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 394, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,800	750	2,975	556	1,162	0	0	10	0	0	5,453	8,253
SHILOH	Philip Sanderlin, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	4,085	2,729	474	789	1,308	0	0	200	200	173	5,873	9,958
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Gary Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	30	58	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	173	203
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	984	500	312	229	494	0	0	63	63	0	1,661	2,645
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	757	100	106	170	409	0	0	0	0	226	1,011	1,768
WARWICK	Roger Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	13,187	1,040	251	924	1,945	0	182	380	182	1,317	6,221	19,408
WHITEVILLE	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	304	25	109	153	300	50	50	25	15	50	777	1,081
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Teresa Johnson, Route 4, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1,701	125	174	385	409	0	0	195	0	152	1,440	3,141
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	200	450	50	219	250	50	200	100	100	0	1,419	1,619
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Brenda Smith, Buxton 27920															
OUTER BANKS MISSION	None Listed															
TOTALS		0	850	850	325,878	44,111	34,897	48,711	83,308	1,925	8,980	8,670	2,816	48,077	281,495	608,223
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		4,383	28,049	32,432	305,154	31,921	37,569	48,406	72,199	1,974	7,506	1,346	1,470	50,896	253,287	590,873

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Moderator
Garry Mickey

Address: Route 4, Box 380 City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y Yes N No												
ALBEMARLE	Mr. Harry Tellier, Rt. 4, Box 384, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	107	0	507	0	N	15	0	0	70	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mr. Eugene N. Jordan, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,023	0	N	0	0	0	210	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
BEREA	Robert Payne, Rt. 3, Box 158, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	-	0	998	0	N	20	0	0	198	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	Mr. Irvin Long, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 59A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	2	0	453	0	N	25	0	0	125	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	N	8	0	0	62	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	R. S. Jordan, 1920 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City	0	1	0	0	-	2	2,464	0	N	-	0	0	182	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BURGESS	Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd., St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	927	0	N	3	0	0	58	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Clyde Lee Pritchard, 1621 Penny Drive, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	0	23	49	1,601	0	N	-	0	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTER HILL	Mr. Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 102, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	0	519	0	N	12	0	1	110	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Curtis Byrum, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	4	0	183	0	N	5	0	0	46	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, Gen'l Del., Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,106	0	N	19	1	0	105	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLUMBIA	Mr. Leamon Cooper, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	65	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
COOL SPRING	Mr. Gilbert Crawford, Route 1, Box 118A, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,229	1	N	0	0	0	144	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	Lloyd Armstrong, 904 Jones Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	40	0	2,621	2	N	98	0	10	186	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CRESWELL	Harry Lee Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128A, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	2	0	250	0	N	-	0	0	-	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EBENEZER	Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	0	N	4	0	3	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
EDENTON	Weldon A. Hollowell, Rt. 4, Box 1521 W. Queen, Edenton	0	0	0	0	-	0	3,606	4	R	120	1	-	-	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Charles Gordon, Box 100, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	-	-	1,619	0	N	9	2	0	137	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	N	0	0	0	15	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EURE	Mr. Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 2, Box 271, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	3	0	120	0	N	10	0	0	58	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EUREKA	Charles Aswell, 4565 Gates Run Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,157	0	N	10	0	0	125	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	A. L. Holloway, Rt. 2, Box M10, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	18	0	25	0	N	11	0	0	57	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	Dan Lang, Rt. 1, Box 87, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,195	0	N	0	0	0	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
GENEVA	None Listed	0	0	0	0	24	0	722	0	N	30	0	0	97	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	170	0	N	3	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HERTFORD	W. O. Elliott, Route 1, Box 989, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	9	0	2,386	0	N	12	0	-	157	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOBBSVILLE	Mr. Durwood Evans, Route 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	0	N	0	0	0	66	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Edward Harrell, P.O. Box 1142, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,190	0	N	11	0	5	175	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	Mr. David L. Bass, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,334	0	N	0	0	0	205	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MANTEO	Mr. Vic Rollinson, P.O. Box 119, Wanchese 27981	0	1	0	0	50	20	1,995	0	R	35	0	19	268	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Route 1, Box 228, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	1	0	500	0	N	0	0	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MOYOCK	Tom Poteat, 412 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23323	0	0	0	0	37	0	785	0	N	23	0	4	85	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Moderator: Garry Mickey

Address: Route 4, Box 380 | City: Edenton | State: N.C. | Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Route 3, Box 247, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	N	1	0	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Mr. Milton T. Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	3	0	110	0	N	0	0	0	-	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Mr. Garland Hardison, Rt. 1, Box 689, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	13	0	265	0	R	4	0	6	65	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Larry Walters, Gen'l Del., Grandy 27939	0	0	0	0	2	0	630	0	N	10	0	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Henry Stone, Rt. 1, Box 197, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	0	N	0	0	0	51	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	Mr. James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	0	3	195	3	N	7	0	2	225	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr. Larry Williams, 203 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	0	8	0	608	0	N	19	0	3	90	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
REHOBOTH	Mr. Lawrence B. Wilson, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	12	0	770	1	N	12	0	0	68	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
REYNOLDSON	Charlie Winslow, P.O. Box 95, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,548	0	N	18	0	0	116	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	1	N	-	0	0	115	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Carlton Nixon, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	-	1	2,672	0	N	0	0	5	-	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ROPER	Mr. James Lyle, 107 Broadleaf Lane, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	8	0	396	0	N	3	0	0	75	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SALEM	Mr. J. Harley Maynard, 44 Windwood Drive, Eliz. City	0	0	0	0	14	0	607	0	N	5	0	3	86	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SANDY CROSS	Elmo Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,405	0	N	0	0	0	125	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. William C. Sawyer, Box 180, Pinewood Shores, Camden	0	0	0	0	7	0	556	0	N	26	0	0	125	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	M. A. Barnard, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	0	27	0	789	0	N	74	0	2	164	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Pell Midyette, Route 1, Box 58, Scranton 27975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	32	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	6	0	229	0	N	12	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	15	0	177	1	N	6	0	2	80	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WARWICK	Wadell Harrell, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	2	0	924	0	N	7	0	0	132	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WHITEVILLE	W. T. Riddick, Route 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	1	0	153	0	N	12	0	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODVILLE	Ron Johnson, Route 4, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	8	0	385	0	N	-	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
YEOPIM	Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Heights, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	4	0	219	0	N	3	0	0	45	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS		0	2	0	0	562	75	48,641	13		724	4	65	5,103													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	6	3	3	420	0	47,265	0		648	1	0	0													

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Steve Cornelius, Birmingham, Alabama

206.4756
M668ch

REACH PEOPLE • DEVELOP BELIEVERS • STRENGTHEN MISSIONS

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1987 Annual

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987

One Hundred and Eighty-Second Annual Session

Held With

REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1987

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1987

Next Annual Session To Be Held With

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1988

EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1988

DEDICATED TO

MRS. GLENN LANE

DEDICATION

As we come to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Mrs. Glenn Lane as Secretary of the Chowan Baptist Association, it is altogether fitting and proper that this body dedicate the 1987 Minutes in her behalf.

Mrs. Lane, along with her understudy husband, Paulette, have labored among us with extraordinary love and devotion that only comes through a life committed to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Her cheerful voice in answering the phone, "Chowan Baptist Association," would let all who called know that she was so very knowledgeable in the policies pertaining to Baptist life and work.

Mrs. Glenn Lane has taught us all what it means to be faithful and consistent in doing the Lord's work. She is a go-between in our churches and in our convention. She has labored long and devotedly among us doing the work, many times apart from her specified duties.

In her work as Associational Secretary for the past 25 years, only the Lord knows how many thousands of letters she has written, how many hundreds of telephone calls, the many, many conferences she has arranged, and the sea of literature she has mimeographed and mailed to the churches. She did all of this with a smile on her face and love in her heart. She and her husband through all these years have remained true and faithful to her church, the Macedonia Baptist Church.

To Mrs. Glenn Lane for 25 exceptional and loyal years as Secretary of the Chowan Baptist Association, we dedicate the 1987 Minutes with love and best wishes for a job well done.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Our Beloved Dead 5
Associational Directory 8
Church Directory 9
Executive Committee 9
Messengers to the Association 10
Program of Annual Proceedings 12
Program Personalities 14
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions 15
Historical Events 19
Constitution 20
Budget 1987-88 26
Associational Calendar 1987-88 27
Arrangements Committee Report 30
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 30
Executive Committee Minutes 33
Financial Report 37
Gifts from Churches 39
Director of Missions Report 41
W. M. U. Report 41
Brotherhood Report 42
Evangelism Report 43
Personnel Committee Report 44
Missions Committee Report 44
Music Committee Report 44
Youth Committee Report 44
Church Training Report 45
Sunday School Report 45
Camp Cale Report 46
Historical Table 48
W. M. U. Historical Table 50
Statistical Tables A-1
Map of Association ..... Centerfold

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALBEMARLE
Mr. Thomas Williams

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mr. Beecher Ward
Mr. Chuck Ward
Mr. Frank Ward
Mrs. Mildred Hare
Mr. Claude Perry
Mrs. Lena Asbell
Mr. Hardy Warren
Mrs. Ellen Koger

BEREA
Mr. Curtis Saunders
Deacon John A. Madre
Mrs. Hazel Brothers
Miss Mae Jones

BETHEL
Mr. Winston Lane, Jr.
Mrs. Gladys Kirby
Mr. Gordon Chappell

BEULAH
Mrs. Earlie B. Brinkley
Mr. Atlee Stephan
Mrs. Ruth H. Byrum

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Verna Tarkington
Mr. Rufus Bundy
Mrs. Margaret Riddick
Mr. J. C. Sawyer, Jr.
Mrs. Patsy Belch
Mrs. Missouri Jackson
Mr. Harden Barker
Mr. W. H. Hand, Sr.
Mrs. Henrietta Jenkins
Mr. George W. Askew, Jr.
Mrs. Doris Aydlett
Miss Erma Holland
Mrs. Annie Staples
Mrs. Grace Pritchard
Mrs. Mary Lou Wood
Mr. Michael Jordan

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Viola Goodwin
Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch
Mrs. Georgia Nixon
Mr. Tommy Boyce

CHAPPELL HILL
Deacon M. D. Lane
J. Elmer Lamb

COINJOCK
Mr. Marcus Griggs
Mr. Garland Overton
Mrs. Alice Overton
Mrs. Sarah Saunders
Mrs. Mable Ross

COLUMBIA
Mary Lou Pledger
Grace Cooper
Ruth Basnight
Fleetwood Hopkins

COOL SPRING
Mr. Jarius Byrum
Mrs. Libby Harrell
Mrs. Edith Eure
Mrs. Ruby Eure

CORINTH
Miss Margaret Ann Brite
Deacon James G. Blount, Sr.
Mrs. Ethel Bright Warden
Mr. Eugene R. Bright
Mr. Harris Cooper
Mr. Clarence E. Tatum
Mr. William Cox
Mr. Edward V. Albertson, Jr.
Mr. Paul Jennings

EBENEZER
Mrs. Lillian Cartwright
Mr. Durwood Medlin, Sr.
Reverend Bill Loftus
Mrs. Mattie Powers

EDENTON
Mrs. Pattie Lassiter
Mr. Maynard Perry
Mrs. Leone Rose Twiddy
Deacon Thomas C. Byrum, Jr.
Mr. Julian E. Forehand
Mr. John N. Bunch
Mrs. Lina White Stallings
Mr. Clarence D. White
Mr. Lloyd Griffin
Mr. Raymond A. Mansfield
Mrs. W. A. Mills (Dennie)
Mrs. Ann Phthisic Rogers

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Viola Rhodes
Mrs. Annie Berry
Mrs. Peggy Bulman
Mrs. Frances Horner
Deacon Ernest Corbett
Mrs. Bertha Trippe
Dr. J. Grafton Lover
Mr. Melrie Bell
Mrs. Margurite Leigh
Mrs. Rena Moore
Mrs. Mildred Corbett
Mr. Archie Johnson
Mr. Jerry Wright
Mrs. Alice Cooper

EURE
Mrs. Ethel Jenkins
Mr. Darcy Sawyer

EUREKA
Deacon L. Hurley Rountree
George Hobbs
Loyce B. Kloppell
Sadie C. Rountree
Lula Mae Bunch

FELLOWSHIP
Deacon L. Cleve Phillips
(Charter Member)
Mr. Harold DeForrest

GATESVILLE
Lonnie L. Askew
Mrs. Edith Lawrence

GENEVA
Mr. George Allen, Sr.
Mrs. Barbara Sawyer Dail
Deacon Wallace Hollowell, Sr.
Mrs. Sallie Jones Sawyer
Mr. George "Buck" Sawyer

GREAT HOPE
Mrs. Graham Perry

HERTFORD
Mrs. Laura Barber
Mr. Haywood Divers
Mrs. Ellie Ward
Mr. Seymour Chappell
Mr. Colon Jackson
Mr. Jim Davenport
Mrs. Evie Dail
Mrs. Minnie Wilson
Mr. Charles Johnson

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. Edla Hobbs
Mr. David Spivey

MACEDONIA
Deacon Frank R. Jones
Mrs. Helen B. Mitchell
Mr. J. Reuben Bass

MANTEO
Mrs. Clara Tarkington
Mr. Stanley Lassiter

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs. John Byrum Rountree, Jr.

MT. PLEASANT
Mrs. Frances Craddock

MT. SINAI
Mr. Harold Hurdle

MOYOCK
Mr. Joe Cornette
Mrs. Eunice Rose
Mr. Vernon Roberts
Mrs. Ruby Pendleton
Mrs. Nancy Meiggs

NAG'S HEAD
Mrs. Pearl Twiford

OAK GROVE
Mr. Delbert Patrick

POPLAR BRANCH
Miss Darlene Sears
Mrs. Bertie Aydlett
Mr. Harmon Manning
Mr. Thurman Sears

POWELL'S POINT
Mr. William Robert Conner

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Clara Mae Payne
Mr. Walter Roberts
Mr. Edward Gregory
Mr. George Grandy, Jr.

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. James W. Jones
Mrs. Betty B. Morgan
Mr. James Alton Spence
Deacon W. Twiddy Harris

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Louise Neble
Mrs. Virginia Freeman
Mrs. Mattie Fanney
Mr. Haywood Harrell
Mrs. Ethelyn Bunch
Mrs. Dorothy Lilley
Mr. William Blanchard
Mrs. Minnie Lilley
Mrs. Sallie E. Sawyer

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Essie Raper

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. Pearl Harrell
Mrs. Eunice Bunch
Mr. Jesse Lane
Mr. Russell Byrum
Mrs. Lillie Saunders
Mrs. Myrtle Peele
Mrs. Beulah Haste
Mrs. Lonie Harrell
Mrs. Lucy Nixon
Mr. Raymond Bunch
Deacon O. C. Long
Deacon Alma Whiteman

ROPER
Mr. Gordon Hufton

SALEM
Mr. George S. Davis
Mrs. Bruce D. Speights

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Thelma Hefler
Mr. Elbert Riddick
Mrs. Ethel Riddick
Mr. Letcher Stallings
Mrs. Gloria Stallings
Mrs. Pennie Winslow

SHILOH
Mrs. Mary Squires
Deacon Daniel Bray
Mrs. Luna Godfrey
Mr. Charlie Sawyer
Mrs. Janie Bell
Mr. Carroll Godfrey
Mrs. Shirley Harrison

SLADESVILLE
Mr. Henry Garrish
Mrs. Ida Midyette

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Walter English

WARWICK
Mr. Thomas Blanchard
Mr. Robert Chappell
Mr. Wallace J. Chappell
Mr. Jake Wilson Hobbs
Mrs. Lillie White Hobbs
Miss Nina Hobbs
Mr. Albert Hugo
Mrs. Fannie S. Spivey
Mrs. Minnie B. Spivey
Mr. Jacob S. Spivey
Mrs. Alice M. White

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Miss Olive Layden
Mrs. Cora Riddick Stallings

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Myrtle Wood
Mr. Garland Murrell

YEOPIM
Mrs. Tom Jackson
Mrs. Zannie Williams

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1987-88

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS —
Reverend Ralph Knight, Route 1, Box 271-C, Tyner 27980
Office: NCNB, S. Broad Street, Edenton 27932
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
Phone: Home 221-8512 — Office 482-2673

MODERATOR —
Reverend Gene Asbill, Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946

VICE-MODERATOR —
Reverend Donald Wagner, Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932

TREASURER/CLERK —
Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

SECRETARY —
Mrs. Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Reverend Vic Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Eure 27935

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Reverend Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27935

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Reverend Jerry Elmore, P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Mr. Lawrence Riddick, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceeding page. The lay-members from the churches are listed below.

ALBEMARLE — Melvin Whicker, Route 4, Box 355, Edenton 27932
BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Paul B. Odom, Route 1, Tyner 27980
BEREA — Robert Payne, Route 3, Box 158, Elizabeth City 27909
BETHEL — Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cr., Hertford 27944
BEULAH — None Listed
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — None Listed
BURGESS — Wallace Smith, Route 5, Box 158, Hertford 27944
CALVARY — None Listed
CENTER HILL — Preston Monds, Route 1, Box 11, Tyner 27980
CHAPPELL HILL — James Lane, Route 1, Box 573, Tyner 27980 or Alice Lane, Route 1, Box 573, Tyner 27980
COINJOCK — None Listed
COLUMBIA — None Listed
COOL SPRING — Ida Marie Parker or Billy Parker, Eure 27935
CORINTH — Thomas Long, 103 Holly Drive, Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL — No Report
EBENEZER — Frank Williams, South Mills 27976
EDENTON — J. G. Blount, P.O. Box 209, Edenton 27909
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — None Listed
ENGELHARD — None Listed
EURE — Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Box 282, Eure 27935
EUREKA — Larry Felton, 106 Northgate Lane, Suffolk, Va. 23434
FELLOWSHIP — None Listed
GATESVILLE — O. B. Jones, Route 1, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA — Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Route 2, Box 8, Camden 27921
GOOD NEWS — Wade Powell, P.O. Box 244, South Mills 27976
GREAT HOPE — Edgar Roberson, Route 1, Box 464, Hertford 27944 or C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD — Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Drive, Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE — None Listed

KITTY HAWK, FIRST — None Listed
MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Route 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932
MANTEO — None Listed
MIDDLE SWAMP — None Listed
MOYOCK — None Listed
MT. PLEASANT — None Listed
MT. SINAI — None Listed
NAG'S HEAD — None Listed
OAK GROVE — James Broyles, Route 1, Roper 27970
POPLAR BRANCH — None Listed
POWELL'S POINT — Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powell's Point 27966
PROVIDENCE — None Listed
RAMOTH GILEAD — Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Box 5, Elizabeth City 27909
REHOBOTH — None Listed
REYNOLDSON — James W. Smith, Route 2, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE — None Listed
ROANOKE ISLAND — No Report
ROCKY HOCK — Lindsey R. Bunch, Route 3, Edenton 27932
ROPER — Ronnie Edward, Route 2, Box 338, Roper 27970
ROSE BAY — None Listed
SALEM — Tommy Brock, P.O. Box 1135, Elizabeth City 27909
SANDY CROSS — Elton Trotman, Hobbsville 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK — David Griffin, Route 4, Box 424A, Camden 27921
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973
SLADESVILLE — None Listed
SOUNDSIDE — C. E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER — None Listed
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
WHITEHILL GROVE — T. Cyril Winslow, Route 1, Box 224, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE — Wilson Rountree, Route 4, Box 969, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, 400 S. Oakum Street, Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS AND PASTORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.)

ALBEMARLE — Mr. and Mrs. John Elton Chamblee, Rev. Garry Mickey.
BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Fay Bateman, Eva Copeland, Vivian Jordan, Viola Hollowell, Lorene Hare, Rev. George Cooke.
BEREA — Mr. and Mrs. Avis Lilly, Robert Payne, Mrs. Alma Weeks, Hersey Forehand, Mr. and Mrs. Graham Harris, Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Rev. J. Preston Stainback, Rev. Glenn Greenway.
BETHEL — Mrs. Luise Shaw, W. E. Hendricks, Rev. Gordon B. Shaw.
BEULAH — Ms. Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Olivia S. Speight, Mrs. Hazel B. Hoffler, Rev. Ronald Parr.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Dr. W. Dennis Hill.
BURGESS — Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton.
CALVARY — Billy Jackson, Miss Sally Davis, Mrs. Mildred Kulinski.

CENTER HILL — Mrs. Ruth Monds, Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Mrs. Erma Wiggins, Rev. Jim Sanders.
CHAPPELL HILL — Mr. and Mrs. James Lane.
COINJOCK — Thomas Holmes, Mrs. Idella Holmes, Rev. George Pollock.
COLUMBIA — Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, Mrs. Camille Everton, Rev. Garland Toliver.
COOL SPRING — Tim Powell, Sr., Lewis Johnson, Garnett Johnson, Ida Marie Parker, Billy Parker, Rev. Ricky Barnes.
CORINTH — Herman Cox, Elizabeth Cox, W. J. Branch, Martha Poole, Stanley White, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mr. and Mrs. David Bess, Rev. Robert B. Poole.
CRESWELL — None.
EBENEZER — Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, Mrs. Emory Upton, Mr. Frank Williams, Rev. Thomas McLean.
EDENTON — J. G. Blount, Corinne Thorud, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Harrell.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. Raleigh Long, Mrs. Major Morrisette, Dr. B. E. White, Jr.
ENGELHARD — None.
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA — Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Elton Byrum, Mrs. Aubrey Ralph, Mrs. E. O. Winslow, Rev. J. Hines Adams.
FELLOWSHIP — Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Holloway, Mrs. Inez West.
GATESVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Jones, Rev. Bobby Skeens.
GENEVA — Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rev. Mitchell Lee Harrison.
GOOD NEWS — Wade Powell, Theresa Saunders, Rev. William Martin.
GREAT HOPE — Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. J. D. Hollowell, Rev. Edgar Bunch.
HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mr. John T. Biggers, Rev. Jerry Elmore, Rev. Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE — Homer Benton, Viva Stallings, Margaret Hofler.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — None.
MACEDONIA — Meredith Lowe, Sanford Bass, Beatrice H. Griffin, Becky McArthur, Sarah Waff, Rev. Bob Young.
MANTEO — Mrs. Ruth Atkins, Mr. A. B. Daniels, Mrs. Kay Mihovch, Mrs. Carrie Reynolds, Mrs. Hilda Francis.
MIDDLE SWAMP — Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris.
MOYOCK — Rev. Vic Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT — Leroy Cahoon.
MT. SINAI — Hazel Morgan, Katharine Trueblood.
NAG'S HEAD — Mr. and Mrs. Cletus Gilley, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lamb.
OAK GROVE — Rev. Charlie Tucker.
POPLAR BRANCH — Claude Avery, Alice Avery, Larry Walters, Selma Walters, Rev. James Clark.
POWELL'S POINT — Mr. and Mrs. Sam Jolly, Paul Williams, Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Rev. Herbert Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE — Raymond Roberts, Marjorie S. Roberts, John T. Dearing, Rev. Charles Wellons.
RAMOTH GILEAD — Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Clarine Carter, Mrs. Maude Kirkland, Leonard McCoy, Mrs. Lorene McCoy, Mrs. Beulah Hobbs, Rev. Archie Stevens.
REHOBOTH — None.

REYNOLDSON — James W. Smith, Joseph E. Lilly, Claire Presley, Rev. Billy Presley.
RIVERSIDE — None.
ROCKY HOCK — Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Nixon, Faye Ober, Mable Bass, Rosa Byrum, Lloyd W. Evans, Lillian Privott, Rev. Donald Wagner.
ROPER — Mrs. Margaret Snell, Mrs. Perla Bray, Mrs. Mildred Lowe, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSA BAY — None.
SALEM — Mrs. Mattie Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth Eves, Mrs. Kay Pendleton, Dr. Lyndell Stike.
SANDY CROSS — Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Margaret Nixon, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Rev. H. B. Fisher.
SAWYER'S CREEK — Clellie Jeralds, Vera Garzieri.
SHILOH — Denise Gregory, Earline Revelle, Doris D. Forehand, Lucy Wilson, Rev. Steve Wilson.
SLADESVILLE — None.
SOUNDSIDE — Catherine B. Hopkins, Wilma Rae Owens, Lucy J. Bateman, Rev. Garland Toliver.
SWAN QUARTER — Mrs. W. A. Miller.
WARWICK — Ruby Blanchard, Roxie Blanchard, L. C. Briggs, Irving T. Spivey, Rev. Gene Asbill.
WHITEVILLE GROVE — Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Riddick.
WOODVILLE — Lillie Mae Wiley, Irene Casper, Alice Lane.
YEOPIM — Mrs. Florence Webb, Betsy Jackson, Rev. Joseph Scalf.
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION — None.
OUTER BANKS MISSION — None.

PROGRAM

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: "Shared Ministry"

October 20, 1987 — Reynoldson Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00	Meeting Called to Order ..... Garry Mickey, Moderator
	Opening Hymn No. 268 ..... "Rise Up O Men of God"
	Jerry Elmore, Music Director
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Ricky Barnes
	Welcome ..... Billy Presley
	Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts, Clerk
	Order of Business ..... Mitchell Harrison
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition of Special Guests ..... Moderator
4:20	Doctrinal Message ..... Gene Asbill
4:55	Business Session — Introduce Constitutional Changes and Strategy Plan
5:05	Sunday School Report ..... Vic Ramsey
	Brotherhood Report ..... Garland Toliver
	Camp Cale Report ..... Linda Fleetwood
5:30	Bible Study ..... Ray K. Hodge
6:00	Instructions, Benediction, Blessing ..... Billy Presley

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 59 ..... "Glorious Is Thy Name"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Ron Parr
Announcements ..... Moderator
7:10 Bible Study ..... Ray K. Hodge
7:30 Special Service Recognition
7:40 Missions Report ..... Archie Stevens
7:50 W.M.U. Report ..... Linda Fleetwood
8:00 Other Committees and Organizational Reports: Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, etc.
8:20 Hymn No. 365 ..... "O Jesus I Have Promised"
Special Music ..... Claire Presley
8:30 Moderator's Address ..... Garry Mickey
9:00 Benediction ..... Moderator

October 21, 1987 — Providence Baptist Church

Wednesday Morning

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 419 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Jerry Elmore, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Thomas McLean
Welcome ..... Charles Wellons
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... Tom Womble
10:35 Report of N.C. General Board ..... Carlton Nixon
10:45 Presentation and Adoption of Associational Budget ..... Hines Adams
11:00 Strategy Planning Committee Report/Recommendation
11:30 Hymn No. 260 ..... "Trust and Obey"
Special Music ..... Providence Baptist Church Children's Choir
11:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Ralph Knight
12:00 Words of Instruction, Benediction and Blessing ..... Charles Wellons

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 308 ..... "We're Marching to Zion"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Preston Stainback
1:15 Bible Study ..... Tom Womble
1:35 Business Session
Executive Committee Report ..... Moderator
Migrant Missions Report ..... Howard Simpson
Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts
Auditor's Report
2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:05 Report of Arrangements Committee ..... Geraldine Humphries
2:10 Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
2:15 Annual Sermon ..... Chip Roberson

2:45	Resolutions Committee Report	Herbert Hemingway
	Nominating Committee Report	George Cooke
	Installation of New Officers for 1987-88	B. E. White, Jr.
3:00	Benediction	Moderator

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Hines Adams ..... Pastor, Eureka
Gene Asbill ..... Pastor, Warwick
Ricky Barnes ..... Pastor, Cool Spring
George Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge
Jerry Elmore ..... Minister of Music, Hertford
Linda Fleetwood ..... Laywoman, Cool Spring
Mitchell Harrison ..... Pastor, Geneva
Herbert Hemingway ..... Pastor, Powell's Point
Ray K. Hodge ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church Kinston
Geraldine Humphries ..... Laywoman, Eure
Ralph Knight ..... Director of Missions, Chowan Baptist Association
Thomas McLean ..... Pastor, Ebenezer
Garry Mickey ..... Pastor, Albemarle
Carlton Nixon ..... Layman, Rocky Hock
Ron Parr ..... Pastor, Beulah
Billy Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson
Claire Presley ..... Laywoman, Reynoldson
Vic Ramsey ..... Pastor, Moyock
Chip Roberson ..... Pastor, Bethany
Howard Simpson ..... Pastor, Roper
Preston Stainback ..... Associate Pastor, Berea
Archie Stevens ..... Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Garland Toliver ..... Pastor, Columbia and Soundside
Margie Watts ..... Laywoman, Bethany
Charles Wellons ..... Pastor, Providence
B. E. White, Jr. ..... Pastor, First Baptist Elizabeth City
Tom Womble ..... Administrative Associate for Staff Development and Executive Secretary for the Council on Christian Social Services

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 20, 1987

Reynoldson Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon Session

Garry Mickey, Moderator

THEME: "Shared Ministry"

1. At 4:00 p.m., the one hundred eighty-second session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Garry Mickey.
2. Jerry Elmore, Music Director, led in the singing of "Rise Up, O Men of God."
3. Ricky Barnes read from Matthew 25:31-46 and led in prayer.
4. Words of Welcome were extended by host pastor, Billy Presley.
5. Margie Watts, clerk, made a motion that the registered messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute the sessions of this one hundred eighty-second session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Seconded by Don Wagner and the motion carried.
6. Mitchell Harrison, Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted change, be adopted as the 1987 Annual Program. There was a second and the motion carried.
7. The following new pastors and staff members were recognized: Jerry Elmore, Minister of Music and Youth, Hertford; Ricky Barnes, Pastor, Cool Spring; Don Joyner, Associate Pastor, Providence; Ron Parr, Pastor, Beulah; Charlie Tucker, Pastor, Oak Grove; H. B. Fisher, Interim Pastor, Sandy Cross; Thomas McLean, Pastor, Ebenezer; J. Preston Stainback, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education, Berea; Out of town guests: Larry McClure, Area Missionary, BSC, and Hargus Taylor, Chaplain, Chowan College.
8. Doctrinal Message, "Barriers to Faith," Luke 24:35, Gene Asbill.
9. Business Session:
    1. Constitutional changes were presented by Garry Mickey.
    2. Ralph Knight presented a pictorial form of the Associational Development Council, which takes the place of the present Missions Committee.
    3. Don Wagner, chairman of the Strategy Planning Task Force Committee, presented the Strategy Planning Task Force report, stating the Statement of Purpose.
10. Sunday School Report, Vic Ramsey, director.
11. Brotherhood Report, Garland Toliver, director.
12. Camp Cale Report, Linda Fleetwood, director.
13. Eastern North Carolina Area Missionary Report, Larry McClure.
14. Greetings from Chowan College by Hargus Taylor, chaplain.
15. Bible Study, "Shared Ministry Between Pastor and Lay People," Luke 5:1-11, Ray K. Hodge.
16. Billy Presley, host pastor, led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening Session

17. This session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator.
18. Jerry Elmore led in the singing of "Glorious Is Thy Name."
19. Ron Parr read from I Corinthians 12:12-26 and I Peter 1:9 and led in prayer.
20. Bible Study, "Greatness in the Kingdom of Heaven and the World," Ray K. Hodge.
21. Special Recognition: Mrs. Glenn Lane, associational secretary, was recognized for 25 years of faithful service. She was presented a corsage of red roses, a scrapbook with letters from past moderators and others, a WMU pendant and a letter of commendation for her exceptionally loyal years as secretary of Chowan Baptist Association and the 1987 Minutes be dedicated in her honor. She was given a standing ovation.
22. Missions Report, Arche Stevens, chairman. He brought a recommendation in the form of a motion that the Good News Baptist Church, who came under the watchcare of the Association at our Annual Meeting last year, and having completed one year as a member in watchcare and upon their request, be received into full association with our Association. Seconded by Garland Toliver and the motion carried.
23. W. M. U. Report, Linda Fleetwood, director.
24. Other Committees: Mitchell Harrison made a motion to accept the Calendar of Events as presented with noted change. Seconded by Joe Scalf and the motion carried. Personnel Committee Report, Garry Mickey, chairman.
25. Jerry Elmore led in the singing of "O Jesus I Have Promised."
26. Special Music, "You're the Only Jesus," Claire Presley.
27. Moderator's Address, "Shared Ministry . . . . Through the Family, Church and Association," Garry Mickey.
28. Benediction, Garry Mickey.
29. The Good News Baptist Church was given the right hand of fellowship.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1987

1. This session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by the moderator, Garry Mickey.
2. Jerry Elmore led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."
3. Thomas McLean read from II Corinthians 4:1-11 and led in prayer.
4. Words of Welcome were extended by the host pastor, Charles Wellons.
5. Clerk's Attendance Report: 191 elected messengers, 53 churches having representatives, 36 pastors present and 5 church staff. First day total 221, second day 227 for a total of 448.
6. Bible Study, "Shared Ministry, Who Will Tell the Children?" II Timothy 1:5, Tom Womble.
7. Report of the N.C. General Board of the Baptist State Convention, Carlton Nixon.
8. Hines Adams, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the 1987-88 Proposed Budget and moved its adoption with one change, secretary's annuity to be 15% of salary instead of 10%. Seconded by Gene Asbill and the motion carried.

9. Strategy Planning Task Force Committee, Don Wagner, Chairman, presented the following motions from the committee:
   1) to accept the Statement of Purpose for our Association. Seconded by Lyndell Stike and the motion carried. Please refer to Constitution, Article II — Purpose.
   2) to accept Objective I, "Reorganize, Strengthen and Financing the Association" for strategy planning work. Seconded by Gene Asbill and the motion carried.
   3) to accept Objective II, "Church and Community Interaction Committees." Seconded by James Clark and the motion carried.
   4) to accept Objective III, "Strengthen and Revitalize Churches." Seconded by Garland Toliver and the motion carried.
   5) to accept Objective IV, "Strategy for Reaching People." Seconded by Howard Simpson and the motion carried.

10. Ralph Knight, DOM, made a motion that we adopt the Associational Missions Development program as outlined in the program. Seconded by Don Wagner and the motion carried.

11. Constitutional changes for our Association:
   1) Mitchell Harrison made a motion that under Article VIII — Councils, add a Section 3 — The Associational Missions Development Council. Seconded by Joe Scalf and the motion carried. Refer to the Constitution for the stated purpose.
   2) Don Wagner made a motion that Paragraph A — Missions Committee under Section 3 — Article IX on Committees be deleted. Seconded by Carlton Nixon and the motion carried.
   3) Steve Wilson made a motion that Section 3 be changed from Thirteen to Twelve standing committees of the Association. Seconded by Vic Ramsey and the motion carried.
   4) James Clark made a motion that the name "The Associational Missions Development Director" be added to the list of councils under Article VIII — Councils, Section 1. Seconded by Billy Jackson and the motion carried.

12. Jerry Elmore led in the singing of "Trust and Obey."
13. Special Music, Children's Choir, Providence Baptist Church.
14. Director of Missions Report, Ralph Knight.
15. Words of instruction, benediction and blessing by host pastor, Charles Wellons.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

16. This session was called to order by the moderator.
17. Jerry Elmore led in the singing of "We're Marching to Zion."
18. Preston Stainback read from Acts 2:36 and led in prayer.
19. Bible Study, "Shared Ministry," Matthew 6:1-5, 12, 19, 25, 27-30, Tom Womble.
20. Business Session:
   1) Executive Committee Report, Garry Mickey.
   2) Migrant Missions Report, Howard Simpson.
   3) Treasurer's Report, Margie B. Watts.
   4) Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. representative Bill Morrow.
21. Arrangement Committee's Report, Geraldine Humphries.
22. Garry Mickey led in the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story."

23. Annual Sermon, "Pulling Together," Philippians 1:27-30, Chip Roberson.

24. Resolutions Committee Report, Herbert Hemingway, Sr., chairman. We the Resolutions Committee, present the following resolutions for consideration and adoption:

a) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend thanks and appreciation to Reynoldson Baptist Church for being an excellent host for the first day of the Chowan Baptist Association meeting, and thanks for an excellent meal. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend thanks and appreciation to Providence Baptist Church for hosting the second day of the Chowan Baptist Association meeting, and thanks for an excellent noon meal. Motion by Gene Asbill, seconded by Chip Roberson and the motion carried.

b) Be it resolved that the 1987 Chowan Baptist Association Minutes be dedicated to and in honor of Mrs. Glenn Lane. Motion by Garland Toliver, seconded by George Cooke and the motion carried.

c) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extends a vote of appreciation to Rev. Garry Mickey, moderator, for an outstanding job as moderator for the year 1986-87. Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extends a vote of appreciation to Rev. Steve Wilson, vice-moderator, for an outstanding job as vice-moderator for the year 1986-87. Motion by Chip Roberson, seconded by George Cooke and the motion carried.

d) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association commends the associational officers and all committee members for a job well done for the year 1986-87. Motion by Geraldine Humphries, seconded by James Clarke and the motion carried.

25. Nominating Committee Report, George Cooke, chairman, presented their report noting the following changes: 1) Stewardship Committee, Ricky Barnes, director; 2) Camp Cale Administrative Committee Chairman, Mary Rice; 3) delete Missions Committee. James Clarke moved to adopt their report with changes. Seconded by Don Wagner and the motion carried.

26. Brightie White, Jr. installed the new officers for 1987-88.

27. Benediction, Garry Mickey. Thus ending this One Hundred Eighty-second Annual Session.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ALBEMARLE — Pictorial for church; mission trip to Top Sail, N.C. to help on church building by Baptist Men.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — May 17, 1987, dedication of kitchen, choir room, restrooms in memory of Jennings Wayne Bunch.

CENTER HILL — In 1989 our church will be 100 years old. A committee has been organized to begin planning. They are: Selma Privott, Chairman; Jo Anne Bunch, Preston Monds, Ralph Goodwin, Jake Boyce and Jane Bunch.

ENGELHARD — Purchased new carpet for the sanctuary.

EUREKA — Additional cemetery and recreation area; hymn books and pew Bibles; choir robes; new heating system.

GATESVILLE — Completed garage at parsonage, put new roof on educational building.

GENEVA — Materials were donated and 40 Children's Choir robes were made by ladies of the church; received donation to purchase a VCR/TV; Children's Church purchased an overhead projector.

KITTY HAWK, FIRST — June 1987, completed building the parsonage.

MT. SINAI — Completed Fellowship Hall adjacent to church building.

NAG'S HEAD — Mrs. Marilyn Dolly transports Britthaven Nursing Home residents to church services.

RAMOTH GILEAD — November, '86 received first Pictorial Directory; purchased gas heating and cooling system for church.

ROPER — Deacon ordination, Tim Griffin.

SANDY CROSS — Church voted to enter full-time program; voted to purchase land on which to construct parsonage.

WARWICK — Observed 125th Anniversary and completed renovation October 29, 1986.

YEOPIM — Edenton Historical Society Pilgrimage Tour; church pews padded; public address system installed.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School

work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII — COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, the Associational Missions Development Director, Committee Chairman, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council. This Council to be composed of the following officers nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association: (A) Associational Missions Development Director; (B) Associational Missions Development Survey Director; (C) Associational Missions Development Promotion Director; (D) Associational Missions Development Organizational Representatives from the Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and others as needed; (E) Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: New Work Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, Black Church Relations Director, and Special Mission Ministries Director.

This council shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches and acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the Associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven pastors shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer. It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the

Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

B. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

C. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

D. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

E. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

F. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

G. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

H. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

I. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

J. Personnel Committee
This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall be recommended to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

K. Nominating Committee
This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

L. Evangelism Committee
This committee will consist of a chairman and two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

1987 - 1988 BUDGET

	1986-87	1987-88
ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	.00
Resort Ministries	.00	2,000.00
Social Ministries	.00	300.00
West Virginia Project (Pastoral Aid)	600.00	600.00
Migrant Missions	4,500.00	3,000.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel Expenses, Chairman	150.00	150.00
	8,150.00	8,450.00
PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
Sunday School — VBS	1,250.00	1,000.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood — RA's	730.00	730.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	300.00	300.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,700.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	500.00
	8,230.00	7,980.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Office Rent	1,560.00	2,700.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,500.00
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	500.00
Postage	1,800.00	2,500.00
Chowan Baptist Bulletins	600.00	1,000.00
Insurance (car)	.00	531.00
	6,260.00	9,531.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Secretary: Salary	7,350.00	7,570.00
Social Security	520.00	545.00
Annuity	735.00	1,135.50
Director of Missions:		
Total Package	27,000.00	.00
Less Salary Support BSC	−7,000.00	
Salary	.00	8,400.00

	1986-87	1987-88
Benefits:		
Medical Insurance	.00	990.00
Social Security	.00	1,200.00
Ministry Expenses:		
Travel	.00	1,200.00
Convention/Conferences	800.00	800.00
Miscellaneous	.00	600.00
	29,405.00	22,062.00
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	300.00
CAMP CALE OPERATING EXPENSES	16,000.00	12,000.00
Less Campers Fees	−5,000.00	.00
	11,000.00	12,000.00
PROJECTED BUDGET:		
For Full-Time Director of Missions	.00	12,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET	64,395.00	73,751.50

1987-88

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER

2-3	Eastern NC Sunday School Training Session, Corinth
6	WMU Workshop, Corinth, 2:00-4:00 and 7:00-9:00
6-7	DOM, pastors attending Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA
9-10	BW/BYW Leader's Retreat, Ridgecrest
11	World Hunger Day
12	Minister's Conference
19	Regional Evangelism Conference, Tuck's Restaurant, Elizabeth City
20	Annual Associational Meeting, Reynoldson, 4:00 p.m.
21	Annual Associational Meeting, Providence, 10:00 a.m.
24	VIP Party for Mentally Retarded, Camp Cale, 10:00-2:00
30-31	NC/SC BYW Retreat, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

1-8	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
2	Baptist Women Day of Prayer
2	Minister's Conference
6-8	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
7	GA Fall Event, Moyock
9-11	Baptist State Convention
14	Acteen Fall Meeting, Sawyer's Creek, 10:00-1:00
15-18	Foreign Mission Study Suggested Dates
26	THANKSGIVING DAY
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

11-12	Year of the Laity Conference for Associational Leaders, Ridgecrest
14	Minister's Conference
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
27	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
4-8	Bible Study Week
5	Executive Committee Meeting
10	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford, 2:30 p.m.
11	Minister's Conference
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY

1	The Great Challenge Stewardship Meeting, Corinth, 7:30 p.m.
5	Ministers and Spouses Sweetheart Banquet
5-6	Acteen Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway
8-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-13	Church WMU Leader's Winter Fling, Winston-Salem
14-21	Home Mission Study Suggested Dates
25-26	VBS Clinics, East (Associational Team Training)
28	Volunteers in Missions Sunday

MARCH

4-5	Associational Acteen Lock-In, Providence
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
7-8	Associational Sunday School Workshop and VBS Director's Kickoff Clinic
14	Minister's Conference
14-17	DOM at Sunday School Board, Nashville
15	Associational Mission Friends Event
18-19	NC WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
25-26	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
26	GA Talent Show
29	Doctrine of the Priesthood of the Believer Seminary, Edenton Baptist Church, 7:00-9:30 p.m.

APRIL

3	EASTER
4	Annual Associational WMU Session, Ballard's Bridge
11	Minister's Conference
11-13	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
16	Lad and Crusader RA Congress
17	Cooperative Program Day
18/19/20 and/or	
21	Associational VBS Clinic
22-24	NC State Acteens Queens Court, Ridgecrest

MAY

3	Executive Committee Meeting
6-7	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
8-15	Homes and Hospital Offering
9	Minister's Conference
9-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-14	WMU, SBC, Centennial Celebration, Richmond, VA
15-22	Associational Emphasis Week
20-21	Pioneer RA Track Meet (State)
22	Chowan Association Missions Offering
23 and/or 24	Sunday School Leadership Night
27-28	Mission Friends/GA Retreat, Mundo Vista
30	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

12-13	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
18	Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale
24-25	Associational WMU Council Annual Planning Meeting, Camp Cale
27-30	DOM Conference, Wingate
29	GA Day Camp, Camp Cale

JULY

2-8	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
4-8	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
9	Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
27-29	Super Summer 1988, Greensboro
29	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro

AUGUST

6	Associational WMU Council Workshop, Kinston
15	Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Immanuel, Greenville

SEPTEMBER

5	LABOR DAY
6	Executive Committee Meeting
10	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	Minister's Conference

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

1988

First Day

Time:	October 18, 1988
Place:	Sandy Cross Baptist Church
Preacher:	Ricky Barnes
Alternate:	Garland Toliver

Second Day

Time:	October 19, 1988
Place:	Eureka Baptist Church
Preacher:	Glenn Greenway
Alternate:	Charles Wellons

1989

First Day

Time:	October 17, 1989
Place:	Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Time:	October 18, 1989
Place:	Soundside Baptist Church

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		Phone
Moderator	Gene Asbill Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	221-4375
Vice-Moderator	Don Wagner Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	221-4133
Clerk	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Treasurer	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Sunday School Director	Vic Ramsey P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	435-6383
Church Training Director	Geraldine Humphries Route 1, Eure 27935	357-1194
W.M.U. Director	Linda Fleetwood Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	357-1902
Brotherhood Director	Howard Simpson P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	793-9540
Music Director	Jerry Elmore P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944	426-7460
Camp Cale Council Gen. Chairman	Linda Fleetwood Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	357-1902

		Phone
Administrative Committee (Camp Cale)		
	Linda Fleetwood (WMU)	357-1902
	Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	
	Howard Simpson (Brotherhood)	793-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
	Judy Ramsey (GA)	435-6383
	P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	
	Alvin Mizelle (RA)	426-8346
	31 Evergreen Drive, Hertford 27944	
	Barbara Hudson	232-2200
	Route 2, Box 207-A, Moyock 27958	
Property Committee (Camp Cale)	Jimmy Copeland, Chairman	482-7720
	107 Robin Lane, Edenton 27932	
	Douglas Swain	338-3082
	1818 Turner's Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Robert Perry	264-3094
	Route 4, Hertford 27944	
	James Lane	297-2368
	Route 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980	
	Carlton Jackson	482-3530
	4 Westover Heights, Edenton 27932	
	Carroll Brabble	482-4330
	Route 2, Edenton 27932	
Resolutions Committee	Herbert Hemingway, Chairman	491-2348
	Route 1, Box 55, Powell's Point 27966	
	Arthur L. Holloway, Jr.	232-3292
	Tulls Bay Colony, Moyock 27958	
	Jim Davenport	473-5933
	Route 1, Box 576, Manteo 27954	
Arrangements Committee	Lyndell Stike, Sr., Chairman	338-4184
	Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Thomas McLean	771-2263
	P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976	
	Mabel Bass	221-4008
	Route 3, Edenton 27932	
Youth Committee	Denise Gregory, Chairman	336-4280
	P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	
	Sandy Collins	232-2593
	Shawboro 27973	
	Melva Curry	473-2840
	P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954	
Trustee Committee	Lawrence Riddick, Chairman	465-8253
	Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	
	Forrest F. Walker	491-8503
	Point Harbor	
	E. L. Hollowell	482-3537
	13 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	

		Phone
Personnel Committee	Gene Asbill (Moderator)	221-4375
	Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	
	Don Wagner (Vice-Moderator)	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Margie Watts (Treasurer)	335-2396
	Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	
Nominating Committee	Steve Wilson, Chairman	336-4280
	P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	
	George Cooke	221-4539
	Route 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	
	George Pollock	453-2826
	P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	
	Don Wagner	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Gordon Shaw	426-5242
	Route 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	
	Glenn Greenway	338-8128
	Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Linda Clough	796-8981
	Route 2, Box 275, Columbia 27925	
Program Committee	Steve Wilson, Chairman	336-4280
	P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	
	Mitchell Harrison	771-5251
	Route 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	
	Deane McGinnis	330-2790
	P.O. Box 2448, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Howard Simpson	293-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
	Archie Stevens	771-2490
	Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	
Finance Committee	Frank Williams, Chairman	771-2608
	South Mills 27976	
	Geraldine Humphries	357-1194
	Route 1, Eure 27935	
	Gussie Phillips	232-2508
	Route 1, Box 16-B, Moyock 27958	
	Margie Watts (Treasurer)	335-2396
	Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Billy Presley	357-1678
	P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	
Ministerial Committee	Dennis Hill, Chairman	335-5484
	North Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Kenneth Word	482-3217
	206 South Granville St., Edenton 27932	
	Steve Wilson	336-4280
	P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974	
	Charles Wellons	232-3420
	Shawboro 27973	

		Phone
	Mitchell Harrison	771-5251
	Route 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	
	Bill Creef	335-5006
	Route 3, Box 502, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Jim Sanders	221-4060
	P.O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	
Calendar Committee	Glenn Lane, Chairman	482-2673
	P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932	
	Vic Ramsey (Sunday School)	435-2673
	P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	
	Geraldine Humphries (Church Training)	357-1194
	Route 1, Eure 27935	
	Jerry Elmore (Music)	426-7460
	P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944	
	Linda Fleetwood (WMU)	357-1902
	Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935	
	Howard Simpson (Brotherhood)	793-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
	Mitchell Harrison (Pres., Pastor's Conf.)	771-5251
	Route 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	
Denominational Committee	Margaret Ward, Chairman	465-8577
	Route 1, Corapeake 27926	
	Deane McGinnis	330-2790
	P.O. Box 2448, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Noah Toler	335-4494
	1724 Lexington Drive, Elizabeth City	
	Frank Lorenz	453-8154
	P.O. Box 314, Grandy 27939	
	Raymond Needham	426-7460
	P.O. Box 34	
Evangelism Committee	Chip Roberson, Chairman	335-0015
	1401 Parkview Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Doug Allen	338-6554
	1103 East Williams Circle, Elizabeth City	
	Bobby Skeens	357-0764
	Gatesville	

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 6, 1987 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by the moderator, Garry Mickey. Steve Wilson, vice-moderator, opened with prayer.

The moderator thanked Linda Fleetwood for the reception, given before the meeting, for Reverend and Mrs. Ralph Knight, Interim Director of Missions.

New pastors and staff members recognized were: Jerry Elmore, Music and Youth, Hertford and Roscoe Ange, interim pastor, Oak Grove.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read. The treasurer's report was approved as presented. There was no old business.

The following reports were given:

1. Moderator, Garry Mickey. He brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee that the Chowan Baptist Association lease the office suite located on the mezzanine of the NCNB Bank Building for $225 per month or $2,700 per year. Funds amounting to $1,000 from the Baptist State Convention will be used to reduce the cost to the association to $1,700. This increases our office rent item in the 1987 budget by $140. Mitchell Harrison made a motion to accept the recommendation. Seconded by Billy Jackson and the motion carried.
2. Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, director. The "AssisTeam" is ready to be interviewed and will have a training session at Ridgecrest in July.
3. WMU, Linda Fleetwood, director, reported very interesting and busy quarterly happenings in all areas of our mission work.
4. Nominating Committee, George Cooke, chairman, recommends the following changes in the associational officers: Bobby Skeens, to serve on the Missions Committee; Hines Adams to be chairman of the Finance Committee; Geraldine Humphries to serve on the Finance Committee; and Mitchell Harrison to be chairman of the Program Committee. He made this a motion. Seconded by Don Wagner and the motion carried.
5. Camp Cale, Linda Fleetwood, General Chairman
6. General Board Member, BSC, Carlton Nixon
7. Director of Missions, Ralph Knight

Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development Department, Baptist State Convention, presented the Strategy Planning Program that determines purpose, identifies our priorities, and looks to the future. Charles Wellons made a motion to adopt the Strategy Planning Program for our association. Seconded by Vic Ramsey and the motion carried.

Ralph Knight stated that the State Convention desired to video our association's DOM work. Steve Wilson made a motion to approve this.

Don Wagner made a motion to adjourn, there was a second.

Larry McClure, area missionary, closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The second quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, May 5, 1987 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by the moderator, Garry Mickey. Ralph Knight, DOM, opened with prayer.

New pastors recognized, Tom McLean, Ebenezer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read. The treasurer's report was approved as presented. There was no old business.

The following reports were given.

1. Moderator, Garry Mickey

2. Sunday School by Ralph Knight
3. W.M.U., Linda Fleetwood, director. They have had a busy year and she mentioned the special offering for associational missions that will be observed on May 24, 1987.
4. Brotherhood, Garland Toliver, director. The Baptist Convention needs help in building new churches around our state. Roper church has begun a Brotherhood. Needed volunteers for prison ministry.
5. Missions Committee, Archie Stevens, chairman, read a request from Bethany Baptist Church, established as a church on April 12, 1987 to come under the watchcare of Chowan Baptist Association. Archie Stevens made a motion to accept their request. Seconded by George Pollock. The motion carried.
6. Nominating Committee, George Cooke, chairman. The Nominating Committee recommends the following to fill the positions in music, Jerry Elmore, Director and as Stewardship Committee Chairman, Gene Asbill. Garland Toliver made a motion to accept the recommendation and seconded by Billy Jackson and the motion carried.
7. Camp Cale report, Linda Fleetwood, General Chairman. Started work on job descriptions for all positions at camp. Discussed long-range improvements. Immediate repairs needing to be made. The bulkhead was checked for repairs and also tree removals. The staff for camping season which will be four weeks this year. Reminded of the work days to get the camp in order.

   Linda Fleetwood made a motion to start a Special Camp Cale Anniversary Fund. Seconded by Billy Jackson and the motion carried.

A letter from the State Convention stated that the DOM salary has been approved through 1990 for $5,000 per year.

Ralph Knight, DOM, shared about all of his activities and that the video approved last meeting will be shown at State Missions time and is about the work on the Outer Banks. Also that the Strategy Planning Program is in progress. He stressed the importance of each church adopting the expanded retirement annuity plan.

He made a motion to recognize Mrs. Glenn Lane, secretary, for her 25 years of faithful service at the Annual Meeting in October. That the minutes be dedicated to her and a plaque be given her as well as a gift. Linda Fleetwood to serve as the chairman with Doris Godfrey and Doris Baxley forming the committee to carry this out. Seconded by Frank Williams and the motion carried.

Old Business: The trustees are still looking into incorporating.

New Business: Tom McLean read portions of a letter from NC Christian Action League on gambling bill in legislature. Joe Scalf made a motion to instruct the Denominational Committee to respond to the letter by making a resolution stating our purpose. Seconded by Garland Toliver and the motion carried.

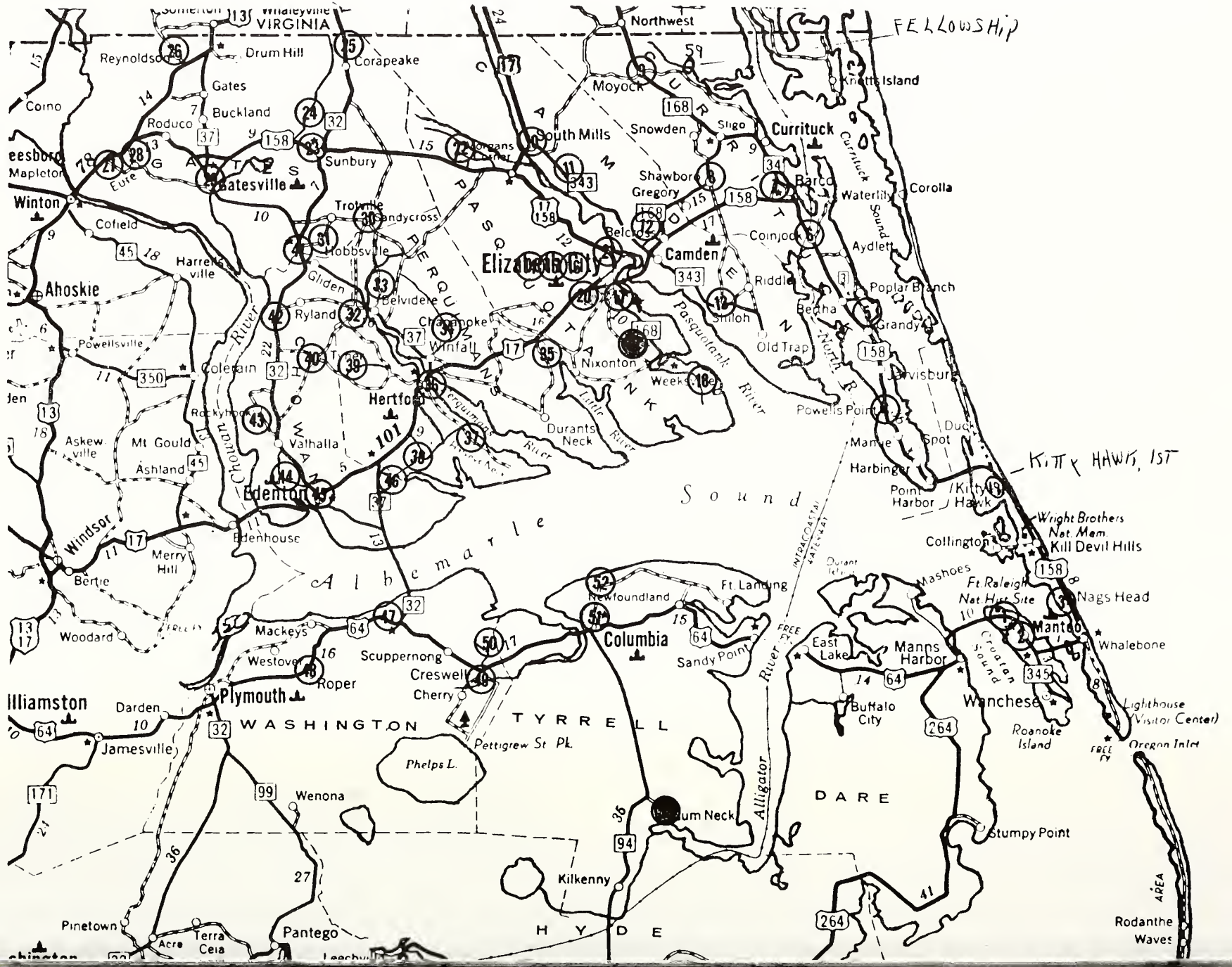
Ricky Barnes was recognized as new pastor at Cool Spring.

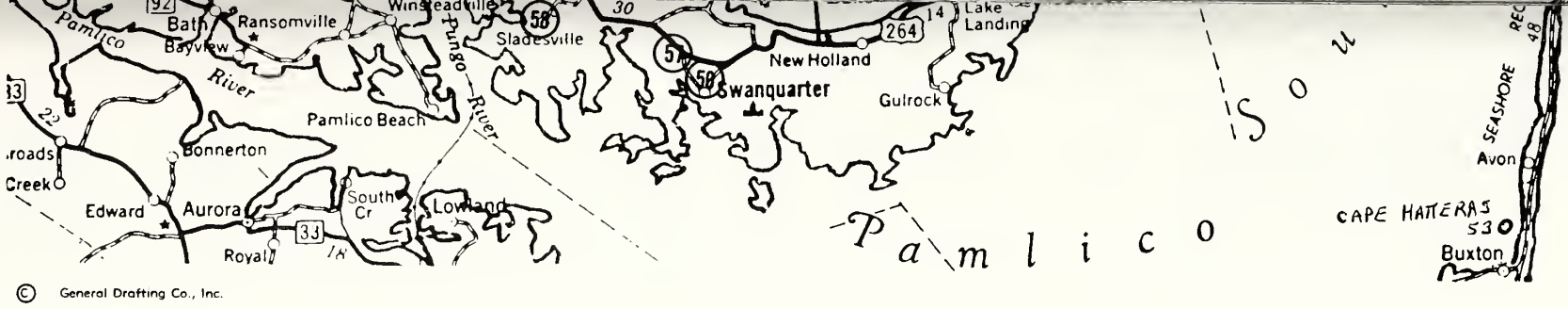
Sign-up sheet for "Pastor For A Day" during camping week was passed around.

There was a prayer request for Doris Richardson, Glenn Lane's sister.

Billy Jackson made a motion to adjourn. Seconded by Joe Scalf. George Pollock closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Moyock
Currituck
Knotts Island
Corolla
Waterlily
Aydlett
Poplar Branch
Grandy
Jarvisburg
Powells Point
Duck
Spot
Harbinger
Point
Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem.
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Mashoes
Ft. Raleigh Nat. Hist. Site
Roanoke Island
Wanchese
Manns Harbor
East Lake
Buffalo City
Stumpy Point
Rodanthe
Waves
Salvo
Avon
DARE
Currituck Sound
Croatan Sound
Alligator River
Intracoastal Waterway
Durant Isl.
Sound
Albemarle
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Coinjock
Camden
Belcross
Elizabeth City
Pasquotank River
Little River
Riddle
Shiloh
Old Trap
Nixonton
Weeksville
Durants Neck
Belvidere
Winfall
Chapanoke
Ryland
Glidden
Hobbsville
Sandycross
Troxville
Sunbury
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Snowden
Sligo
Morgans Corner
South Mills
Perquimans River
Yeopim River
Perquimans
Pasquotank
Chowan River
Chowan
Gates
Perquimans
Pasquotank
Currituck
Batesville
Eure
Cofield
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Rocky Hock
Valhalla
Hertford
Edenton
Edenhouse
Windsor
Merry Hill
Bertie
Woodard
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Columbia
Newfoundland
Ft. Landing
Sandy Point
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Williamston
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Phelps L.
Wenona
Kilkenny
Pinetown
Terra Ceia
Pantego
HYDE
Lake Mattamuskeet
Swan Quarter
Engelhard
Ocracoke
Hatteras
Buxton
Frisco
Avon
Rodanthe
Waves
Salvo
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Roanoke Island
Stumpy Point
Manns Harbor
Wanchese
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem.
Kitty Hawk
Harbinger
Point
Harbor
Duck
Spot
Powells Point
Jarvisburg
Grandy
Poplar Branch
Aydlett
Corolla
Waterlily
Currituck
Knotts Island
Northwest
Moyock
Snowden
Sligo
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Coinjock
Camden
Belcross
Elizabeth City
Riddle
Shiloh
Old Trap
Nixonton
Weeksville
Durants Neck
Belvidere
Winfall
Chapanoke
Ryland
Glidden
Hobbsville
Sandycross
Troxville
Sunbury
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
South Mills
Morgans Corner
Perquimans River
Yeopim River
Perquimans
Pasquotank
Chowan River
Chowan



© General Drafting Co., Inc.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The third quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, September 1, 1987 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Garry Mickey. The minutes of the May 5, 1987 meeting were approved as read. The treasurer's report for May-August, 1987 was approved as presented.

Ralph Knight, Director of Missions, called on the following to give highlights of the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest Conference Center in May: Garland Toliver, Brotherhood; Linda Fleetwood, WMU; Geraldine Humphries, Church Training; Garry Mickey, Sunday School and Moderator; Chip Roberson, Evangelism; and Gene Asbill, Stewardship.

The following reports were given and/or received:

1. Evangelism Committee, Chip Roberson, chairman. Plans are in the making for an association-wide crusade.
2. Calendar Committee, Ralph Knight presented the 1987-88 associational calendar of events. Billy Jackson made a motion to accept as presented and to make changes when necessary. Seconded by Gene Asbill and the motion carried.
3. Finance Committee, Garry Mickey asked for the adoption of the 1987-88 proposed budget. Mitchell Harrison made the motion. Seconded by Chip Roberson.

   Chip Roberson made an amendment to the motion to continue the West Virginia Pastoral Aid in the amount of $600. Seconded by Steve Wilson. Both the amendment and the motion carried.
4. Director of Missions, Ralph Knight, noted that Larry McClure, Area Missionary, will be moving to New Bern on September 15 and that a letter of commendation be sent to him from our association by the moderator. Gene Asbill made the motion. Seconded by Chip Roberson and the motion carried.

   He encouraged participation by the churches in the expanded Church Annuity Plan. He made a motion to change the Missions Committee to Associational Missions Development Program and to make constitution changes as necessary to state function and purpose. Seconded by Herb Hemingway and the motion carried. This change must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting and voted on the second day.

   He presented a copy of the Strategy Planning Task Force Report and made a motion that this report be presented at our Annual Meeting in October. Seconded by Durwood Lane and the motion carried.
5. Camp Cale, Linda Fleetwood, General Chairman, turned in her report.
6. Moderator, Garry Mickey turned in his report.

Preston Stainback was recognized as the new associate pastor at Berea.

Allen Crouch, pastor of Creswell, expressed thanks for those who came to his assistance during his illness and to Creswell Baptist Church still ministering to him.

Many prayer requests were voiced for various needs and concerns.

Alton Elmore closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	48,288.47
Gifts from Individuals	100.00
% Share of State Missions (BSC)	2,553.61
Associational Missions (BSC)	1,000.00
Strategy Planning (BSC)	1,000.00
New Work Probe (BSC)	147.57
DOM Salary Support (BSC)	6,415.97
Resort Work (BSC)	6,000.00
AEMC (Capital Credit Refund)	47.26
Interest	508.29
Special Association Day Offering	439.15
Togo Mission Trip	2,203.55
Payroll Taxes Escrow	33.00
Refunds	290.57
Checks Returned	190.47
Seminary Extension Courses: Students	780.00
Bapt. State Conv.	1,052.00
Sub-Total	71,049.91
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	3,125.02
Gifts from Individuals	400.00
Retreats	190.00
Camp Week Fees	3,527.50
Camp Week Sales	360.66
Anniversary Fund	1,383.82
Telephone (Cahoon)	908.25
Insurance-Refund	30.60
Sub-Total	9,925.85
Total Receipts	80,975.76
Beginning Balance 9/30/86	13,342.94
Total Receipts and Beginning Balance	94,318.70

DISBURSEMENTS

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
ASSOCIATION MINISTRIES:		
Strategy Planning	.00	263.99
Togo Mission Trip (Philip Knott)	.00	1,272.50
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
West Virginia Pastoral Aid	600.00	600.00

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
Migrant Missions	4,500.00	.00
Travel Expense-Mission Chairman	150.00	150.00
Resort Work-Transferred to Savings	.00	6,000.00
	8,150.00	11,186.49
PROGRAM MINISTRIES:		
Sunday School — VBS	1,250.00	627.59
Church Training	150.00	.00
Brotherhood — RA's	730.00	585.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth	300.00	.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	175.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,324.89
Annual Meeting	500.00	491.69
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	1,186.02
D.O.M. Search	.00	190.80
	8,230.00	5,980.99
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Office Rent	1,560.00	2,190.00
Telephone	800.00	731.99
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,339.74
Postage (Bulk Mailing & Stamps)	1,800.00	2,336.32
Chowan Newsletter	600.00	575.40
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	516.83
Moving to New Office	.00	1,582.98
Auditors Report	.00	75.00
Car Insurance	.00	531.00
	6,260.00	9,879.26
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Secretary: Salary	7,350.00	7,350.00
Social Security	520.00	525.56
Annuity	735.00	735.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Package	27,000.00	
Salary Support BSC	−7,000.00	
Salary		7,700.00
Benefits: Medical Insurance		1,053.94
Social Security		1,100.00
Ministry Expenses		
Travel		439.74
Convention/Conferences	800.00	452.00
Miscellaneous		39.67
	29,405.00	19,395.91

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
HONORARIUMS:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk — Typing	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	320.00	197.22
Car	.00	10,499.00
	320.00	10,696.22
CAMP CALE:		
Salary (Cahoon)		1,500.00
Travel (Cahoon-Mileage)		157.08
Telephone		1,497.04
Camp Weeks		3,989.85
Camp Weeks Staff Salaries		4,725.00
Insurance		1,446.66
Utilities		4,110.83
Maintenance		5,446.16
Miscellaneous		309.43
	11,000.00	23,182.05
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED	64,415.00	81,370.92
CHECK BOOK BALANCE 9/30/87		12,947.78
EDENTON SAVINGS AND LOAN 9/30/87 (holding 6,000.00 from BSC)		11,263.26

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

	General Fund	Camp Cale General Fund	TOGO	Camp Cale Anniv. Fund	Special Missions
Albemarle	887.81	.00	.00	.00	.00
Ballard's Bridge	1,675.01	250.00	50.00	.00	.00
Berea	1,600.00	915.68	25.00	.00	.00
Bethany	388.68	.00	.00	.00	.00
Bethel	1,400.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00
Beulah	500.00	75.74	.00	.00	.00
Blackwell	600.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Burgess	485.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Calvary	1,278.00	100.00	25.00	.00	.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	371.25	.00	.00	.00	.00
Center Hill	375.00	60.00	.00	.00	.00
Chappell Hill	75.00	.00	.00	40.00	.00
Coinjock	600.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00
Columbia	200.00	200.00	.00	.00	.00
Cool Spring	782.45	.00	70.50	.00	83.85
Corinth	1,500.00	450.00	325.00	.00	.00

	General Fund	Camp Cale General Fund	TOGO	Camp Cale Anniv. Fund	Special Missions
Creswell	400.00	.00	200.00	.00	.00
Ebenezer	560.00	.00	25.00	.00	.00
Edenton	2,805.72	.00	.00	.00	.00
Elizabeth City, First	1,400.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Engelhard	150.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Eure	600.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Eureka	840.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Fellowship	411.75	.00	.00	.00	.00
Gatesville	600.00	.00	25.00	.00	.00
Geneva	991.71	.00	25.00	.00	.00
Good News	100.00	45.38	22.00	.00	.00
Great Hope	120.00	64.00	.00	.00	40.00
Hertford	1,900.00	.00	161.50	.00	.00
Hobbsville	500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Kitty Hawk, First	600.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Macedonia	1,500.00	.00	25.00	.00	94.30
Manteo	1,363.75	.00	.00	.00	.00
Middle Swamp	600.00	.00	25.00	.00	.00
Moyock	1,307.50	.00	25.00	.00	.00
Mt. Pleasant	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mt. Sinai	120.00	.00	71.00	.00	.00
Nag's Head	120.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Outer Bank's Mission	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Oak Grove	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Poplar Branch	799.46	.00	.00	.00	.00
Powell's Point	2,497.95	.00	.00	.00	.00
Providence	750.00	.00	20.00	.00	.00
Ramoth Gilead	706.00	139.14	25.00	.00	221.00
Rehoboth	500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Reynoldson	850.00	.00	200.00	.00	.00
Riverside	120.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Roanoke Island	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Rocky Hock	3,951.50	.00	.00	.00	.00
Roper	1,560.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Rose Bay	34.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Salem	1,047.05	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sandy Cross	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sawyer's Creek	800.00	.00	.00	16.00	.00
Shiloh	450.00	250.08	65.00	.00	.00
Sladesville	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Soundside	350.00	200.00	250.00	.00	.00
Swan Quarter	105.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Warwick	1,558.88	.00	288.00	93.52	.00
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	.00	.00	.00
Woodville	625.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Yeopim	250.00	250.00	.00	.00	.00
Individuals	100.00	400.00	205.55	.00	.00
W.M.U.	.00	.00	.00	798.38	.00
Camp Cale Canteen Sales	.00	.00	.00	435.92	.00
TOTALS	48,388.47	3,525.02	2,203.55	1,383.82	439.15

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

It has been a new and exciting experience for me to serve as your Interim Director of Missions for the past year. It has been a rewarding challenge for me and the fear of such an awesome task has been relieved, and in its place is a joy of service.

Some highlights of the year:

1. Moving the association office to the mezzanine floor of the NCNB Building, providing more space.
2. Drove some 16,000 miles serving our association.
3. Visited and/or preached in 50 of our churches scattered over our ten counties.
4. Taught several mission study books for our W.M.U., as well as speaking in the annual meeting and a county meeting.
5. Spoke in two Brotherhood breakfast meetings.
6. Shared the Expanded Annuity Plan with several church business conferences.
7. Spoke in the Tar River and Neuse Association Pastors' Conferences and a Chowan Conference.
8. Attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest with several of our own Key Leaders.
9. Attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro and a meeting with all state Directors of Missions.
10. Participated in a Training for DOMs and State Department Leaders.
11. Met at Caraway with all DOMs and State Department Leaders.
12. Spent a week at Wingate College with all state DOMs.
13. Spent a week at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta for orientation for new DOMs.
14. Attended a conference at Caswell for Eastern N.C. DOMs.
15. Attended a Board of Directors meeting at the Circus Tent concerning our resort ministry.
16. Met in New Bern with Bill Lee of our Home Mission Board concerning Resort Ministries.
17. Worked with our Task Force Committees in our Association Strategy Planning on a ten-year study of our association, concluding with a two-day retreat at Chowan College to put it all together to present to our Executive Committee and the annual associational meeting. This will present our future direction and goals for a five-year period.
18. Spent two days at the Foreign Mission Board with four of our pastors.
19. Numerous conferences with pastors and churches concerning vacancies and problems.

God bless each of you and we look forward to another year of challenge and service.

Ralph W. Knight
Interim Director of Missions

WMU REPORT

The Chowan Association WMU began its new year with training. The church leaders attended a workshop at Blackwell Baptist Church on October 7 for training by the association's WMU council. There were 127 in attendance.

The 1987 NC WMU Annual Session was held at Ridgecrest March 27-28 with over 2,700 persons in attendance! We had 38 from our association attend. We were inspired by the program based on "Gifted . . . Called . . . Empowered . . . Involved."

We chose the Home Missions theme for this year, "Called to Evangelism," to also be our theme for the Chowan Association WMU Annual Session held at Providence April 21. We concentrated on our watchword for 1987, "Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms." (I Peter 4:10 NIV) Our speakers, all from our own association, told of their involvement in missions, and our own performed the music. We were shown that all of us indeed are gifted, and there is a place of service for that gift. 39 churches were represented at the session.

The Chowan Association Missions Offering was initiated in May, 1987. This offering is to support missions in our own association. We are thankful to those who supported this offering and hope that even more of our members will do so in the future.

The WMU associational council met June 27 for a day of annual planning. We designated dates for events and made plans for our coming year. The council meets quarterly for detailed planning and reporting. Twelve members of the council made plans to and did attend training workshops at either Caraway or Kinston.

As the heart of every Christian should be mission action, even so it is the heart of our association. Our work in mission projects increases every year. We thank our Mission Action Director, Dorothy Williams, for her service. We distributed 500 health kits plus blankets, clothing, and food for our migrant ministry. Also, under the direction of Doris Godfrey the VIP Party, a day camp for the mentally retarded, was such a success that we plan to make it an annual event. We also donated to the Women's Prison Ministry in Raleigh, and to Camp Cale. We greatly appreciate the support of the churches in these endeavors.

As an association we emphasized many events during the year: Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Foreign, Home, and State Missions, WMU Focus Sunday, special events for every age-level, and day camps for our youth. Special recognition should go to our GAs for increasing their membership by 13 percent. Also, we had several church WMUs receiving recognition of Distinguished or Standard.

Our year could not have ended on a more beautiful note than it did with our Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale September 12. Our guest, Martha Franks, is indeed a "woman of prayer." She inspired us to pray more intently than ever before. Let us continue in prayer, love, and in service as we "labor together with God."

Thank you for this opportunity to serve and for the WMU council that has served with me and done most of the work reported.

Linda Fleetwood
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Acts 4:13 — *"Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled and they took knowledge of them that they had been with Jesus."*

As Brotherhood Director last year, I chose the above scripture passage to

open that report, to acknowledge that Christ Jesus is our leader and Lord in all we undertake, to encourage each man and boy in our association to let Jesus work in his life a miracle of grace that we might see great things out of our Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

The opportunities are still there for all to learn about missions and "do" missions across our state. Sad to say, many have still not availed themselves of the opportunities. My hope still is to see an active Baptist Men and RA group in every church.

At the present time, we have 34 churches listing a Baptist Men's program while one new group was added this year — Roper Baptist — for which we are thankful. Of those 34, 8 are listed as having no leader. Join with me in prayer that leaders will come forth.

We have been made aware that one church, Albemarle Baptist, made a trip to North Topsail Beach to assist in building a new mission church building there. There may be other such activities that the association is not aware of. There are many such opportunities to use our talents across the state every year.

The RA programs are going strong in those churches who have them. We are entering a new era in RA work as of October 1. Many changes in organization, activities, and literature have been instituted this year which should make RAs more exciting and relevant to the boys' lives.

The annual Boy's and Men's Night, August 29, at Corinth Baptist, was deemed a success by those from the 11 churches attending. After a delicious cookout prepared by Doris Godfrey and the ladies of the church, the program was highlighted by Dr. James Cecil, former missionary in the Orient, who now works for the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond. His talk and the film on the growth of the Christian witness in Red China was interesting, informative and inspiring. Our Annual Brotherhood Training September 28 at Hertford, led by David Weeks of Fayetteville, was also successful.

Our prayer is for more growth and participating in Baptist Men and RA s under your new Brotherhood leadership in the coming year.

Garland R. Toliver, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

Over the past year, your associational evangelism committee has met on several occasions for the purpose of getting organized and prepared to do the work that you, the churches, expect us to do.

At the outset of the last fiscal year, each pastor was mailed a letter in the form of a questionnaire that asked each man eight questions relating to his attitude toward evangelism in his ministry. With this information in hand, the committee sat down to assess the needs and the goals as best we could on such limited information. The results seemed to point toward our need to gradually work alongside any pastor who would like help in evangelism ministry in his church.

It is with this in mind that we look forward to the 1988 year's emphasis which will be "The Year of The Laity." There are many great programs and ideas that will enable each pastor to better reach the lost and train the saved to do the work of evangelism in his own community.

Part of our planning was in the area of an associational-wide crusade. All of this is in the planning stages as you can well imagine. We do look forward to meeting with many of our pastors so as to see this great project become a reality in which God can bless our area.

For the most part, our committee has come together and laid the groundwork for this year's efforts. We do look forward to serving you more effectively this year.

Chip Roberson, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee met formally early in November to welcome our new Director of Missions and to verify the details of the salary, benefits and job description presented to the association by the Missions Committee. We are indeed excited to have a Director of Missions within our association again. I pray that the churches of the association will give their prayerful and financial support to allow us to call a full-time Director of Missions at the end of Reverend Knight's interim.

I have met periodically with Mr. Cahoon and Mrs. Lane during the year. I appreciate their dedication to their duties and their support of the work of the association.

Garry Mickey, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has not been as active this year as in times past. The only new missions effort was in starting churches near areas of potential new growth. Several areas of need were identified and Rehoboth Baptist Church began holding Bible studies on Bell Island in homes on July 16, 1987. We feel this is an excellent way of reaching out with the local church benefiting. Pray that other churches will catch the vision about this ministry outreach.

Archie Stevens, Chairman

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

During the coming year, I hope to start an associational music library that all churches may use. A quarterly associational music directors meeting is being planned. These meetings will be to discuss any problems we have especially geared to the volunteer and part-time music directors. We have also been asked to have an annual music clinic for all choirs to attend. Being new in the association and to associational work, I ask for your patience and prayers as I learn my duties and in planning to make our association strong in music.

Jerry F. Elmore, Director

YOUTH REPORT

The 1986-87 church year was one of transition for some of your youth committee members thus making it difficult to organize any functions association-wide. However, the committee met periodically throughout the year to discuss possible youth functions for the future.

Tony Moore, chairman of the youth committee before leaving our association, surveyed Region I to find the contact person for youth ministry in each

church. Some thirty churches responded. This will hopefully give us a better means of communicating directly with people responsible for the youth work in their church.

The new committee for 1987-88 seeks your prayer support and solicits your ideas for association-wide functions. Help us serve you better.

Denise Gregory, Acting Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Developing Believers 1985-90 — This convention goal is now well underway. Someone said that leaders are born and not made. Another replied, "that may be true, but they are not born made." In other words even born leaders need training.

In Luke 2:52 Jesus kept increasing in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men, but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church. Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship.

The Church Training program has the responsibility of teaching in five major content areas. These are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and organization as well as skill development.

In order to be part of our state goal set by our convention for the year 1988:

a. Starting "M" Night again in our churches by March, 1988
b. Double baptisms
c. Increase Sunday School goal (150,000)
d. Double church gifts
e. Double associational gifts

We hope to have a strong Church Training program in all our churches. This will help us be a part of Bold Mission Thrust. Telling our world about Jesus by the year 2000.

Geraldine Humphries, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School work experienced a year of mixed results. Several positive features stand out:

1. ASSIST workers in preschool (Frances Tynch, Rocky Hock) and children (Artie Nixon, Edenton) were enlisted.
2. Three VBS clinic sessions were held during the week of April 28-30. Thanks to the VBS team for a job well done:

   Frances Tynch, Rocky Hock
   Charlene Tynch, Rocky Hock
   Artie Nixon, Edenton
   Beverly Young, Macedonia
   Pat Bateman, Soundside
   Tony Moore, Rocky Hock

   Special thanks to Garland Toliver for teaching the Director's session and coordinating the clinic at Columbia Baptist.

3. The Sunday School Leadership Night on May 18th at Rocky Hock was well attended. Thirteen churches were represented by more than 30 participants. Thanks to Johnny Ross of the Sunday School Department for effective leadership and Don Wagner of Rocky Hock for gracious hospitality.

Several negative features also stand out:

1. Attendance at the VBS Clinics continued to decline, in spite of the extra session at Columbia.
2. Attempts to recruit ASSIST workers for youth and adult work were unsuccessful.
3. Attempts to encourage Sunday School workers in the churches to attend Ridgecrest were also unsuccessful.

Looking ahead, we hope to accomplish several things this year:

1. Reverse the downward trend in attendance at the Associational VBS Clinic.
2. Recruit a complete, basic ASSISTeam.
3. Conduct our first, locally-led, Associational Training School.
4. Build on the success of the Sunday School Leadership Night.

Vic Ramsey, Director

CAMP CALE REPORT

Camp Cale has been used almost weekly during the past year. The camp was closed during the winter months, but during the coming year those buildings that are winterized will be available all year.

The second Saturdays in March, April, and May were work days for getting the camp ready for resident camping. Several came and helped with the clean up.

It was necessary to do maintenance and improvements during the past year:

replaced steps at custodian's trailer
replaced stove in trailer, donated by Sawyer's House of Furniture
replaced weedeater
new pier built
new distribution box and 2 new lines installed for grease trap
new electric wire to all buildings except winterized buildings
new canvas on lifeguard cabin
new utensils for kitchen
new seats installed around campfire site
used ice maker purchased
sand bought and spread for ground cover
load of lumber donated by Atlantic Forest Products for shutters

Our camp kitchen received an "A" grade of 97 in August.

Reverend John Eure directed camp from July 13 through August 7. Our theme was "European Tour" and activities including making puppets or Red Cross Swimming lessons, and all learned to sign for the deaf to an inspirational song. We had six first time professions of faith reported as well as many rededications.

Our youth mission groups held day camps on various dates at the camp and the camp committees sponsored a Minister and Spouse Appreciation Supper May 23.

The camp has established an ANNIVERSARY FUND which is to be used toward some special project in honor of the camp's 25 years of ministry in 1988.

We felt the loss of Faye Swain, who resigned because of health, as our Administrative Chairman. Much of the credit for the work accomplished goes to Jimmy Copeland, Property Chairman. Jimmy has been ever faithful to Camp Cale and his work is most appreciated.

Upon seeing Camp Cale, retired missionary, Martha Franks who has traveled the world over said "I have never seen a more beautiful site." God has blessed us with Camp Cale, thank you for allowing me to serve as we make it a beautiful site of ministry.

Linda Fleetwood
Camp Cale General Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Garry Mickey "Chip" Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete W. M. U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions: Ralph Knight

Address: Route 1, Box 271-C, City: Tyner, State: N.C., Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
				1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban												
ALBEMARLE	Garry C. Mickey, Pt. 4, Box 394-A, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1986	1	x		14	14	5	108	8	116	3	2	2,962	300,000	53,387
BALLARDS BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		2	1	8	360	82	442	0	0	6,071	600,000	9,500
BEREA	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	x		0	5	23	539	158	697	3	3	7,717	500,000	0
BETHEL	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	x		4	7	5	134	159	293	0	0	3,890	200,000	0
BEULAH	Ronald Parr, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	1	4	4	120	59	179	0	0	2,350	133,300	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. Oennis Hill, 1206 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1902	6		x	9	25	31	550	200	750	8	3	13,475	1,500,000	0
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	Perq.	1945	1	x		8		1	69	34	103	0	0	1,493	95,000	0
CALVARY		Pasq.	1921	6	x		0	0	103	263	99	362	0	0	4,000	337,000	46,000
CENTER HILL	Jimmy R. Sanders, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2	x		13	2	4	189	54	243	2	0	3,005	250,000	0
CHAPPELL HILL	James Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 552-A, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1869	1	x		0	0	3	26	92	118	0	0	550	100,000	2,257
COINJOCK	George Pollock, P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	Curr.	1893	2	x		6	13	7	188	148	336	0	1	2,231	300,000	1,725
COLUMBIA	Garland R. Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	2	1	11	129	56	185	0	4	2,680	295,000	7,100
COOL SPRING	Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	2	2	4	313	78	391	0	0	5,500	310,000	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7		x	6	15	27	560	191	751	2	2	7,917	847,300	0
CRESWELL	No Report																
EBENEZER	Thomas McLean, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2		x	1	7	8	135	70	205	2	1	-	100,000	0
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		6	9	50	760	249	1,009	2	4	15,019	1,000,000	10,500
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1886	5	x		7	8	26	485	307	792	0	4	10,000	1,150,000	0
ENGELHARD	James Davenport	Hyde	1923	2		x	0	0	0	36	12	48	0	0	-	100,000	0
EURE	Joseph Buck, Route 2, Gates 27937	Gates	1913	2		x	1	0	2	113	35	148	0	0	2,200	100,000	0
EUREKA	J. Hines Adams, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	2	3	7	237	90	327	0	0	3,618	250,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Ray Simmons, 111 Goldcrest Dr., Chesapeake, VA 13375	Curr.	1978	1	x		2	5	5	84	2	86	1	0	1,824	165,000	40,000
GATESVILLE	Bobby Skeens, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		x	2	8	4	188	31	219	0	0	-	212,100	0
GENEVA	Mitchell Lee Harrison, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		10	1	6	264	74	338	0	0	2,147	210,000	0
GOOD NEWS	William Martin, P.O. Box 186, Camden 27921	Camden	1986	3		x	5	1	0	35	0	35	2	0	-	29,500	19,003
GREAT HOPE	Edgar Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 47-M, Edenton 27932	Perq.	1860	1		x	3	2	1	75	40	115	0	0	1,475	120,000	0
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	x		3	9	22	344	163	507	0	1	-	90,917	0
HOBBSVILLE		Gates	1916	1	x		0	0	4	149	48	197	0	0	-	-	-
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W. L. (Bill) Creef, 3112 Columbia St., Kill Devil Hills	Dare	1973	2	x		5	10	12	157	33	190	5	2	5,269	500,000	46,232
MACEDONIA	Robert A. Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		7	2	6	352	149	501	0	2	5,421	350,000	700
MANTEO		Dare	1905	3	x		7	24	17	396	141	537	2	2	7,400	765,000	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Box 133, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		x	2	3	1	73	56	129	0	0	1,757	125,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions: Ralph Knight

Address: Route 1, Box 271-C. City: Tyner State: N.C. Zip: 27980

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	3	x		5	8	8	245	50	295	2	0	3,850	356,648	0
MT. PLEASANT	Oavid McCall, Hertford 27944	Washing.				x	0	1	1	21	8	29	1	0	-	40,000	0
MT. SINAI	George Wilmore, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1		x	0	2	1	68	32	100	0	0	1,383	225,000	0
NAGS HEAO	Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	1949	3	x		0	4	2	30	37	67	0	0	-	206,854	0
OAK GROVE	Charlie Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 706, Roper 27970	Washing.	1913	1	x		11	9	5	92	34	126	4	0	2,000	175,000	2,500
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27937	Currituck	1886	1	-	-	2	2	7	243	25	268	0	1	-	300,000	0
POWELLS POINT	Herbert A. Hemingway, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 155, Powells Point	Currituck	1801	1	x		10	18	5	220	121	341	4	1	5,524	387,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1860	2		x	8	6	15	404	57	461	0	1	8,346	800,000	73,000
RAMOTH GILEAD	Archie Stevens, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1	x		4	0	8	192	113	305	1	2	10,000	700,000	57,130
REHOBOTH	Floyd Oouglas Allen, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1	x		0	1	8	164	82	246	0	1	1,662	175,000	0
REYNOLOSON	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	2	0	13	358	43	401	0	2	3,409	350,000	0
RIVERSIOE	Oeane McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1904	1		x	4	4	1	122	44	166	0	0	1,267	225,000	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		5	10	18	732	180	912	0	0	12,000	500,000	0
ROPER	Howard E. Simpson, Jr., Bush Street, Roper 27970	Washing.	1891	3	x		2	0	2	141	71	212	0	1	4,000	200,000	0
ROSE BAY	Sherwood Allcox, 909 Johnson St., Edenton 27932	Hyde	1898	-		x	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	182	2,500	0
SALEM	Or. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1		x	9	2	42	184	61	245	1	0	2,019	455,000	0
SANOY CROSS		Gates	1826	1		x	5	4	7	290	92	382	0	0	6,000	250,000	0
SAWYERS CREEK		Camden	1790	1	x		7	5	2	202	109	311	0	0	4,820	260,000	0
SHILOH	Steven P. Wilson, P.O. Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		7	5	12	427	68	495	0	0	4,667	546,000	0
SLAOESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	x		0	1	2	26	3	29	0	0	2,177	40,000	7,135
SOUNDSIOE	Garland Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	0	0	3	128	50	178	0	1	1,540	135,000	0
SWAN QUARTER	John Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	3	x		0	1	2	95	46	141	0	0	393	195,000	7,000
WARWICK	Gene Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		2	5	13	324	81	405	2	0	4,491	550,000	21,000
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1, Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	1851	1		x	1	0	2	35	16	51	0	0	788	75,000	0
WOOOVILLE	Ron Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 877, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2		x	0	3	8	174	58	232	0	2	2,568	202,000	1,000
YEOPIM	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 4, Box 256-A, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1771	1		x	2	2	9	82	37	119	0	0	1,293	90,000	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Sponsoring Church, Manteo																
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Sherwood Allcox, P.O. Box 249, Manteo 27920	Sponsoring Church, Blackwell Memorial															
TOTALS							216	274	603	12,444	4,436	16,880	47	43	222,350	18,476,119	405,269
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							324	396	611	12,686	4,347	17,033	87	40	206,791	16,108,495	525,137

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
R. Victor Ramsey

Address: P.O. Box 459 | City: Moyock | State: N.C. | Zip: 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Anne Lennon, Rt. 4, Box 518, Edenton	0	23	28	6	3	29	16	24	2	0	2	0	133	58	0	N	0	105	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mr. Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 168, Tyner	0	17	30	29	30	-	67	47	0	0	0	0	220	113	0	N	0	75	0	0
BEREA	Mr. Lenon F. Madre, Rt. 3, Box 377, Elizabeth	6	25	25	40	9	23	47	110	0	19	4	0	308	175	0	N	0	85	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58-B, Edenton	0	12	17	17	5	8	20	41	0	0	2	0	122	91	0	N	0	44	0	0
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	14	14	14	10	8	28	26	0	0	2	0	116	64	8	N	0	42	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Sybil Sowerby, 1109 Preyer Ave., Eliz. City	3	42	47	42	45	-	111	69	20	24	6	0	409	158	0	N	0	90	0	0
BURGESS	Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford	0	8	1	6	11	17	5	20	0	0	2	0	70	55	0	N	0	36	0	0
CENTER HILL	Mr. Marvin Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 59, Edenton	2	22	26	14	22	0	34	40	0	0	3	0	163	90	0	N	0	60	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Jarvis Copeland, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	4	2	8	0	8	17	8	0	0	1	0	48	40	0	N	0	30	0	0
COINJOCK	Mr. Bobbie Henley, Star Route 1, Coinjock	0	6	13	10	4	15	27	53	0	0	2	0	130	79	0	N	0	72	0	0
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia	0	7	7	7	9	11	23	40	0	0	2	0	106	65	0	N	0	80	0	0
COOL SPRING	Mr. Terry Craddock, Rt. 1, Box 102, Eure	4	12	12	20	10	16	91	51	0	16	4	0	236	140	6	N	0	102	0	0
CORINTH	Max Singletary, 529 S. Hughes Blvd., Eliz. C.	0	54	70	63	24	50	206	67	21	16	5	0	576	272	0	N	0	136	0	0
EBENEZER	Mr. Joe Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	12	18	5	4	3	22	20	0	0	2	0	86	56	0	N	0	49	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton	0	50	71	65	42	25	75	302	0	0	10	0	640	308	0	N	0	149	0	35
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Paul Ahearn, 1606 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. Cty	0	21	26	36	44	39	64	128	0	36	7	0	401	128	0	N	0	84	0	0
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0	N	0	60	0	0
EURE	None Listed	0	6	13	20	0	0	26	19	0	0	20	0	104	75	0	N	0	15	0	0
EUREKA	Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk	0	17	26	20	9	3	58	53	0	0	3	0	189	122	0	N	0	79	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. A. L. Holloway, Rt. 2, Box M-10, Moyock	0	5	6	3	2	3	18	9	0	0	2	0	48	34	0	N	0	63	0	0
GATESVILLE	Zackie Harrell, Route 2, Gatesville 27938	3	16	15	19	16	-	15	33	0	0	3	0	120	57	0	N	0	75	0	0
GENEVA	Mr. Ronnie Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 41, Camden	7	17	28	38	41	8	26	44	0	0	4	0	213	75	0	N	0	43	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 260, SM	0	6	11	9	2	-	20	4	0	0	1	0	53	30	0	N	0	50	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944	7	7	5	7	8	9	19	17	0	0	3	0	82	38	0	N	0	26	0	0
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	23	30	30	-	-	93	61	0	0	6	0	243	147	0	N	0	70	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Mr. Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	6	7	10	10	23	0	36	33	0	0	4	0	129	75	0	Y	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Bill Harrison, 523 First Flight Lane, KDH	0	33	25	13	3	0	59	26	0	0	4	0	163	78	40	N	0	200	0	0
MACEDONIA	Mr. Mike Layton, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	15	17	19	14	15	59	51	0	0	2	0	192	127	0	N	0	110	0	0
MANTEO	Mrs. Connie T. Frances, P.O. Box 234, Manteo	0	60	57	43	18	50	62	35	0	15	1	56	397	194	46	N	0	159	51	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billie Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 86, Gates 27937	2	6	8	3	4	4	32	27	0	2	0	0	88	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	Mr. Bill Thorn, P.O. Box 430, Moyock 27958	0	40	36	12	5	31	56	37	0	0	3	0	220	101	0	N	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Michael Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 82-A, Creswell	0	6	0	3	1	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	32	13	0	N	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
R. Victor Ramsey

Address: P.O. Box 459 | City: Moyock | State: N.C. | Zip: 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Hertford	0	3	2	5	8	-	10	20	0	0	2	0	50	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James A. Pletcher, St. Rt. 1, Box 2753	0	4	4	4	0	1	11	6	0	0	2	0	32	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mr. Lonnie Coker, Rt. 1, Box 829, Roper	0	5	10	7	6	6	21	10	0	0	0	0	65	42	0	N	2	52	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Claude Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916	5	7	11	12	-	-	32	30	0	6	2	0	105	61	0	N	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	1	14	19	16	0	0	15	14	0	0	2	0	81	59	0	Y	0	94	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Roy Harrison, Shawboro 27973	5	10	17	21	0	32	38	60	0	0	2	0	185	130	0	N	0	104	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mr. Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, EC	0	19	28	25	4	30	28	36	0	0	3	0	173	95	0	N	0	105	0	0
REHOBOTH	Mr. David Sawyer, Star Rt., Box 140, Currituck	2	5	12	21	6	18	8	16	0	0	2	0	90	55	14	N	0	101	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Jimmy Smith, Route 2, Gates 27937	0	17	23	33	14	17	66	40	0	0	3	0	213	115	0	N	0	58	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Route 6, Elizabeth City 27909	0	3	6	12	4	6	12	14	0	0	12	0	69	41	0	N	0	24	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Lloyd W. Evans, Route 1, Edenton 27932	0	49	56	66	21	71	100	105	0	0	6	0	474	244	0	N	0	140	0	0
ROPER	Tim Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 35, Roper 27970	0	6	12	20	-	21	22	19	0	0	1	0	101	65	0	N	0	80	0	0
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	3	4	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None Listed	0	6	18	17	10	6	80	65	0	0	4	0	206	75	0	N	0	72	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Mr. J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	25	29	13	11	23	82	37	0	0	0	0	220	136	0	N	0	95	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Douglas Cartwright, Route 1, Box 31, Camden	0	26	18	21	13	46	31	31	0	5	3	0	194	108	0	N	0	88	0	0
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, Shiloh 27974	0	26	35	40	8	6	86	80	0	0	3	0	284	161	0	N	0	106	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Route 1, Scranton 27875	0	6	6	7	2	-	18	6	1	0	9	0	55	35	10	N	0	40	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 168, Col.	0	10	17	25	5	5	43	27	0	0	2	0	134	72	0	N	0	59	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Jerry Burleson, Route 1, Box 187, Swan Qtr.	0	8	8	13	3	8	12	4	0	0	2	0	58	39	0	Y	0	94	0	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	18	30	23	13	20	38	36	0	0	4	0	182	97	0	N	0	71	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 233, Belvidere	0	6	8	5	5	-	19	12	0	0	0	0	55	42	0	N	0	28	0	0
WOODVILLE	Robert Perry, Rt. 4, Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	4	16	12	10	6	25	30	0	18	2	0	123	69	0	N	0	50	0	0
YEOPIM	Mr. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton	0	5	7	6	2	3	18	10	0	0	9	0	60	28	0	N	0	10	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS CALVARY	Mr. Gary Rice, P.O. Box 603, Buxton 27920 Burville Cosgrove, 110 Pineview Dr., Eliz. C.	0	10	2	10	3	2	22	24	0	6	4	0	83	77	0	Y	0	62	0	0
TOTALS		62	885	1,091	1,072	566	707	2,293	2,234	44	163	191	56	9,364	5,028	124		2	3,722	51	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		92	837	1,219	1,118	567	746	2,435	2,160	30	150	187	70	9,611	5,216	77		20	3,973	52	56

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Geraldine Humphries

Address: Route 1, City: Eure State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Pat Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 472, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	0	40	25
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner 27980	5	6	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	25
BURGESS	Mrs. Margaret Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City	0	0	8	19	0	7	0	19	7	4	0	64	58
CENTER HILL	Rev. Jim Sanders, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	2	6	0	0	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	60	30
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
CORINTH	David Vess, 1907 Savin Road, Elizabeth City 27909	18	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	85	62
EDENTON	None Listed	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	125	250	2	0	407	20
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	None Listed	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	48	21
FELLOWSHIP	W. Danny Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 200-A, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	31	15
MACEDONIA	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
MANTEO	Mr. C. L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	6	16	14	0	0	10	0	14	0	3	0	63	26
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	-
ROCKY HOCK	Mable Bass, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	20	22	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	57	50
ROPER	C. J. Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	1	1	4	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	12
SALEM	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24	4	1	0	33	15
SHILOH	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	0	1	0	98	-
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	4
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0	10	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	48	24
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Route 1, Belvidere 27919	2	8	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	30
TOTALS		37	111	183	133	0	76	2	366	278	29	0	1,215	442
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		41	134	230	149	70	56	0	412	297	34	0	1,425	573

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Music Director
Jerry Elmore

Address: P.O. Box 34, City: Hertford State: N.C. Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AL8EMARLE	None Listed	0	0	5	4	15	0	0	0	6	0	34	18
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton 27932	0	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	6	0	46	20
8EREA	Mrs. Marta Price, 202 Jessup St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	8	8	25	0	0	0	5	0	46	39
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Route 2, Edenton 27932	0	3	8	7	19	0	0	0	4	0	45	30
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	4	4	6	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	36	24
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Danny Rogerson, 1913 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	5	5	16	19	26	13	0	0	3	0	87	60
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	4	3	2	0	20	0	1	0	2	0	32	20
CALVARY	Billy Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	7	6	12	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	48	35
CHAPPELL HILL	Nancy Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 553-A, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	16
COINJOCK	Mrs. Kathy Pollock, P.O. 8ox 152, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
COLUMBIA	Rena Grimsley, Route 2, Columbia 27925	6	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Mary Rice, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Eure 27935	0	6	9	6	26	0	1	2	3	0	53	35
CORINTH	Mrs. Craig Laughton, 1111-F W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	15	17	13	16	58	0	0	2	5	0	126	70
EBENEZER	None Listed	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	13	18	16	27	40	19	29	0	6	0	168	125
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	None Listed	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	42	28
ENGELHARD	Peggy Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 576, Manteo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	Freda Eure, Route 1, Eure 27935	0	6	2	5	12	0	0	0	5	0	30	18
EUREKA	Mrs. Claire White, P.O. Box 96, Corapeake 27926	0	2	8	2	15	0	0	0	5	0	32	23
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Elsie Oliver, Rt. 1, 8ox 200-A, Moyock 27958	4	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	23	21
GATESVILLE	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	5	10	0	20	0		0	2	0	37	30
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	4	6	9	0	15	0	3	0	4	0	41	35
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	8
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. 8ox 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
HERTFORD	Jerry F. Elmore, P.O. 8ox 34, Hertford 27944	7	5	13	21	36	0	0	0	8	0	90	61
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	8etty Willis, 1113 Jeffrey Court, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	7	0	39	18
MACEDONIA	Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932	0	4	12	3	21	0	0	0	3	0	43	30
MANTEO	Miss Melva Curry, P.O. Box 1942, Manteo 27954	8	12	10	9	28	0	15	0	10	0	92	24
MIDDLE SWAMP	Jane Rountree, Rt. 1, 8ox 112-A, Gatesville 27938	6	6	2	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	27	-
MOYOCK	Mrs. Judy Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
MT. PLEASANT	Bonita McCall, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Music Director
Jerry Elmore

Address: P.O. Box 34, City: Hertford State: N.C. Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MT. SINAI	None Listed	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	-
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James A. Pletcher, St. Rt. 1, Box 2753, Manns Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 680, Roper 27970	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	26	-
POWELLS POINT	William N. Dowdy, P.O. Box 124, Point Harbor 27964	14	7	11	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	55	30
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Janice Gendreau, Rt. 2, Box 91, Moyock	0	6	6	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	37	17
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, Rt. 5, Box 243, Elizabeth City 27909	10	12	8	10	12	0	0	0	6	0	58	45
REHOBOTH	Miss Diana Walker, P.O. Box 167, Currituck 27929	0	3	5	12	14	0	0	0	3	0	37	30
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0	0	5	0	11	0	1	0	2	0	19	15
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	7
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0	20	25	17	38	0	0	0	3	0	103	70
ROPER	Mrs. Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Box 393, Roper 27970	4	3	2	15	22	0	10	0	6	0	62	20
SALEM	Mrs. Sylvia Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 556, Elizabeth City 27909	0	4	4	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	18
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	17	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	52	-
SAWYERS CREEK	None Listed	12	21	0	22	17	0	0	0	1	0	73	60
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, Shiloh 27974	4	7	10	22	24	0	0	12	3	0	82	70
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Lorraine Nixon, Route 1, Scranton 27875	2	5	2	4	6	0	12	3	3	0	37	14
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	2	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	16	11
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	13	23	0	0	0	5	0	41	25
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	3	0	5	10	0	0	8	3	1	0	30	6
WOODVILLE	Teresa Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 877, Hertford 27944	0	5	6	9	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	15
YEOPIM	Mrs. Theresa Ward, Route 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs. Frances Allcox, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920												
TOTALS		132	261	261	278	958	32	100	25	176	0	2,223	1,347
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		106	239	253	247	944	65	110	19	163	10	2,156	1,288

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Linda Fleetwood

Address: Route 1, Box 39 | City: Eure | State: N.C. | Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Lois Overton, 800 Cabarrus St., Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	0	14	1	0	31
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	10	10	12	67	9	0	121
BEREA	Mrs. Edna Payne, Rt. 3, Box 158, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	14	8	8	12	66	13	0	121
BETHEL	Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	6	0	33	2	0	50
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	7	0	8	11	1	0	31
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Louise Burgess, 201 Selden St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	8	19	0	0	55	5	0	87
BURGESS	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 5, Box 25-A, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
CALVARY	Mrs. Mildred Kulinski, 201 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Melvin Byrum, Sr., P.O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	12	0	0	11	4	0	34
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 558, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	3	0	12
COINJOCK	Mrs. Iva Johnston, P.O. Box 65, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
COLUMBIA	Lydia Cooper, Columbia 27925	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	14	1	16	2	0	33
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Grace Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118, Eure 27935	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	7	27	17	11	0	85
CORINTH	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	27	26	17	15	77	5	0	167
EBENEZER	Mrs. Hazel Williams, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
EDENTON	Artie Nixon, Rt. 2, Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	26	8	13	157	8	0	227
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Joe Lamb, 109 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0	2	0	1	7	0	10	0	16	0	11	91	12	0	130
ENGELHARD	Carolyn Wilford, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27938	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
EUREKA	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake 27926	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	11	11	8	0	56	7	0	93
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Allen Baker, P.O. Box, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	8	7	15	7	0	57
GENEVA	Mrs. Paul DeBerry, Rt. 2, Box 20, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	10	2	0	24
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2, Box 909, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
HERTFORD	Ellie W. Vickers, 206 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	19	17	8	58	7	0	124
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Marie C. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	4	0	6	23	-	0	42
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Judie Finch, P.O. Box 2229, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
MACEDONIA	None Listed	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	17	12	8	32	5	0	82
MANTEO	Mrs. Agnes Dinwiddie, P.O. Box 532, Manteo 27954	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	20	12	0	14	3	0	65
MIDDLE SWAMP	None Listed	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
MOYOCK	Mrs. Lillie Mae Bunting, Rt. 2, Box 39-C, Moyock 27958	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	19	20	8	0	24	1	0	72

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Linda Fleetwood

Address: Route 1, Box 39 | City: Eure | State: N.C. | Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Celesta Hurdle, Rt. 2, Box 355, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	5	0	20
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Patricia Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	16	0	0	28
POPLAR BRANCH	Ruth Austin, Box 130, Rt. 1, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 201, Grandy 27939	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	20	0	0	10	2	0	32
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Susan Sanderlin, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	14	8	0	20	1	0	53
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	19	15	18	15	5	0	83
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Esther Walker, P.O. Box 775, Maple 27956	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	15	0	0	0	15	7	0	37
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Mary Lou Bracy, 8424 Short Lane, Suffolk, VA 23438	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	7	0	45	9	0	77
RIVERSIDE	Donna McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	2	0	0	12	4	0	22
ROCKY HOCK	Audrey Bunch, Route 3, Edenton 27932	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	25	23	22	16	83	8	0	177
ROPER	Mrs. Ramona Askew, Rt. 2, Box 142, Plymouth 27962	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	6	0	23	11	0	49
SALEM	Mrs. Mattie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	11	4	0	24	1	0	40
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	14	7	11	25	11	0	78
SAWYERS CREEK	Vera Garzieri, Rt. 2, Box 27, Camden 27921	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	14	10	0	17	1	0	58
SHILOH	Doris Forehand, Route 1, Camden 27921	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	6	0	0	65	5	0	88
SOUNDSIDE	Mrs. Nancy E. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 227, Columbia 27925	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	9	14	0	22	5	0	58
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Charles Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	0	0	11	3	0	28
WARWICK	Joan Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	5	10	9	0	26	7	0	57
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. E. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4, Box 939, Hertford 27944	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	7	3	30	5	0	50
YEOPIM	Ms. Lorinda Ward, Rt. 2, Box 52, Edenton 27932	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	9	4	0	20
CAPE HATTERAS	Mrs. Sally Price, P.O. Box 481, Buxton 27920															
TOTALS		36	46	26	16	71	0	195	339	443	244	185	1,499	225	0	2,935
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		38	44	28	17	70	1	198	378	435	252	151	1,563	204	7	2,990

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Brotherhood Director: Howard Simpson

Address: P.O. Box 38 City: Roper State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Danny Long, P.O. Box 591, Edenton 27932	9	3	1	25	0	8	0	3	0	49
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None Listed	13	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
BEREA	Horace C. Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Elizabeth City 27909	13	22	7	40	0	0	0	3	0	85
BETHEL	Emmett B. Long, Rt. 1, Box 502, Hertford 27944	4	3	2	0	0	0	13	1	0	23
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	H. P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909	8	10	20	35	0	0	0	1	0	74
BURGESS	David Hurdle, Route 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
CENTER HILL	Millard Layden, Jr., Route 1, Tyner 27980	12	3	3	0	0	18	0	2	0	38
CHAPPELL HILL	Alphonsa Chappell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
COLUMBIA	None Listed	23	28	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
COOL SPRING	Gilbert Crawford, Route 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	7	0	18
CORINTH	Franklin Gordon, Jr., 503 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	23	13	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	74
EBENEZER	None Listed	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Rt. 2, Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	23	12	1	30	0	0	0	3	0	69
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Earl Cartwright, Box 140 Taylor's Beach, Camden 27921	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	5	0	40
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	4	4	2	0	0	13	0	1	0	24
GATESVILLE	Jack Owens (RA), Gatesville	11	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 1125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	17	24	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	57
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Murriel Byrum, 229 Wax Myrtle Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	6	0	15
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Route 3, Edenton 27932	15	10	6	8	6	0	0	1	0	46
MANTEO	Jimmie Basnight, P.O. Box 532, Manteo 27954	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	24
MOYOCK	None Listed	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
OAK GROVE	Lonnie Coker, (RA) Rt. 1, Box 829, Roper 27970	3	4	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	23
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
POWELLS POINT	Joe McCain, P.O. Box 38, Harbinger 27941	10	7	4	12	0	17	0	4	0	54
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City 27909	10	11	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	40
REYNOLDSON	Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Box 374, Gates 27937	12	20	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	52
ROCKY HOCK	Herman Sawyer, Route 1, Edenton 27932	0	14	1	26	0	0	0	6	0	47
ROPER	Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	10
SALEM	None Listed	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SAWYERS CREEK	David Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 424-A, Camden 27921	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
SHILOH	None Listed	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
WARWICK	None Listed	9	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
YEOPIM	Ms. Katherine Brable (RA), Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton 27932	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
TOTALS		275	257	103	334	28	61	28	58	0	1,144
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		276	311	54	360	33	31	13	55	0	1,133

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer
Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	33	10	1½	61,197	12,079	73,276	3,175	76,451	0	16,340	0	9,910	2,042	25,911	54,203
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	75	24	3	88,651	17,561	106,212	0	106,212	6,200	25,206	21,338	10,766	2,519	33,542	93,371
BEREA	Mrs. Donna Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Eliz. City	80	0	0	96,411	27,305	123,716	0	123,716	0	46,154	0	0	8,057	22,701	76,912
BETHEL	Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford	-	11	3	44,946	7,112	52,058	1,612	53,670	0	8,800	0	0	3,250	34,520	46,570
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	5	.03	.01	36,175	833	37,008	461	37,469	0	13,513	0	0	1,147	11,525	26,185
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Lone Point Dr., Elizabeth City	40	.05	.05	139,001	109,837	248,836	9,441	258,227	0	78,406	0	5,690	8,932	71,549	164,577
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5, Box 10, Hertford 27944	35	10	3	23,649	1,682	25,331	774	26,105	0	4,685	0	0	1,530	8,864	15,079
CALVARY	Lewis Twiford, Rt. 2, Box 618, Elizabeth City	17	10	3	58,711	9,369	68,080	0	68,080	20,000	22,409	0	13,300	2,737	12,802	51,248
CENTER HILL	J. C. Boyce, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	-	5	2½	48,455	4,091	52,546	886	53,432	0	17,052	0	0	3,260	18,582	38,894
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 558, Tyner 27980	20	0	0	21,171	4,031	25,202	0	25,202	0	9,025	0	4,100	694	5,459	19,278
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock	-	-	-	64,077	11,536	75,613	0	75,613	2,775	21,600	0	1,050	3,205	29,643	55,498
COLUMBIA	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	9	4	6	20,250	10,500	30,750	350	31,100	11,250	10,500	0	11,700	1,150	18,500	41,850
COOL SPRING	Mr. Merwin Baverle, Rt. 1, Box 38, Eure 27935	15	13½	1½	62,165	27,521	89,686	2,882	92,568	0	21,606	0	19,428	4,285	15,767	61,086
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Eliz. City	80	10	.94	160,217	51,232	211,449	5,062	216,511	0	70,146	0	0	9,640	57,927	137,713
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	25	6½	3	22,269	0	22,269	0	22,269	0	10,720	0	0	1,447	2,218	14,385
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	-	20	1	284,421	76,060	360,481	24,047	384,528	0	92,924	0	19,619	12,399	135,064	260,006
ELIZABETH CITY, FIR.	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquiman Ave., Eliz. City	45	8	1	112,961	60,899	173,860	0	173,860	0	52,136	0	0	6,691	45,242	104,069
ENGLEHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	-	0	0	9,000	75	9,075	1,500	10,575	0	3,200	0	0	120	4,500	7,820
EURE	Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 283-A, Eure 27935	8	3	1½	23,070	10,600	33,670	878	34,548	0	14,300	0	6,020	1,533	5,495	27,348
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA	30	11	.66	53,524	11,822	65,346	1,893	67,239	0	23,584	0	0	2,870	10,907	37,361
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	17	6	4	19,170	8,089	27,259	0	27,259	0	4,800	0	6,610	785	7,873	20,068
GATESVILLE	Mrs. R. J. Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville	50	6	3	39,748	2,108	41,856	408	42,264	0	20,051	4,013	0	1,270	10,704	36,038
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden 27921	15	4	4	31,598	266	31,864	2,445	34,309	0	16,850	0	0	1,925	15,464	34,239
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 277, SM	11	10	2	13,906	1,288	15,194	0	15,194	21,000	1,920	258	3,446	499	347	6,470
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford 27944	-	-	-	17,000	580	17,580	0	17,580	0	8,460	0	814	869	6,580	16,723
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	-	13	2	102,408	12,056	114,464	4,716	119,180	0	45,769	0	0	6,504	39,376	91,649
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Viva Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	-	-	-	31,450	1,008	32,458	1,787	34,245	0	8,950	0	0	1,364	7,515	17,829
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janice Frazier, 201 N. Sr. Chandler Dr., KDH	60	10	-	62,292	25,156	87,448	906	88,354	55,000	27,799	77,345	16,824	3,184	16,693	141,845
MACEDONIA	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	-	24	2½	60,690	21,780	82,470	0	82,470	0	31,150	0	3,849	4,952	21,217	61,168
MANTEO	W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo 27954	80	18	.8	173,567	45,938	219,505	7,397	226,902	0	66,629	0	0	5,118	116,679	188,426
MIDDLE SWAMP	M. Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates 27937	15	10	10	15,697	0	15,697	1,410	17,107	0	12,100	680	0	520	839	14,139
MOYOCK	Mrs. Anne Romm, Rt. 1, Box 374, Moyock 27958	-	9	1½	58,512	23,223	81,735	1,760	83,495	0	20,649	0	0	2,550	28,970	52,169

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83-B, Creswell 27928	20	4½	2½	3,258	0	3,258	0	3,258	0	2,140	0	0	167	1,726	4,033
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford	12	2	-	14,589	584	15,173	0	15,173	0	10,370	20,000	0	398	2,191	32,959
NAGS HEAD	Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	10	0	0	26,446	3,052	29,498	3,850	33,348	0	12,820	0	0	271	12,349	25,440
OAK GROVE	Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 296, Windsor 27983	10	-	-	21,148	3,502	24,650	0	24,650	0	13,605	0	4,200	2,150	3,750	23,705
POPLAR BRANCH	Gwen Lawrence, Box 27, Jarvisboro 27947	9	10	1	36,756	10,928	47,684	2,665	50,349	0	17,825	12,135	0	2,566	7,950	40,476
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1, Box 26, Powells Point 27966	20	10	5	49,859	9,181	59,040	1,213	60,253	0	17,380	4,670	0	1,331	18,859	42,240
PROVIDENCE	J. T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock 27958	-	-	-	88,087	16,980	105,067	1,980	107,047	0	27,520	0	30,863	3,900	12,200	74,483
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City	12	5	2	31,179	32,723	63,902	1,056	64,958	57,130	12,176	85,966	0	2,820	18,838	119,800
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Frances Sawyer, P.O. Box 133, Currituck	-	4	2	25,638	3,744	29,382	0	29,382	0	11,111	0	0	2,413	8,150	21,674
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suffolk, VA	-	14	1½	66,130	14,425	80,555	4,497	85,052	0	24,790	0	0	3,898	27,547	56,235
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	20	-	-	20,736	6,129	26,865	0	26,865	0	14,100	0	0	1,172	13,863	29,135
ROCKY HOCK	Lorene Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932	50	24	2	173,505	29,931	203,436	6,919	210,355	0	51,996	0	14,882	9,832	67,747	144,457
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper 27970	12	6	4	48,094	3,294	51,388	324	51,712	0	19,588	932	0	2,329	16,782	39,631
ROSE BAY	C. O. Gibbs, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	-	-	-	3,023	0	3,023	1,312	4,335	0	1,630	0	0	134	1,102	2,866
SALEM	Mrs. Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Box 670, Elizabeth City	14	5	3	35,529	13,341	48,870	450	49,320	0	10,045	0	0	2,856	25,083	37,984
SANOY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	-	-	-	57,378	2,548	59,926	0	59,926	0	10,765	10,000	0	10,035	25,798	56,598
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 35, Camden 27921	15	6	1	57,412	4,358	61,770	1,759	63,529	0	24,189	0	0	1,694	27,862	53,745
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	-	5	1	77,932	14,245	92,177	7,854	100,031	0	46,708	0	0	2,908	22,995	72,611
SLAOESVILLE	Roy W. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	-	-	-	17,177	0	17,177	0	17,177	0	6,909	0	2,400	477	7,391	17,177
SOUNDSIDE	Dallas E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 238, Columbia 27925	5	3½	2½	26,347	4,294	30,641	631	31,272	0	8,617	0	0	1,724	21,620	31,961
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134-A, Swan Quarter	20	3	-	19,569	4,705	24,274	255	24,529	6,000	12,449	0	1,180	654	10,954	25,237
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	75	17	2½	81,198	9,352	90,550	3,069	93,619	25,000	19,757	57,031	4,500	5,280	26,005	112,573
WHITEVILLE GROVE	None Listed	5	5	1	8,961	910	9,871	0	9,871	0	1,840	0	0	458	3,778	6,076
WOODVILLE	Patricia Benton, Rt. 4, Box 897, Hertford 27944	-	6	1½	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1,476	17,697	20,873
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	8	5½	6	12,914	170	13,084	1,478	14,562	0	4,040	0	0	595	1,955	6,590
CAPE HATTERAS	E. W. Littlefield, P.O. Box 937, Buxton 27920															
TOTALS					3,059,224	784,031	3,843,255	113,102	3,956,357	204,355	1,209,803	294,368	192,851	168,586	1,247,167	3,112,774
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					2,912,508	796,198	3,708,706	192,287	3,900,993	113,500	1,181,286	179,998	249,924	146,856	1,111,714	2,869,778

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	5,947	1,343	172	606	952	0	0	113	0	1,585	4,771	10,718
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Anne H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	21,154	1,675	1,960	2,316	5,321	0	0	1,859	0	2,908	16,039	37,193
BEREA	Mrs. Oonna Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	7,766	1,600	1,113	1,300	1,637	0	1,285	278	157	3,766	11,136	18,902
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58-B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	5,072	1,400	100	526	758	0	0	160	0	721	3,665	8,737
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,300	500	210	234	300	23	23	23	23	0	1,336	2,636
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, Sr., 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	6,168	600	1,678	2,269	2,471	0	0	0	0	0	7,018	13,186
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	600	600	1,991	480	411	350	327	0	200	219	300	1,500	3,787	6,378
CALVARY	Doris Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	5,548	1,467	656	708	2,357	0	328	328	0	4,934	10,778	16,326
CENTER HILL	Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1,610	560	291	500	685	0	0	187	0	878	3,101	4,711
CHAPPELL HILL	Dawn H. Lane, Rt. 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	474	75	178	250	234	0	100	28	100	0	965	1,439
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	2,000	600	200	948	1,670	700	464	200	200	378	5,360	7,360
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	825	200	30	117	728	0	300	40	40	0	1,455	2,280
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	7,128	782	751	900	1,001	300	121	0	0	242	4,097	11,225
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, 2700 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	15,909	1,950	2,142	2,772	6,450	0	15	0	0	5,047	18,376	34,285
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,500	600	425	858	900	0	0	293	0	306	3,382	4,882
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	56,884	2,844	2,419	3,903	5,137	0	0	1,003	0	6,406	21,712	78,596
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	9,000	1,425	1,022	1,626	2,654	0	0	345	346	1,727	9,145	18,145
ENGELHARO	Judy B. Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200
EURE	Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27935	0	0	0	640	600	0	223	1,274	0	45	0	0	225	2,367	3,007
EUREKA	Mrs. J. O. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	5,000	850	840	1,186	1,235	166	167	167	0	979	5,590	10,590
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	1,028	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,093
GATESVILLE	Mrs. W. P. Mitchell, Box 11, Gatesville 27938	0	600	600	2,600	600	110	727	1,221	0	0	50	0	0	2,708	5,908
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,011	1,264	42	815	1,349	0	75	25	100	100	3,770	4,781
GOOO NEWS	Mrs. Ethel Colson, 6 Bateman Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	548	100	0	237	331	0	61	61	0	110	900	1,448
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	440	224	88	50	144	0	0	45	0	0	551	991
HERTFORO	Mr. John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	13,838	1,900	903	2,155	4,457	500	1,827	535	582	2,742	15,601	29,439
HOBBSVILLE	Mr. Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	2,443	500	750	500	500	0	560	0	0	0	2,810	5,253
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	6,074	600	0	658	1,598	0	900	0	0	90	3,846	9,920
MACEOONIA	Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	15,833	1,594	676	1,369	2,308	0	0	0	0	0	5,947	21,780
MANTEO	Mrs. Connie T. Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	25,032	1,739	929	2,155	3,415	0	0	237	237	7,412	16,124	41,156
MIDOLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0	0	600	350	437	603	645	0	150	150	0	1,065	3,400	4,000
MOYOCK	None Listed	0	0	0	6,353	1,000	152	968	1,375	0	212	106	106	131	4,050	10,403

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MT. PLEASANT	Dale E. Phelps, P.O. Box 182, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Hertford 27922	0	0	0	300	120	80	100	165	0	25	0	0	158	648	948
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine H. Lamb, Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	120	120	100	120	165	100	105	100	140	792	1,742	1,862
OAK GROVE	Mr. Mack Haggard, Rt. 1, Box 704, Roper 27970	0	0	0	300	520	0	250	300	0	0	0	0	50	1,120	1,420
POPLAR BRANCH	Lee McClure, P.O. Box 81, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	3,500	664	259	922	1,003	0	0	306	0	0	3,154	6,654
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Rt. 1, Box 47, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	4,996	2,498	485	1,007	1,634	0	309	0	805	0	6,738	11,734
PROVIDENCE	Carleton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,500	500	200	3,300	0	50	10	10	0	5,570	9,570
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt. 5, Box 92-A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,792	952	185	665	862	0	50	93	93	326	3,226	5,018
REHOBOTH	Mr. Kenneth A. Roach, P.O. Box 777, Maple 27956	0	0	0	1,162	500	965	334	1,153	0	0	0	0	0	2,952	4,114
REYNOLOSON	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	9,337	850	1,331	1,581	1,965	0	417	200	200	1,798	8,342	17,679
RIVERSIDE	M. J. Morris, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 181, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	1,246	0	266	271	334	0	0	171	0	0	1,042	2,288
ROCKY HOCK	Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	42,225	3,951	731	3,500	5,239	0	1,400	290	291	2,442	17,844	60,069
ROPER	Mrs. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	2,826	2,092	302	441	754	0	105	0	0	900	4,594	7,420
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Lemmie Credle, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	34	50	50	50	0	30	30	36	100	380	380
SALEM	Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Rt. 4, Box 186-A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,745	1,047	1,073	483	678	0	50	0	0	225	3,556	5,301
SANOY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	4,629	1,500	1,130	1,447	1,765	0	0	981	0	0	6,823	11,452
SAWYERS CREEK	Ideal Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 394, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,800	800	3,123	857	1,055	0	463	0	0	0	6,298	9,098
SHILOH	Philip Sanderlin, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	4,085	700	386	680	1,336	0	0	152	152	187	3,593	7,678
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Gary Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 149-A, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	30	58	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	173	203
SOUNOSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,105	550	0	429	533	0	0	43	43	0	1,598	2,703
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135-B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	600	105	94	133	214	0	0	0	0	0	546	1,146
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	13,804	1,652	484	855	1,652	0	77	266	77	1,442	6,505	20,309
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	297	50	125	155	305	50	50	25	15	0	775	1,072
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 882-A, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2,343	625	276	448	519	0	237	333	0	120	2,558	4,901
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	200	500	50	191	236	50	200	100	100	1,083	2,510	2,710
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Mrs. Deborah Corey, P.O. Box 698, Buxton 27920															
TOTALS		0	1,200	1,200	335,458	50,910	30,710	46,948	78,736	1,889	10,421	9,572	4,178	52,875	286,239	622,897
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	850	850	325,878	44,111	34,897	48,711	83,308	1,925	8,980	8,670	2,816	48,077	281,495	608,223

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Moderator: Gene Asbill

Address: Route 1, Box 292, City: Hobbsville, State: N.C., Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School enrolment	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 Number enrolled in state convention sponsored college or university	41 Number accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No											
ALBEMARLE	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	950	606	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BALLARDS BRIDGE	James Lilley, Rt. 1, Box 387-F, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	7	1,150	2,316	0	N	-	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BEREA	Robert Payne, Rt. 3, Box 511A, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	6	1,900	1,300	0	N	-	1	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	Charles H. Ward, Rt. 5, Box 164, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	2	650	526	0	N	25	1	2	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	4	300	250	0	N	8	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, Jr., 1904 Darian Drive, Elizabeth City	0	1	0	0	0	2,500	2,471	0	N	-	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BURGESS	Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	2	900	700	0	N	8	2	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	Clyde Pritchard, 1621 Penny Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	11	2,000	1,601	0	N	12	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTER HILL	Preston Monds, Rt. 1, Box 11, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	665	500	0	N	6	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Durwood Lane, Rt. 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	1	0	0	0	250	250	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	12	800	747	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	5	400	117	0	N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
COOL SPRING	Thomas M. Powell, Route 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	6	1,800	900	0	N	0	2	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CORINTH	Thomas Long, 103 Holly Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	26	4,500	2,772	0	N	85	1	0	5	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EBENEZER	Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	8	850	0	0	N	30	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
EDENTON	J. G. "Jim" Blount, P.O. Box 209, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	20	5,750	3,903	0	R	93	1	0	9	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Lem Meiggs, 108 Quail Run, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	19	2,475	1,262	0	N	31	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EURE	Cooper Rountree, P.O. Box 231, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	1,021	33	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
EUREKA	Larry Felton, 106 Northgate Lane, Suffolk, VA 23434	0	0	0	0	4	1,200	1,186	0	N	6	1	0	2	3	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2, Box 239C, Moyock 27954	0	0	0	0	5	50	0	0	N	7	1	2	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	Jack Owens, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	727	0	N	20	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GENEVA	Robin Forehand, Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	1	1,000	815	0	N	44	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GOOD NEWS	Donald Gordon, Route 1, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	53	300	237	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	3	144	50	0	N	2	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HERTFORD	Donald Madre, Rt. 5, Box 399, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	11	4,000	2,154	0	N	-	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Edgar E. Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	16	1,500	658	0	N	12	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MACEDONIA	Edward Goodwin, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	12	2,300	1,369	0	N	-	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MANTEO	W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo 27954	0	1	0	0	56	2,200	2,015	0	N	25	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt. 1, Box 228, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	3	600	603	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOYOCK	Clarence Lykins, Rt. 2, Box 13, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	18	1,200	968	0	N	15	1	0	2	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Moderator: Gene Asbill

Address: Route 1, Box 292, City: Hobbsville, State: N.C., Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School enrolment	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 Number enrolled in state convention sponsored college or university	41 Number accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Stale paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No																									
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 3, Box 247, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	N	9	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	165	100	0	N	9	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Milton T. Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	3	165	120	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 680, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	8	300	200	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Larry Walter, Box 334, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	922	0	N	12	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POWELLS POINT	Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,006	0	N	5	3	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
PROVIDENCE	Baxter Williams, Currituck	0	0	0	0	0	175	20	0	N	9	2	4	5	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Larry Williams, 203 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	4	750	665	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
REHOBOTH	David Sawyer, Star Rt., Box 140, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	6	700	628	0	N	14	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
REYNOLDSON	James B. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	4	2,000	1,581	0	N	17	1	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	Ken Bateman, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	271	0	N	-	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKY HOCK	Carlton Nixon, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	5,239	3,500	0	N	0	2	0	4	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 286, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	6	650	441	0	N	14	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	18	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SALEM	Tommy Brock, P.O. Box 1135, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	6	675	483	0	N	4	1	1	0	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SANDY CROSS	Elton Trotman, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	1,765	1,447	0	N	-	1	1	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SAWYERS CREEK	William C. Sawyer, Box 180, Pinewood Shores, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	10	1,000	700	0	N	27	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	Randy Williams, Route 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	15	1,300	680	0	N	67	1	2	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
SLADESVILLE	Pell Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 58, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	-	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUNDSIDE	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	3	250	420	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	4	200	133	0	N	4	1	0	2	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WARWICK	Wadell Harrell, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	5	1,200	855	0	N	36	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	4	305	155	0	N	10	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WOODVILLE	Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 969, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	3	340	448	0	N	-	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
YEOPIM	Carrol Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	141	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS		0	1	0	0	436	64,689	45,972	0		765	60	17	40	31												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	2	0	0	562		48,641			724																

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

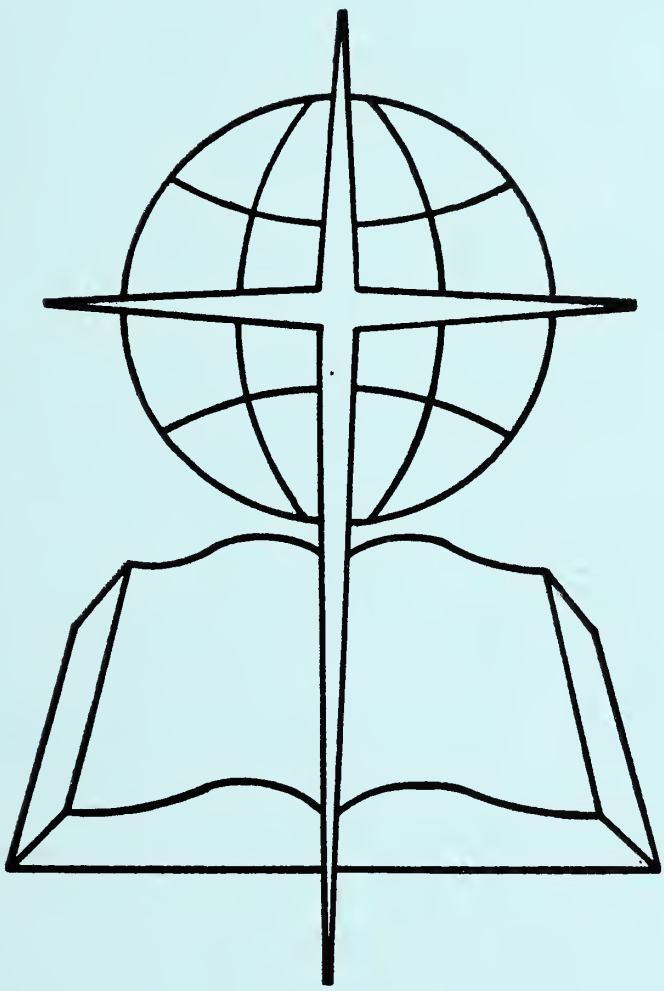
NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

206.9756
M66cho



CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1988 Annual

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1988

One Hundred and Eighty-Third Annual Session

Held With

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1988

EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1988

Next Annual Session To Be Held With

BALLARD'S BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1989

SOUNDSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Our Beloved Dead 3
Brief History of the Chowan Association 6
Associational Directory 7
Church Directory 8
The Executive Committee 8
Enrolled Messengers to the Association 9
Program of Annual Proceedings 12
Program Personalities 13
Proceedings of the Annual Session 14
Historical Events 21
Constitution 23
Budget for 1988-89 30
Associational Calendar of Events for 1988-89 31
Arrangements Committee Report 33
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 34
Minutes of the Executive Committee 38
Financial Report for 1987-88 42
1987-88 Gifts from Churches 44
Director of Missions' Report 46
Associational Missions Development Council Report 46
Woman's Missionary Union Report 48
Evangelism Committee Report 49
Sunday School Report 50
Personnel Committee Report 51
Church Training Report 51
Ministerial Committee Report 52
Property Search Committee Report 52
Youth Report 52
Denominational Committee Report 53
Camp Cale Report 54
Historical Table 55
WMU Historical Table 57
Statistical Tables A-1

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mr. Elbert Williams
Mr. Meredith Barden
Ms. June Hendrix
Mr. S. J. Bunch
Deacon Wilbert Hare

BEREA
Mr. Jodie Riddick
Deacon W. R. Breeden, Sr.
Mr. Vincent Mercer, Sr.
Miss Maggie Davis
Mrs. Effie Rogerson
Mr. Seldon Brothers
Mr. M. U. Sanders
Mr. James Jennings
Mrs. Leila Harris
Mrs. Lessie Pritchard

BETHEL
Mrs. Lillian Phillips
Mrs. Elsie Lane

BEULAH
Mrs. Minnie B. Johnston

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. Elliott (Alma) Ward
Mrs. C. S. (Hazel) Pritchard
Mrs. Elsie B. Edwards
Miss Eliza Jackson
Mr. Herman B. Hartzog
Dr. Crawford F. Griggs
Mrs. Hazel Long Holmes
Mr. L. Herman Sawyer
Mrs. Joseph S. (Irene) Hales
Mr. J. L. Tucker
Mr. N. Elton Aydlett
Mrs. Evelyn M. McPherson
Mrs. L. V. (Dorothy) Brown
Mrs. C. W. (Edna) Alderson
Mrs. Robert S. (Gladys) Venier
Miss Minnie Godfrey
Mr. Ernest J. Williams
Miss Iris D. Garrett
Mrs. A. B. (Margaret) Sawyer
Mrs. Nancy P. Davis
Mr. Meredith C. Halsted

BURGESS
Mr. Roy Boyce
Mr. Robert Harrell
Mrs. Elizabeth Lane

CALVARY
Mrs. Christian Jennings

CENTER HILL
Mr. J. Elton Jordan
Mr. Herman Lane

COINJOCK
Mrs. Rosa Hampton
Mrs. Elizabeth Griggs
Mr. James E. Doxey
Mrs. Ida Baines
Mr. Henry Riddick
Mr. Clarence Phelps

COLUMBIA
Ms. Martha Holloway
Mrs. Mae Basnight
Mr. Johnnie Owens

COOL SPRING
Mrs. Arvilla Doughtie
Mrs. Sally P. Howell
Mrs. Naomi H. Eure
Mrs. Annie C. Taylor
Mrs. Maxine H. Harrell
Mr. Tinkham Lassiter

CORINTH
Mrs. Edna U. Pugh
Deacon Jacob H. Jones
Mr. Grady Pritchard
Mrs. Marie D. Daily
Mr. John R. Sample
Deacon W. Judson Branch
Mr. Clyde Lamb
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth M. Tuttle
Mrs. Annie W. Sawyer
Mrs. Hazel A. Vereen
Mrs. Minnie C. Lamb
Mrs. Lina Cox Jones

EBENEZER
Mrs. Margaret Benton
Deacon Charlie Johnson

EDENTON
Mr. J. Louis Harrell
Mr. Preston Rogerson
Mr. Gaddes Potter
Mr. Robert Joel Boyce, Jr.
Mr. A. Ray Elks
Mr. Herbert S. Small
Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes Goodwin
Mrs. Ellie Baker Boyce
Mrs. Betsy Ashley
Mr. Roy E. Leary
Mr. Frank T. Shuttenfield

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Claudia White
Deacon Delbert Dudley
Mrs. Irma Godley
Mrs. Grace LeRoy
Mr. Steven Maddox
Mrs. Lucille Gregory
Mr. Henry Lowry
Mrs. Dorothy Dail
Mr. Holland Williams
Mrs. Mina Stone
Mrs. Myra Trueblood

EUREKA
Mrs. Vera J. Ward
Mr. Alvah Lee Futrell

FELLOWSHIP
Reverend Donald E. Culver

GATESVILLE
Mildred Carter
Charlie Rountree
Blackwell Powell

GENEVA
Mr. John Meggs
Mr. Fletcher Simonds
Deacon Clarence A. Cartwright, Sr.
Deacon James Parisher, Sr.

GREAT HOPE
Deacon F. W. Mansfield
Mrs. L. B. Perry

HERTFORD
Mrs. Dora Robertson
Mr. Howard Williams
Mr. George Sulter

HOBBSVILLE
Mr. Frielan Hollowell
Mr. Issac Riddick
Ms. Lena Hollowell
Mrs. Lena Hollowell

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mrs. Aileen C. Bobbitt
Mr. Russell Mann

MANTEO
Deacon Frank Cahoon
Mr. Arleigh Noble

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs. Ida Rountree

MOYOCK
Mrs. Irma Smith
Mr. Vernon Roberts
Mrs. Eunice Rose
Deacon Rufus Garrett
Mr. Willie Barnes
Mr. Harley Fore

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Ida P. Midgett

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Ada Hodges
Mrs. Amy Melson
Mr. Ervin W. Barnard
Mr. Robert A. Holloman, Jr.
Mr. Carlos M. Armstrong, Jr.

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Mary Templeton
Mrs. Sarah Forbes
Mrs. Wilma Humphries
Mr. Carroll Burgess
Mrs. Rovena Smithson

Mrs. Hattie Mae Patrick
Mr. Add Spruill
Mrs. Ida Williams

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. Lydell Williams
Mrs. Della Bright
Mrs. Nellie Harris
Mrs. Virgie White

REHOBOTH
Mrs. Helen Clifton
Mrs. Lois Whitley
Mr. Gordon Baird
Mrs. Rosalie Walker
Mr. Samuel Gibbs, Sr.

REYNOLDSON
Deacon Thomas Bracy
Mr. Otis Eason
Mrs. Martha P. Eason

RIVERSIDE
Kenneth Hall

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. Evie Byrum
Mr. Everett Wilson
Mrs. Mary Nixon Morris
Mrs. Elizabeth Byrum White
Mr. Carlton Privott
Mrs. Elizabeth Driggs Lane
Mrs. Minnie O. Ashley
Mrs. Charles T. Windley
Mr. Carey A. Bass
Mrs. Bessie Boyce
Mrs. Velma Harris

ROPER
Mrs. Charlie Pierce

SALEM
Deacon F. C. Stanley
Mrs. Josephine Kesling
Mr. Willard Scott

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Allie Jones
Mr. Earl Spivey
Deacon Alton Stallings
Mrs. Beulah Ward
Miss Alma Overman

SAWYER'S CREEK
Horace Lamb
Elisha Harris

SHILOH
Mr. Dennis F. Bartlett
Mrs. Pearl Godfrey
Mrs. Annie Briggs
Mr. Summer Kimball Midgett, III

SLADESVILLE
Deacon Travis Flowers
Mrs. Mamie Garrish

SOUNDSIDE
Mrs. Cora Taylor

WARWICK
Mrs. Susie W. Walker
Mr. H. G. Hollowell
Mr. Melvin Perry
Mr. Leonard Spivey
Mr. Leland Ward

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Nora L. Smith
Edna S. Kendale

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Carrie F. Ivey
Mrs. Violet Perry
Mrs. Miley White
Mrs. Maggie Wilson
Mrs. Myrtle Wood
Mr. George Xiousis

YEOPIM
Mrs. Mamie Lupton

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Between the years of 1721 and 1765, a number of churches had been instituted, and the vast area involved called for greater organized cooperation and unified effort. In 1765, the leaders and committees met in conference at the Kehukee Baptist Church, Kehukee, in Halifax County, N.C. and organized the first Baptist Association in North Carolina and Virginia, and named it the Kehukee Association in honor of the church and town in which it was organized. In 1790, a new association was separated for the Virginia churches and named the Virginia Portsmouth Association.

The Kehukee Baptist Association was the fourth oldest in the United States, and the group to which all eastern Carolina Baptist Churches belonged until 1806.

In 1803, Elder Thomas Etheridge of Camden County was chosen Moderator and Elder Tarver as Clerk. Some others present were George Thomas from the Bethlehem church in Pasquotank county and his pastor, Elder Thomas Hogwood. J. L. Morris and his pastor Elder Nowell from Colerain. John Smith and J. W. Beasley were their appointed delegates to the Association.

A special committee to study how to best support foreign missions was appointed. They were Elder Martin Ross of the Yeopim church, Lemuel Burkitt, Aaron Spivey, Jesse Read, and John McCabe. They met with delegates from Virginia, Portsmouth, and the Neuse Association about this matter.

The report was made and adopted in 1804 at the Cashie Baptist Church in Bertie County. Thus was organized the Baptist Philanthropic Society for support of foreign missions which grew and prospered until 25 years later the great Baptist State Convention was organized.

However, there were many too firmly rooted in the Calvinistic doctrine of election and free grace to take kindly to the idea of missions. Therefore, in 1806 the Association was divided, and the churches north of the Roanoke River withdrew and became the Chowan Association. The leaders of the churches did not desire to break a fellowship of long standing, but rather to create an atmosphere in which they could promote the mission endeavor with singleness of heart.

At the first meeting in 1806 at the Salem Meeting House on Newbiggin Creek in Pasquotank County, eighteen churches were received into membership and a committee headed by Lemuel Burkitt, pastor of Sandy Run and Potecasi, was chosen clerk, and George Outlaw, the Moderator, were chosen to draw up a Constitution and Rules of Decorum for the orderly conduct of business.

As early as 1815 there were established the Female Societies which were later to become the Woman's Missionary Union.

In 1817, Luther Rice established a society in Edenton and soon every church had organizations supported by the "butter and egg money" which was every housewife's due in those days. Official status came in 1891 when the North Carolina Baptist Woman's Missionary Union was formed with Miss Fannie Heck as president. The Chowan ladies joined the state group in 1906 when the Association met at Rocky Hock Church.

The Association helped in the establishment of Wake Forest College in 1830 and later on Chowan College in our own area.

Thomas Meredith, beloved pastor at Edenton Baptist Church, produced a paper called the *North Carolina Baptist Interpreter* which later became the *Biblical Recorder*.

The Chowan and the West Chowan divided in 1884 and now each association has approximately 60 churches each.

Directors of Missions in the Chowan Association were:

D. P. Brooks - 1946-47
L. H. Dawson - 1949-51
G. M. Singletary - 1952-56
Don Pryor - 1958-61
Robert Harrell - 1962-65
Ralph W. Knight - 1986-

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1988-89

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS -
Reverend Ralph Knight, Route 1, Box 271-C, Tyner 27980
Office: NCNB, S. Broad Street, Edenton 27932
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
Phone: Home 221-8512 — Office 482-2673

MODERATOR -
Reverend Gene Asbill, Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946

VICE-MODERATOR -
Reverend David Pyatte, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946

TREASURER/CLERK -
Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

SECRETARY -
Mrs. Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR -
Reverend Vic Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR -
Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Eure 27935

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR -
Miss Faye Ober, Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR -
Reverend Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27935

MUSIC DIRECTOR -
Danny Rogerson, c/o Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church,
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN -
Mrs. Faye Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN -
Jim Hare, Route 1, Box 299, Tyner 27980

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and Their Churches . . . . . Table A
Sunday School Directors . . . . . Table B
Church Training Directors . . . . . Table C
Music Directors . . . . . Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors . . . . . Table E
Brotherhood Directors . . . . . Table F
Treasurers . . . . . Table G
Clerks . . . . . Table H
Chairmen of Deacons . . . . . Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

ALBEMARLE - None Listed
BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Paul B. Odom, Route 1, Box 386, Tyner 27980
BEREA - Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway Drive, Elizabeth City 27909
BETHANY - None Listed
BETHEL - Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Circle, Hertford 27944
BEULAH - None Listed
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - None Listed
BURGESS - Wallace Smith, Route 5, Box 158, Hertford 27944
CALVARY - Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909
CENTER HILL - None Listed
CHAPPELL HILL - James Lane, Route 1, Tyner, Alice Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner
COINJOCK - Mrs. Ruth B. Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923, Rodney Sawyer, Barco 27917
COLUMBIA - None Listed
COOL SPRING - Miss Ida M. Parker, Eure 27935; Billy Parker, Eure 27935
CORINTH - Franklin Gordon, Jr., 503 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL - No Report
EBENEZER - Frank Williams, Star Route, Box A, South Mills 27976
EDENTON - E. N. Manning, 216 W. Eden, Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - None Listed
ENGELHARD - None Listed
EURE - Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Box 282, Eure 27935
EUREKA - Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434

FELLOWSHIP - None Listed
GATESVILLE - O. B. Jones, Route 1, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA - Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Route 2, Box 8, Camden 27921
GOOD NEWS - Wade Powell, P.O. Box 244, South Mills 27976
GREAT HOPE - Edgar Roberson, Route 1, Box 464, Hertford 27944; C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD - Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE - None Listed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST - None Listed
MACEDONIA - No Report
MANTEO - None Listed
MIDDLE SWAMP - None Listed
MOYOCK - Lillie Mae Bunting
MT. PLEASANT - None Listed
MT. SINAI - No Report
NAGS HEAD - None Listed
OAK GROVE - None Listed
POPLAR BRANCH - None Listed
POWELL'S POINT - Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE - Reverend John Dearing, Route 2, 28-C Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958
RAMOTH GILEAD - Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Box 5, Elizabeth City 27909
REHOBOTH - None Listed
REYNOLDSON - Jimmy Smith, Route 2, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE - None Listed
ROCKY HOCK - Lindsey Bunch, Route 3, Box 118, Edenton 27932
ROPER - Tim Griffin, Route 2, Box 35, Roper 27970
ROSE BAY - None Listed
SALEM - Harley Maynard, 44 Windwood Drive, Elizabeth City 27909
SANDY CROSS - Kermit Godfrey, Sunbury 27979
SAWYER'S CREEK - David Griffin, Route 4, Box 424-A, Camden 27921
SHILOH - Tommy Roach, Shawboro 27973
SLADESVILLE - None Listed
SOUNDSIDE - C. E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER - None Listed
WARWICK - Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE - J. Cyril Winslow, Route 1, Box 224, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE - Wilson Rountree, Route 4, Box 969, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM - Thurman Lane, 400 S. Oakum Street, Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS AND PASTORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE - Robert Doerr, Reverend A. L. Diggs.
BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Vivian Jordan, Eugene Jordan, Lorene Hare, Reverend Paul J. Harrell.
BEREA - Graham Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Boothe, Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Robert Payne, Mrs. Nettie Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Dr. Douglas Holland.
BETHANY - Reverend and Mrs. Chip Roberson.
BETHEL - Mrs. Thelma Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Long, Reverend Gordon Shaw.
BEULAH - Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Hazel B. Hofler, Reverend Ronald Parr.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Danny Rogerson, Mary Perry, Marion Gallop, Willard Williams, Louise Williams, W. G. Williams, Gerry Croley.
BURGESS - Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton.
CALVARY - Sally Davis, Mildred Kelinski, Cecil Elliott, Augusta Elliott, Doris Mizelle, Reverend Hubert Mizelle.
CENTER HILL - Mr. and Mrs. Preston Monds.
CHAPPEL HILL - Mr. and Mrs. James Lane.
COINJOCK - Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Holmes, Mrs. Libby Hickman, Reverend George Pollock.
COLUMBIA - Mrs. Camille Everton, Reverend Russell Gray.
COOL SPRING - Lewis Johnson, Garnett Johnson, Sue Taylor, Ida Marie Parker, Billy Parker, Ronald Gough, Reverend Ricky Barnes.
CORINTH - Stanley White, Pauline Gregory, Reverend David Vess.
CRESWELL - Reverend Allen R. Crouch.
EBENEZER - Mrs. Emory Upton, Frank Williams, Reverend Thomas McLean.
EDENTON - Faye Word, J. G. Blount, Corinne Thorud, Mr. and Mrs. Earl G. Harrell, Reverend Robert E. Crisp, Jr., Dr. Kenneth E. Word.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Henry Lowry, Mrs. Lillian Powers, Dr. B. E. White, Jr.
ENGELHARD - None.
EURE - Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA - Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Ryland Brinkley, Reverend Hines Adams.
FELLOWSHIP - Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Holloway, Reverend James Harrington.
GATESVILLE - Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Jones, Reverend and Mrs. Bobby Skeens.
GENEVA - Earl Meiggs, Alverta Meiggs, Doris M. Meiggs.
GOOD NEWS - Wade Powell, Virginia Brickhouse, Lorraine Mizelle, Reverend Frank Lorenzo.
GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. J. D. Hollowell, Reverend Edgar Bunch.
HERTFORD - Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Carroll Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Chris Walters, Mrs. Carroll Williams, Reverend Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Homer Benton, Margaret Hofler, Jean Hinton, Reverend Dave Pyatte.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST - Mrs. Betty Willis, Sherald Ward, Mrs. Fannie Creef, Reverend Bill Creef.

MACEDONIA - Meredith Lowe, Sarah Waff, Sandra Perry, Reverend George Cooke, Reverend Bob Young.
MANTEO - Ruth Atkins, A. B. "Top" Daniels, Cindy Wise, Carrie Reynolds, Reverend Garry Mickey.
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Garland Brinson, Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris.
MOYOCK - Reverend Vic Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT - None.
MT. SINAI - Reverend George Wilmore.
NAGS HEAD - George Robinson, Mrs. Beverly Robinson.
OAK GROVE - None.
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. and Mrs. Larry Walters, Claude Avery, Reverend James Clark.
POWELL'S POINT - Sam Jolly, Reverend Herbert Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE - Mr. and Mrs. Edward Pell, Reverend and Mrs. John Dearing, Reverend Charles Wellons.
RAMOTH GILEAD - Clarine Carter, Ruth Eason, Tommie Bright, Beulah Hobbs, Elsie Walker Floyde Bright.
REHOBOTH - Evelyn Gibbs, Areta Hubbard, Elizabeth Murden, Cornelia Privott, G. H. Privott, Mary E. Owens, Reverend Bobby Owens.
REYNOLDSON - Jimmy Smith.
RIVERSIDE - None.
ROCKY HOCK - Faye Ober, Rosa Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bass, Howard Poston, Mary Poston.
ROPER - Ralph Plumbles, Mrs. Pat Dawson, Reverend Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSE BAY - None.
SALEM - Kay Pendleton, Helen Ellinwood, Dr. Lyndell Stike.
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Myrtle Riddick, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Mrs. Kathaleen Wiggins, Mrs. Margaret Nixon.
SAWYER'S CREEK - Clellie Jerald, Reverend Joseph Brewer.
SHILOH - Denise Gregory, Doris Forehand, Earlene Revelle.
SLADESVILLE - None.
SOUNDSIDE - Mrs. Wilma Rae Owens, C. E. Morris, Mrs. Pat Bateman, Reverend Russell Gray.
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Jean O'Neal, Mrs. Nan Parks, Milford Mann.
WARWICK - Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Albert C. Hobbs, Reverend Gene Asbill.
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Riddick.
WOODVILLE - Jeannie Lashley, Glennie Wilson, Reverend Larry Lashley.
YEOPIM - Florence Webb, Lorinda Ward, Kim Jackson, Betsy Jackson, Mabel Privott, Evelyn Scalf, Reverend Joseph Scalf.
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION - Reverend and Mrs. Sherwood Allcox.
OUTER BANKS MISSION - James H. Robb, Mrs. Pauline Robb, Reverend Tom Hupp.

PROGRAM
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: "The Open Door"
"...I have set before you a door wide open,
which no one is able to shut..." (Rev. 3:8b Amp.)

October 18, 1988 - Sandy Cross Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00 Welcome and Invocation . . . . . J. Robert Riddick
Opening Hymn No. 143 . . . . . "I Will Sing of My Redeemer"
Danny Rogerson, Music Director
4:05 Call to Order . . . . . Gene Asbill, Moderator
Enrollment of Messengers . . . . . Margie Watts, Clerk
Order of Business . . . . . Howard Simpson
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors,
Recognition of Special Guests . . . . . Moderator
4:20 Bible Study . . . . . Raymond Needham
"Church and Community Interaction"
4:50 Business Session/Reports
Brotherhood Report . . . . . Howard Simpson
Camp Cale Report . . . . . Faye Ober
5:10 Other Committees and Organizational Reports:
Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, etc.
5:20 Hymn No. 439 . . . . . "Ready"
5:25 Message in Music . . . . . Denise White/Shelia Ward
5:30 Message . . . . . Ricky Barnes
6:00 Instructions, Benediction, Blessing . . . . . J. Robert Riddick

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Call to Order . . . . . Moderator
Prayer Sharing . . . . . Moderator
Prayer . . . . . Jim Blount
Hymn No. 426 . . . . . "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"
7:10 Bible Study . . . . . Bob Young
"Strengthen and Revitalize Churches"
7:40 Missions Presentations . . . . . Garry Mickey
7:55 WMU Report . . . . . Faye Ober
8:05 Sunday School Report . . . . . Vic Ramsey
8:15 Report of N.C. General Board . . . . . Carlton Nixon
8:20 Hymn No. 412 . . . . . "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Message in Music . . . . . Sandy Cross Baptist Church Choir
8:30 Moderator's Address . . . . . Gene Asbill
9:00 Benediction . . . . . Moderator

October 19, 1988 - Eureka Baptist Church

Wednesday Morning

10:00 Welcome and Invocation . . . . . Hines Adams
Hymn No. 413 . . . . . "Who Is On The Lord's Side"
Denise Gregory, Music Director

10:05	Call to Order	Moderator
	Attendance Report	Clerk
	Recognition of Guests	Moderator
10:15	Bible Study - "Reaching People"	Tom Hupp
10:45	Treasurer's Report	Margie Watts
	1988-89 Associational Budget	Frank Williams
11:00	Special Reports	
11:30	Hymn No. 312	"Open My Eyes"
	Message in Music	Claire Whitehurst
11:40	Director of Missions Report	Ralph Knight
12:00	Instructions, Benediction, Blessing	Hines Adams

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Prayer Sharing	Moderator
	Prayer	Sonny Diggs
	Hymn No. 431	"Make Me a Blessing"
1:10	Bible Study	George Cooke
	"Reorganize, Strengthen and Financing the Association"	
1:40	Business Session/Reports	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
2:05	Arrangements Committee Report	Lyndell Stike, Sr.
	Resolutions Committee Report	Herbert Hemingway
2:10	Hymn No. 435	"To The Work"
	Message in Music	Danny Rogerson
2:20	Message	Charles Wellons
2:50	Nominating Committee Report	George Pollock
	Installation of New Officers for 1988-89	Ralph Knight
3:00	Prayer/Benediction	Ralph Knight

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Hines Adams	Pastor, Eureka
Gene Asbill	Pastor, Warwick
Ricky Barnes	Pastor, Cool Spring
Jim Blount	Layman, Edenton
George Cooke	Retired Pastor
Sonny Diggs	Pastor, Albemarle
Denise Gregory	Music/Youth, Shiloh
Herbert Hemingway	Pastor, Powells Point
Tom Hupp	Pastor, Outer Banks
Ralph Knight	Director of Missions

Chowan Baptist Association

Garry Mickey	Pastor, Manteo
Raymond Needham	Pastor, Hertford
Carlton Nixon	Layman, Rocky Hock
Faye Ober	Laywoman, Rocky Hock
George Pollock	Pastor, Coinjock
Vic Ramsey	Pastor, Moyock
J. Robert Riddick	Layman, Sandy Cross

Danny Rogerson . . . . . Minister of Music, Blackwell Memorial
Howard Simpson . . . . . Pastor, Roper
Lyndell Stike, Sr. . . . . Pastor, Salem
Don Wagner . . . . . Pastor, Rocky Hock
Shelia Ward . . . . . Laywoman, Warwick
Margie Watts . . . . . Laywoman, Bethany
Charles Wellons . . . . . Pastor, Providence
Denise White . . . . . Laywoman, Warwick
Claire Whitehurst . . . . . Laywoman, Eureka
Frank Williams . . . . . Layman, Ebenezer
Bob Young . . . . . Pastor, Macedonia

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 18, 1988

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon Session

Gene Asbill, Moderator

THEME: "THE OPEN DOOR"

1. Welcome and invocation by J. Robert Riddick.
2. Danny Rogerson led in singing "I Will Sing Of My Redeemer."
3. At 4:05 p.m. the One Hundred Eighty-Third Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill.
4. Margie Watts, Clerk, moved that the messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute the sessions of this One Hundred Eighty-Third Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.
5. Howard Simpson, Program Committee member, moved that the printed program, with the noted change, be adopted as the 1988 Annual Program. There was a second and the motion carried.
6. The following new pastors were recognized: Sonny Diggs, Albemarle; Russell Gray, Columbia and Soundside; Tom Hupp, Outer Banks Mission; Bobby Owens, Rehoboth; Larry Lashley, Woodville; Hubert Mizelle, Calvary; Frank Lorenz, Good News; Douglas Holland, Berea; Dave Pyatte, Hobbsville; Joseph Brewer, Sawyer's Creek.
7. Bible Study "Church and Community Interaction," Raymond Needham.
8. Business Session and Reports
    1) Garry Mickey, Associational Missions Development Director, moved that this Association extend to Bethany Baptist Church full fellowship with all rights and privileges delegated thereof. Second, George Pollock and the motion carried by a standing vote.

2) Brotherhood Report, Howard Simpson, Director.
3) Camp Cale Report, Faye Ober.
4) Vic Ramsey, Constitution Revision Committee Chairman, presented the proposed Constitution Amendments.
5) Ralph Knight made a motion to adopt the Associational Calendar for 1988-89. Second, Tom Hupp and the motion carried.
6) Denominational Report, Margaret Ward, Chairman.
7) Youth Report, Denise Gregory, Chairman.

9. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Ready."
10. Special Music "People Need the Lord" solo, Denise White, accompanied by Shelia Ward.
11. Message, "Return of God's Spirit" Ezekiel 43:1-6, Ricky Barnes.
12. Words of instruction, benediction and blessing by J. Robert Riddick, member of host church.

Tuesday Evening Session

13. This session was called to order at 7:05 p.m. by the Moderator.
14. Prayer sharing and prayer by Jim Blount.
15. Danny Rogerson led in singing "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."
16. Bible Study, "Strengthen and Revitalize Churches," Bob Young.
17. Bob Young, Overseas Mission Committee Chairman, brought a recommendation from the Committee that the Chowan Association establish an "Overseas Mission Fund" and that they grant permission to the Overseas Missions Committee to approach the churches of the Association concerning raising funds for the cause. Second, Ricky Barnes and the motion carried.
18. Association Missions Development Council Report, Garry Mickey, Director.
19. Woman's Missionary Union Report, Faye Ober, Director.
20. Sunday School Report, Vic Ramsey, Director.
21. North Carolina General Board Report, Carlton Nixon.
22. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Onward Christian Soldier."
23. Special Music, "Lord, Here Am I," Sandy Cross Baptist Church Adult Choir.
24. Ralph Knight, Director of Missions, led in prayer.
25. Moderator's address, "Revival for the Association" Zechariah 1:1-6, 8:1-8, Gene Asbill.
26. Benediction, Moderator.

Wednesday Morning Session

EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1988

1. Word of welcome and invocation by host pastor, Hines Adams.
2. Denise Gregory led in singing "Who Is On the Lord's Side."
3. This session was called to order at 10:05 a.m. by the Moderator.
4. Attendance Report, Clerk. Elected messengers 194, pastors 41, church staff 6, not elected 67, 53 churches and 2 missions represented. Attendance first day 224, second day 198 for a total of 422.

5. Bible Study, "Reaching People," Tom Hupp.
6. Treasurer's Report, Margie Watts.
7. Frank Williams, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the 1988-89 Proposed Budget and moved its adoption. There was a second and the motion carried.
8. Vic Ramsey, Constitution Revision Committee Chairman, moved the adoption of Amendments #1, #2, and #3. Second Chip Roberson and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 1
Article VIII - Councils
Section 3.
Move Paragraph A. (Promotional Committee) and Paragraph B. (Property Committee) to the end of Section 2. (These paragraphs refer to the Associational Camping Program and are out of place due to a printing error.)

Amendment No. 2
Article VIII - Councils
Section 3. Paragraph A.
Delete "Promotional Committee" and insert "Administrative Committee."

Amendment No. 3
Article VIII - Councils
Section 3. Paragraph B.
Delete the word "pastors" and insert the word "persons." Current reading: 'This committee of seven pastors shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp. Proposed reading: "This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp."
He moved the adoption of Amendments #4 and #5, second Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 4
Article VIII - Councils
Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council.
Delete sub-paragraph (E) which reads: "Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: New Work Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, Black Church Relations Director, and Special Mission Ministries Director."
Insert sub-paragraph (E) to read: "Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: Church Extension Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Missions Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, and Resort/Leisure Ministries Director."

Amendment No. 5
Article VIII - Councils
Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council.
Delete the second paragraph which lists the duties of the Council, as follows: "This council shall study the long range needs of various

churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches and acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the Associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Association and to the Executive Committee.
Insert the following paragraph describing the duties of the Council: "The Council shall coordinate the mission endeavors of the Association, including the establishment of new churches. It shall assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in Article V of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Association and to the Executive Committee."
He moved the adoption of Amendments #6 and #7. Second Larry Lashley and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 6
Article IX - Committees
Delete Section 3. Paragraph C. Denominational Committee. Insert Section 3. Paragraph C. Stewardship Committee. This committee of four persons shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship.

Amendment No. 7
Article IX - Committees
Section 3. Paragraph L. Evangelism Committee.
Insert the words "at least" in the phrase "a chairman and two other members" so as to read "a chairman and at least two other members."
He moved the adoption of Amendments #11 and #12. Second Tom Mclean and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 11
Article VI - Officers
Insert a new Section 2, to read as follows: Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church. Renumber existing Sections 2, 3, and 4, as Sections 3, 4, and 5.

Amendment No. 12
Article IX - Committees
Insert a new section 2, to read as follows: Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church. Renumber existing Sections 2 and 3 as Sections 3 and 4.
He moved to adopt Amendment #13. Second, Betty Willis and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 13
Create a new Article XI as follows: Article XI - Parliamentary Authority. The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

Renumber Article XI - Amendments as Article XII.
Lyndell Stike moved to send back to the Committee Amendment #14. Second Bond Sawyer and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 14
Article VII - Executive Committee
Delete the first paragraph of Section 1, which reads: "The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen."
Insert the following paragraph as the first paragraph of Section 1: "The Executive Committee shall be composed of two messengers from each church, one of whom shall be the pastor and the other a layperson, plus the officers of the Association and committee chairmen."
He moved the adoption of Amendment #8. Second Chip Roberson. Lyndell Stike moved to amend the motion to read "all ordained ministers who are members of affiliated churches shall be messengers to the association." Second, Frank Lorenz. It did not carry. Amendment #8 as proposed did carry.

Amendment No. 8
Article III - Composition
Current reading: Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association. Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.
Proposed reading: Section 1. The association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. Section 2. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled. Section 3. Messengers from the affiliated churches shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association. He moved the adoption of Amendment #9. Second, Garry Mickey and the motion carried.

Amendment No. 9
Article IX - Committees
Delete Section 3. Paragraph G. Ministerial Committee.
This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

Insert Section 3. Paragraph G. Pastor-Church Relations Committee. This committee of seven persons shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. As invited, it shall seek to reconcile churches in conflict. The committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. The committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.
He moved the adoption of Amendment #10. Second Chip Roberson. There was a lot of discussion. Garry Mickey made a motion to extend the time of this section of the program. Second Chip Roberson and the motion carried. After a lengthy discussion, Ralph Knight asked to call the debate off and called for the question. The vote to vote on the amendment was carried. The Amendment #10 carried.

Amendment No. 10
Article V - Affiliated Churches
Current Reading:
Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.
Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.
Proposed reading:
Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.
Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.
Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Associational Missions Development Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Pastor-Church Relations Committee and the Associational Missions Development Council. Upon receiving the recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Associational Missions Development Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watch-care. At the next annual meeting of the Association, their

mission may be placed under the watch-care of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Associational Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and may be elected as messengers of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the Associational Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship, the Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw from fellowship in the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving notice that a church has withdrawn from the fellowship of the Association, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

9. Director of Missions' Report, Ralph Knight.

10. Instructions for the noon meal, benediction and blessing, by host pastor, Hines Adams.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

11. This session was called to order at 1:15 p.m. by the Moderator.

12. Prayer request and prayer by Sonny Diggs.

13. Denise Gregory led in singing "Make Me a Blessing."

14. Bible Study, "Reorganize, Strengthen, and Financing the Association," George Cooke.

15. Executive Committee Report, Gene Asbill, Moderator.

16. Arrangements Committee Report, Lyndell Stike, Chairman made a motion to accept the report. Second, Tom McLean and the motion carried.

17. Resolutions Committee Report, Hubert Hemingway, Chairman presented the following resolutions for consideration and adoption.

1) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extends thanks and appreciation to Sandy Cross Baptist Church for being an excellent host for the first day of the Chowan Baptist Association meeting, and thanks as well for an excellent meal.

Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association extend thanks and appreciation to Eureka Baptist Church for being an excellent host for the second day of the Chowan Baptist Association, and thanks as well for an excellent noon meal. Second, Garry Mickey and the motion carried.

2) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association commends the Program Committee for its excellent program for this One Hundred and Eighty-Third meeting of our association and extends appreciation to all of the participants for their informative, inspiring and challenging presentations. We further commend and thank each of our musicians, soloists and choirs for their special contributions in our praise and worship of The Lord through this meeting. Second Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

3) Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association commends the associational officers, each committee and council chairman, and each of our committee members who so graciously give of their time, talent and treasure and of their love for The Lord in our Association. We thank you for a job well done in our 1987-1988 calendar year. Second Howard Simpson and the motion carried.

4) In that Rose Bay Baptist Church is one hundred years old this year, 1988, and is celebrating her centennial anniversary on Sunday, October 30th, at 11:00 a.m.,

Be it resolved that the Chowan Baptist Association sends greetings and best wishes to the Rose Bay Baptist Church, recognizing her one hundred years in our Lord's service. Second, George Cooke and the motion carried.

18. Denise Gregory led in singing "To The Work."

19. Message, "Forty Years in the Making", Exodus 17:11-12, Charles Wellons.

20. Nominating Committee Report, George Pollock, Chairman, made a motion to accept the report. There was a second and the motion carried.

21. Ralph Knight installed the new officers for 1988-89.

22. Prayer and Benediction, Ralph Knight. Thus ending this One Hundred Eighty-Third Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BETHANY - Ordained James Harrington for ministry.
BEULAH - Began construction of new Social Hall.
CENTER HILL - Preparing for their 100th Anniversary.
EUREKA - Dedicated vestibule table, cross, WMU quilt and church van.
FELLOWSHIP - 10th Anniversary as constituted church. Called James Harrington as pastor.
GENEVA - Installed in vestibule a stained glass window of Jesus in Gethsemane in loving memory of Sara Wilson Meiggs.

GREAT HOPE - Vestibule added to church.
HOBBSVILLE - Called pastor for full-time ministry. Observed home-coming.
OAK GROVE - Licensed Roscoe Ange for the ministry.
RAMOTH GILEAD - Completed Family Life Center and held dedication service on January 17, 1988.
RIVERSIDE - Celebrated WMU Centennial.
ROSE BAY - On October 30, 1988 observed Centennial Year of Church.
SANDY CROSS - Purchased land adjoining church property and built parsonage.
SHILOH - Voted to build new Fellowship Hall. Carpeted parsonage.
SLADESVILLE - Bought a house.
SWAN QUARTER - First old-time jubilee was held as an out-reach ministry. Formed Swan Quarter Baptist Chorus and sang at local campground.
CAPE HATTERAS - Started and completed parking lot and church parsonage.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 3. Messengers from the affiliated churches shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Associational Missions Development Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Pastor-Church Relations Committee and the Associational Missions Development Council. Upon receiving the recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Associational Missions Development Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watch-care. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watch-care of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watch-care for at least two years. While under watch-care, the sponsoring church and the Associational Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and may be elected as messengers of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watch-care requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Associational Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship, the Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw from fellowship in the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving notice that a church has withdrawn from the fellowship of the Association, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational Meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association, he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the

Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and the committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provide notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive

Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, the Associational Missions Development Director, Committee Chairman, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an Executive Committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This Committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Administrative Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council. This Council to be composed of the following officers nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Associational Missions Development Directory.

B. Associational Missions Development Survey Director.

C. Associational Missions Development Promotion Director.

D. Associational Missions Development Organizational Representatives from the Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and others as needed.

E. "Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: Church Extension Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Missions Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, and Resort/Leisure Ministries Director."

"The Council shall coordinate the mission endeavors of the Association, including the establishment of new churches. It shall assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in Article V of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Association and to the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one Annual Meeting through the Annual Meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the Committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 4. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Finance Committee

This Committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer. It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

B. Calendar Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The Calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

C. Stewardship Committee

This Committee of four persons shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship.

D. Resolutions Committee

This Committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

E. Arrangements Committee

This Committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the Annual Meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

F. Program Committee
This Committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next Annual Meeting.

G. Pastor-Church Relations Committee
This Committee of seven persons shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. As invited, it shall seek to reconcile churches in conflict. The Committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. The Committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.

H. Youth Committee
This Committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

I. Trustee Committee
This Committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

J. Personnel Committee
This Committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall be recommended to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

K. Nominating Committee
This Committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

L. Evangelism Committee
This Committee will consist of a chairman and at least two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

1988-89 BUDGET

	1987-88	1988-89
ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES		
Resort/Leisure Ministry	6,500.00	6,530.48
Less money from BSC and HMB	-4,500.00	-4,000.00
Christian Social Ministries	300.00	500.00
Language Missions-Migrants	3,000.00	3,000.00
West Virginia Project	600.00	.00
New Work	.00	525.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Brazil	.00	1,000.00
Mission Survey	.00	100.00
AMDC Promotion	.00	100.00
AMDC Travel/Training	150.00	400.00
	8,450.00	11,755.48
PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
Sunday School-VBS	1,000.00	1,570.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood/RAs	730.00	730.00
WMU	1,000.00	1,500.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	300.00	880.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,700.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	500.00
	7,980.00	9,630.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Office Rent	2,700.00	2,700.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,000.00

	1987-88	1988-89
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	500.00
Postage	2,500.00	1,800.00
Chowan Baptist Newsletters	1,000.00	2,000.00
Insurance (car)	531.00	850.00
	9,531.00	9,650.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Secretary: Salary	7,570.00	7,948.50
Social Security	545.00	596.93
Annuity	1,135.50	1,192.28
Director of Missions: Salary	8,400.00	6,000.00
Medical Insurance	990.00	990.00
Social Security	1,200.00	840.00
Ministry Expenses: Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences	800.00	800.00
Miscellaneous	600.00	300.00
	22,440.50	19,867.71
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	2,700.00
CAMP CALE OPERATING EXPENSES	12,000.00	12,000.00
PROJECTED BUDGET		
For Full-time Director of Missions	12,000.00	12,000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	73,751.50	78,653.19

1988-89
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER

	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
2	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
9	World Hunger Day
17	Regional Evangelism Conference, Elizabeth City
18	Annual Association Meeting, Sandy Cross, 4:00 p.m.
19	Annual Association Meeting, Eureka, 10:00 p.m.
22	VIP Party for Mentally Retarded, Camp Cale, 10:00-3:00
28-30	Discovery II, Ridgecrest for Association and Church WMU Leadership

NOVEMBER

5 or 6	Fall Training Event, Sunday School workers, focus on teaching improvement and understanding curriculum
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Baptist Women Day of Prayer
11-13	NC Baptist Men's Convention
12	Acteen Fall Event "International Fair and Luncheon, Hertford Baptist Church
14-16	NC Baptist State Convention
19	GA Fall Event "Missions Fair"
20-23	Foreign Mission Study "Nigeria, Heritage and Hope" (Suggested Dates)
24	THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering "Because We Have Been Given Much"
25	CHRISTMAS
25	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S
2-6	Bible Study Week
3	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Association
22	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

4	ASSIST Institute Training for ASSIST team members in Cary
5	Home Missions Teleconference
6-7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-18	Focus on WMU
19-22	Home Mission Study - "Many People, One Mission" (Suggested Dates)
23 or 24	State VBS Clinic Training for VBS Team Members
26	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

1	Associational WMU Expense Fund due from each church
5	Mission Friends Event, Hertford
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, "That They May Believe"
10-11	Acteen Lock-In, "Accentuate The Positive"
11	Lad and Crusader Congress - East
13	Regional Adult Choir Festival - Edenton Baptist Church
14 and 16	Sunday School Spring Training Event, Associational Training School - "Understanding Books"
26	EASTER
29	Association Church Training Night
31-April 1	NC WMU Annual Session, Fayetteville

APRIL

2	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford, 2:00 p.m.
11	Annual Associational WMU Session, Corinth, 10:00 a.m.
14-15	Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway, on New Age Movement and Occultism
15	Lad/Crusader Congress
22	GA Olympic Field Day

MAY

1, 2 or 4	Association VBS Clinic
2	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Association
5-6	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
7	Senior Adult Day
7-14	Homes and Hospital Offering
14	MOTHER'S DAY
15-17	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (For Associational Leaders)
19-20	Pioneer RA Track Meet (State)
20	Super Saturday '89 (Associational Youth Event)
22-28	Associational Emphasis Week
29	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

11-12	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada
13-15	SBC, Las Vegas, Nevada
17	Associational WMU Council Annual Planning Meeting, Rocky Hock, 9:30 a.m.
18	FATHER'S DAY
23-24	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
24	Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale
25	Association-wide Picnic, Camp Cale

JULY

1-7	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Mission Friends Day Camp
10-14	Resident Camp, Camp Cale, Boys grades 3-12
12-15	National Acteen Convention, San Antonio, Texas
17-21	Resident Camp, Camp Cale, girls grades 3-7
24-28	Resident Camp, Camp Cale, girls grades 5-9
31-Aug. 4	Resident Camp, Camp Cale, youth grades 7-12

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

1989

FIRST DAY

Time: October 17, 1989
Place: Ballard's Bridge
Preacher: Bobby Skeens
Alternate:

SECOND DAY

Time: October 18, 1989
Place: Soundside
Preacher: Bill Martin
Alternate: Vic Ramsey

1990

FIRST DAY
Time: October 23, 1990
Place: Rocky Hock

SECOND DAY
Time: October 24, 1990
Place: Cool Spring

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		Phone
Moderator	Gene Asbill Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	221-4375
Vice-Moderator	David Pyatte P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946	297-2962
Clerk	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Treasurer	Margie Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396
Sunday School Director	Vic Ramsey P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	435-6383
Church Training Director	Geraldine Humphries Route 1, Eure 27935	357-1194
WMU Director	Faye Ober Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	221-4133
Brotherhood Director	Howard Simpson P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	793-9540
Music Director	Danny Rogerson c/o Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City 27909	335-5484
Camp Cale Gen. Chrm.	Faye Swain 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	338-3082
Administrative/Promotional Comm., Camp Cale	Doris Godfrey, Chairman Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944	264-2505
	Faye Ober (WMU) Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	221-4133
	Howard Simpson (Brotherhood) P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	793-9540
	Judy Ramsey (GA) P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	435-6383
	Barbara Hudson (Acteen) Route 2, Box 207-A, Moyock 27958	232-2200
	Alvin Mizelle (RA) 31 Evergreen Drive, Hertford 27944	426-8346
	Sandy Collins (Youth Committee) Shawboro 27973	232-2593
Property Committee Camp Cale	Douglas Swain, Chairman 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	338-3082
	Roy Watts Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2396

		Phone
	James Lane	297-2368
	Route 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980	
	Carlton Jackson	482-3530
	4 Westover Heights, Edenton 27932	
	Carroll Brabble	482-3094
	Route 2, Edenton 27932	
	Robert Perry	264-3094
	Route 4, Hertford 27944	
Arrangements Committee	Lyndell Stike, Sr., Chairman	338-4184
	Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Thomas McLean	771-2263
	P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976	
	Mabel Bass	221-4008
	Route 3, Edenton 27932	
Associational Missions Development Committee	Garry Mickey, Director	473-2840
	P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954	
	George Pollock (Survey Director)	232-3463
	P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	
	Joe Brewer (Promotion Director)	335-2069
	Route 3, Box 39, Camden 27921	
	Sam Jolly (New Work Director)	491-8268
	P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	
	Ron Parr (Special Ministries Dir.)	465-8837
	Route 1, Box 297-J, Sunbury 27979	
	Vic Ramsey (Sunday School)	435-6383
	P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	
	Faye Ober (WMU)	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Howard Simpson (Brotherhood)	793-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
	*Cindy Wise (Resort Ministries)	441-1498
	105 John Cabot Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948	
	Bob Crisp (Migrant Ministries)	482-3217
	206 South Granville St., Edenton 27932	
Calendar Committee	Glenn Lane, Chairman	482-2673
	P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932	
	Vic Ramsey	435-6383
	P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27954	
	Geraldine Humphries (Church Training)	337-1194
	Route 1, Eure 27935	
	Danny Rogerson (Music)	335-5484
	c/o Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church Elizabeth City 27909	
	Faye Ober (WMU)	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Howard Simpson (Brotherhood)	793-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	

		Phone
	George Pollock (President, Pastor's Conf.)	
	P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	
Evangelism Committee	Tom Hupp, Chairman	441-4876
	P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
	Chip Roberson	335-0015
	1401 Parkview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	
	George Cooke	482-3124
	Route 3, Box 192-N, Edenton 27932	
	Hines Adams	465-8509
	P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	
Finance Committee	Frank Williams, Chairman	771-2608
	Star Route, Box A, South Mills 27976	
	Margie Watts (Treasurer)	335-2396
	Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Joe Scalf	482-7245
	Route 4, Box 256-A, Edenton 27932	
	Ruth Crain	453-2778
	P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923	
	Carlton Nixon	221-4006
	Route 3, Edenton 27932	
Ministerial Committee	Kenneth Word, Chairman	482-3217
	206 South Granville Street, Edenton	
	Bob Young	482-3059
	Route 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	
	George Cooke	482-3124
	Route 3, Box 192-N, Edenton 27932	
	Douglas Holland	338-8128
	Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Larry Lashley	264-3552
	Route 4, Box 875, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Bill Creef	335-5006
	3112 Columbia Street, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
	Sam Jolly	491-8268
	P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	
Nominating Committee	George Pollock, Chairman	232-3463
	P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	
	Bob Poole	335-7287
	P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Bob Crisp	482-3217
	206 South Granville Street, Edenton 27932	
	Ron Parr	465-8837
	Route 1, Box 297-J, Sunbury 27979	
	Billy Presley	357-0595
	P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	
	Bill Creef	335-5006
	3112 Columbia Street, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
	Bobby Skeens	357-0764
	P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	

		Phone
Personnel Committee	Gene Asbill (Moderator)	221-4375
	Route 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	
	David Pyatte (Vice-Moderator)	297-2962
	P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946	
	Margie Watts (Treasurer)	335-2396
	Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	
Program Committee	Howard Simpson, Chairman	793-9540
	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
	Don Wagner	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Chip Roberson	335-0015
	1401 Parkview Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Jim Davenport	473-5933
	Route 1, Box 576, Manteo 27954	
	Gene Jordan	221-8443
	Route 1, Box 168-A, Tyner 27980	
Resolutions Committee	Douglas Holland, Chairman	338-8128
	Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	
	Don Wagner	221-4133
	Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	
	Charlie Tucker	793-1150
	Route 1, Box 706, Roper 27970	
Stewardship Committee	Ricky Barnes, Chairman	357-0925
	Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	
	Geraldine Humphries	357-1194
	Route 1, Eure 27935	
	Terry Jones	482-4138
	P.O. Box 180, Edenton 27932	
	Joe Scalf	482-7245
	Route 4, Box 256-A, Edenton 27932	
Trustee Committee	Jim Hare	221-4905
	Route 1, Box 299, Tyner 27980	
	Emmett Long	426-7548
	Route 1, Hertford 27944	
	Rodney Sawyer	453-2993
	Barco 27917	
Youth Committee	Sandy Collins, Chairman	232-2593
	Shawboro 27973	
	Melva Curry	473-2840
	P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954	
	David Vess	335-7287
	P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	

*Contingent on employment

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
of the
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 5, 1988 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer's report for October-December was approved as presented.

There was no old business. New business:

Ralph Knight, DOM, reported on the new work to begin as Resort Ministries. Monies available from our budget $2,000, from BSC $2,000, from Home Mission Board $2,000, from Northeast NC Resort Funds $500 for a total of $6,500. The coordinator to receive as salary $5,200, social security $360 and materials $340. This position will be under the jurisdiction of the Association Office and will make monthly reports.

He made a motion to call Mrs. Cindy Wise as the Resort Ministries Coordinator under these prescribed terms. Second, Chip Roberson and the motion carried.

New pastor recognized, David McCall, Mt. Pleasant.

Reports:

Nominating Committee, Steve Wilson, chairman, presented the following positions:

1. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (Replaces former Missions Committee)
   - Director - Garry Mickey
   - Missions Survey Director - Jim Sanders
   - Development Promotion Director - Raymond Needham
   - New Work Director - Sam Jolly
   - Christian Social Ministries Director
     - Committee Members - Margaret Twiford, Doris Godfrey, George Wilmore, Joan Asbill and Bobby Hewitt
   - Special Mission Ministries Director
   - Resort Ministries - Cindy Wise
   - Migrant Ministry - John Rowland (committee to be formed)
   - Sunday School Director - Vic Ramsey
   - WMU Director - Linda Fleetwood
   - Brotherhood Director - Howard Simpson
2. STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL: Ricky Barnes, Director, Geraldine Humphries, Terry Jones and Joe Scalf.
3. MODERATOR APPOINTED COMMITTEES
   1. Associational Office Study Committee: Bob Poole, chairman, Jim Hyatt, Terry Caldwell
   2. Constitution Revision Committee: Vic Ramsey, chairman, Donald Wagner, Kenneth Word
   3. District/Cluster Evaluation Committee: Billy Presley, Thomas Glover, Chip Roberson

4. Camp Cale Reorganization Committee: Noah Toler, chairman, Gordon Shaw, Roger Spivey

He moved to accept this report and to approve the two unfilled positions so that they can begin their work when they accept the positions. Second, Ron Parr and the motion carried.

Director of Missions, Ralph Knight, encouraged churches to organize a Missions Council for their church. Commended the Task Force Committee for the Strategy Planning Book. Reminded pastors to send the Annuity co-op agreement form to the state office. Reminded pastors to send in information as requested (church budget, history, résumé of pastor and picture of church) to be filed in the association office.

Chip Roberson made a motion to adjourn, there was a second. Steve Wilson closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie B. Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
SECOND QUARTERLY MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The second quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, May 3, 1988 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by the Moderator, Gene Asbill, who also led in prayer. The minutes from the last meeting were approved after noting one correction. The Treasurer's report was approved as presented.

Gene Asbill encouraged the committee members to encourage their churches to support the Association.

Reports: Ralph Knight, DOM. He presented a new work for July and August 1988 to organize and operate at least two Bible Studies. This would be in two different areas.

Southern Shore and Duck areas on one end of the beach and Rodanthe, Waves or Avon area on the opposite end of the beach. We will pay $100.00 per week plus $50.00 per week travel for a total of $150.00 per week for 10 weeks. Having talked with Greg Wise about this, I entertained a motion to employ Greg on this basis for a 10-week period under these provisions. Garry Mickey so moved, second Tom McLean and the motion carried.

Bob Skeens made a motion to take an Annual Association Missions Offering. Second George Wilmore. A count was taken - 10 yes, 5 no and the motion carried.

Garry Mickey made a motion to take the Annual Association Missions Offering in July and that the churches decide their own date. Second, Bobby Skeens and the motion carried.

Russell Baxley is chairman of the Committee "Volunteers to Build" in our Association and needs volunteers from the churches to help in building programs in N.C. as well as other states. A letter will be sent out to all churches about this need. At the present time Cape Hatteras Mission needs help to build their parsonage.

A group has been formed in West Chowan and Chowan Associations

called "Volunteer Overseas Mission Team." Committee members from our association are Gene Asbill, Chip Roberson, Steve Wilson and Bob Young. C. C. Howell of West Chowan is chairman.

Mr. Knight made a motion to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention, the Foreign Mission Board and work along with West Chowan in "Partnership in Missions" with the Sao Paulo Baptist State Convention in South Brazil during 1988-92. Second, Greg Wise and the motion carried.

Groups from our Association are invited to visit the Baptist Building in Cary. On Saturday, September 10, Roy Smith, General Secretary of the BSC will be speaking to the pastors and wives. On Sunday, September 11, Cooperative Program Day, 19 people from our BSC staff will be speaking in our churches.

Nominating Committee: Steve Wilson, Chairman, presented the following positions: Development Promotion Director, Joe Brewer; Special Missions Ministries Director, Ron Parr; WMU Director, Faye Ober; Evangelism Committee Support Members, George Pollock and Tom Hupp; Camp Cale Council General Chairman, still working on. He made a motion to approve these filled positions as well as the one to be filled. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.

Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, Director reported by Gene Asbill.

W.M.U. Faye Ober, Director.

Resort Ministries, Cindy Wise coordinator. Billy Jackson made a motion to give $25.00 per week, from missions money, to the family that could house a young lady coming from out of state to help Cindy in the Resort work. Second, Steve Wilson and the motion carried.

Garry Mickey announced the "Super Saturday '88" on Saturday, May 23, Manteo Baptist Church for the youth of our Association.

Steve Wilson requested prayer for James Harrington, interim pastor at Fellowship Baptist Church who is to go before the Ordination Council on Saturday. Also to pray for all the churches without pastors in our Association.

Billy Jackson made a motion to adjourn and there was a second. Don Wagner closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie B. Watts, Clerk

MINUTES
of the
THIRD QUARTERLY MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The third quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, September 6, 1988 at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by the Moderator, Gene Asbill. Billy Presley opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read. The Treasurer's report was approved as presented.

There were two items of old business and presented as reminders by Ralph Knight, DOM.

New Business: James Lane made a motion to give Leroy Cahoon,

caretaker at Camp Cale, a raise. Since this would have to be recommended by the Camp Cale Administration Committee, he amended his motion to be referred to the Committee. Second, James Copeland and the motion carried.

Jim Hyatt, member of the Associational Office Study Committee, requested some guidelines in seeking a site for an Associational office. Vic Ramsey made a motion to instruct the Study Committee to look for a suitable site for the Associational Office in Hertford, Edenton, Elizabeth City or any area in between. Second, Chip Roberson. After much discussion, Tom Hupp called for the question and the motion carried.

Ronnie Edwards expressed concern about our churches not using Camp Cale and urged each church to try to promote more interest in the camp.

The following reports were given: (1) Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, Director. There are two ASSIST team leaders, Pat Dawson, Youth and Lynnette Boyce, Preschool to help in your churches. He made a motion to have a Sunday School Fall Training Event, focusing on teaching improvements and understanding curriculum on Sunday, November 6. Second, Howard Simpson and the motion carried. (2) Key Leadership Conference, Gene Asbill, Moderator (3) Resort Ministry, Cindy Wise, Coordinator (4) New Work (Bible Studies), Greg Wise (5) Evangelism Committee, Tom Hupp, support member. He brought the following recommendations in the form of a motion: (1) that the Chowan Baptist Association urge and challenge every church and missions affiliated with the Association to share in the time of simultaneous revivals across our Southern Baptist Convention which shall be known as "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You." These revival meetings will be held March 18-25, 1990, in the eastern part of North Carolina. This recommendation includes prayerful support and a commitment to prepare our churches for such an evangelistic thrust that the Chowan Baptist Association votes to participate in this effort of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of N.C. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried. (2) That the Evangelism Committee seek the approval of the Executive Committee to ask each of the churches in the association to contribute to a special fund to assist with advertising for the "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You" campaign through local papers, radio spots, billboards and other appropriate means. Each church would be asked to contribute $.50 per attending Sunday School member. These funds would be set aside to begin advertising in February, 1990. There was a second. Sam Jolly made an amendment to the motion to ask $1.00 per attending Sunday School member. Second, Hines Adams. Both the amendment and the motion carried. (3) We recommend that a rally be held in the fall of 1989 to build excitement for the simultaneous revivals in our association.

The "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You Rally" will be held with a well-known evangelistic speaker, evangelistic music and testimonies from people here in the Chowan Baptist Association. The date of this event will be promulgated when the speaker and other details have been arranged. Second, Tom McLean and the motion carried.

(6) Associational Missions Development Program, Garry Mickey, Director

(7) W.M.U., Fay Ober, Director

(8) Brotherhood, Howard Simpson, Director

(9) 1988-89 Associational Calendar of Events; Ralph Knight

(10) Church Training, Geraldine Humphries, Director

(11) Finance Committee, Frank Williams, Chairman, presented the proposed 1988-89 Budget and moved its adoption. Second, Billy Jackson and the motion carried.

New pastors recognized: Calvary, Hubert Mizelle; Columbia and Soundside, Russell Gray; Albemarle, Sonny Diggs.

There was a motion to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Watts, Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	51,286.62
% Share of State Missions Offering (from BSC)	2,965.04
AEMC (Capital Credit Refund)	68.23
Interest (Peoples Bank)	501.63
Association Day Offering	372.50
Baptist State Convention	
DOM Workshop	250.00
Resort Ministry	2,600.00
Resort Ministry Salary Support	1,499.94
DOM Salary Support	5,499.93
Resort Ministry (from Churches and WMU)	500.69
Outer Banks Mission (from Gatesville Church)	550.00
Escrow Payroll Taxes Withheld	302.08
Check Returned	126.26
Sunday School	157.23
Youth Program	187.09
Key Leadership Conference	20.00
Seminary Extension Courses: Students	787.80
Baptist State Convention	996.00
Subtotal	68,671.04
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS:	
Gifts from Churches	3,002.79
Retreats	833.00
Anniversary Fund	80.00
Telephone (Cahoon)	906.36
Utilities (Cahoon)	15.50
Check Returned	100.00
Subtotal	4,937.65
Total Receipts	73,608.69
Beginning Balance 9/30/89	12,947.78
Total	86,556.47

DISBURSEMENTS

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES:		
Strategy Plan Book	.00	999.60
Workshop for DOM	.00	250.00
Resort Ministry:		
Salary, Travel, Material	2,000.00	4,707.00
Social Ministry	300.00	300.00
West Va. Pastoral Aid	600.00	600.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission (designated)		500.00
Materials	.00	24.84
New Work Salary and Travel	.00	1,500.00
Travel for Chairman	150.00	.00
Migrant Missions	3,000.00	.00
Totals	8,450.00	11,281.44
PROGRAM MINISTRIES:		
Sunday School-VBS	1,000.00	1,182.64
Church Training	150.00	.00
Brotherhood-RAs	730.00	350.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth Program	300.00	480.00
Key Leadership Conference	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	241.68
Evangelism	1,000.00	34.66
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,573.95
Annual Meeting	500.00	186.73
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	2,442.07
Total	7,980.00	7,891.73
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Office Rent	2,700.00	2,700.00
Telephone	800.00	570.66
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,430.92
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	582.68
Postage	2,500.00	1,257.00
Chowan Newsletter	1,000.00	1,893.04
Insurance (Car)	531.00	850.88
Total	9,531.00	9,285.18
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Secretary: Salary	7,570.00	7,570.00
Social Security	545.00	568.51
Annuity	1,135.56	1,135.56
D.O.M.: Salary	8,400.00	6,560.00
Benefits: Medical Insurance	990.00	1,224.10
Social Security	1,200.00	1,500.00

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
Ministry: Travel	1,200.00	871.00
Convention/Conference	800.00	222.00
Miscellaneous	600.00	.00
Resort and New Work Social Security	.00	177.73
Total	22,440.50	19,828.90
HONORARIUMS:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
Total	1,050.00	1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	300.00	752.91
PROJECTED BUDGET:		
For Full-Time DOM	12,000.00	12,000.00
CAMP CALE		
OPERATING EXPENSES:	12,000.00	14,922.46
TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	73,751.50	77,012.62
CHECK BOOK BALANCE 9/30/88		9,543.85
EDENTON SAVINGS AND		
LOAN 9/14/88:		
Resort Work	4,500.00	
DOM Projected Salary	11,000.00	
General Fund	7,795.14	23,295.14

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE GENERAL FUND	OTHER
Albemarle	1,377.95	.00	(as noted)
Ballard's Bridge	2,310.56	250.00	
Berea	1,200.00	562.50	
Bethany	1,170.19	.00	
Bethel	1,404.00	.00	
Beulah	500.00	67.52	
Blackwell Memorial	450.00	.00	
Burgess	500.00	.00	
Calvary	926.07	100.00	
Cape Hatteras Mission	357.55	.00	
Center Hill	1,125.00	66.67	
Chappell Hill	100.00	Camp Cale Anniv. Fund	80.00
Coinjock	750.00	200.00	
Columbia	450.00	500.00	
Cool Spring	1,228.85	Association Day Offering	175.00
Corinth	1,650.00	450.00	

	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE GENERAL FUND	OTHER
Creswell	400.00		
Ebenezer	650.00	.00	
Edenton	2,858.18	.00	
Elizabeth City, First	1,500.00	.00	
Engelhard	150.00	.00	
Eure	300.00	.00	(as noted)
Eureka	840.00	.00	
Fellowship	.00	.00	
Gatesville	600.00	Outer Banks Mission	550.00
Geneva	1,373.90	.00	
Good News	100.00	.00	
Great Hope	60.00	.00	
Hertford	1,900.00	.00	
Hobbsville	500.00	.00	
Kitty Hawk	600.00	.00	
Macedonia	1,500.00	.00	
Manteo	550.00	.00	
Middle Swamp	.00	.00	
Moyock	1,000.00	.00	
Mt. Pleasant	.00	.00	
Mt. Sinai	120.00	.00	
Outer Banks Mission	.00	.00	
Nags Head	100.00	.00	
Oak Grove	100.00	.00	
Poplar Branch	745.43	Resort Ministry	185.06
Powell's Point	2,955.35	.00	
Providence	1,000.00	.00	
Ramoth Gilead	633.00	166.41	
Rehoboth	700.00		
Reynoldson	950.00	.00	
Riverside	120.00	.00	
Rocky Hock	4,200.00	.00	
Roper	2,166.50	.00	
Rose Bay	34.00	.00	
Salem	1,136.04	.00	
Sandy Cross	1,275.00	.00	
Sawyer's Creek	850.00	.00	
Shiloh	800.00	.00	
Sladesville	.00	.00	
Soundside	450.00	200.00	
Swan Quarter	.00	.00	
Warwick	1,944.05	Resort Ministry	40.00
		Association Day Offering	197.50
Whiteville Grove	.00	105.00	
Woodville	375.00	84.69	
Yeopim	250.00	250.00	
Retreats		833.00	

	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE GENERAL FUND	OTHER
W.M.U.		Resort Ministry	225.20
GAs		Resort Ministry	50.43
TOTALS	51,286.62	3,835.79	1,503.19

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

My second year as your interim Director of Missions has been a busy but rewarding experience, and I am happy to serve you the best way I possibly can.

I have driven over 15,000 miles this past year and have had the privilege of being in over forty of our churches to either preach or just to visit and worship in our many churches.

I am so proud of the progress and spirit in our Association. Most of our pastors have been enrolled in the new expanded annuity program and many salaries have been updated and other benefits that says to me that our churches love their pastors and want to provide adequately for them.

We have had many pastoral changes, but God always provides us with wonderful new pastors who are really devoted to their task.

The Chowan Baptist Association is becoming more mission-minded and I see evidences weekly of your concern. Our mission offerings in most cases are higher and people are concerned about our resort missions and ministries from Corolla to Ocracoke and things are happening all around us.

Our new Association Missions Development Council is now organized and functioning to fulfill the four objectives and goals presented by our Associational Task Force last year.

I will be serving my third and final year this year as you asked me to do and it is now time to make a decision on a full-time Director of Missions. A committee will be appointed for this task, but they will need the assurance of your prayers and financial support before such a person can be presented next October.

Thank you again for your prayers and support for associational missions this past year.

Ralph W. Knight
Director of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The Associational Missions Development Council is the new name for your Associational Missions Committee. It comes on the heels of the Chowan Baptist Association's Strategy Planning which you received last Annual Meeting, and it couldn't have come at a better time. AMDC will be just the tool that will help us to accomplish the tasks described in the strategy planning of 1987.

The AMDC is composed of members who have committed to serve for a period of 3 to 5 years. This will give stability and continuity to the Association's program. The areas that we are working in are listed in your report from the Nominating Committee. Much of the time this year has been spent learning just what our job is. However, even with all the organizational measures we have been involved in, some very meaningful work has been accomplished.

In the area of Church Extension, Director Sam Jolly has been working with the two missions (Outer Banks sponsored by Blackwell Memorial and Rocky Hock and Cape Hatteras sponsored by Manteo) and the two new churches, Good News and Bethany, to offer them aid in growth and development. He reports that the Cape Hatteras Mission has completed work on a parsonage and the Outer Banks Mission has purchased six acres of land with a building suitable to use as a Worship Center and classrooms. Bethany Baptist will be recognized to be in full fellowship with the Chowan Baptist Association. Good News Baptist has purchased land north of South Mills and is also looking for a pastor as Reverend Bill Martin has resigned his position there. Sam Jolly also reports that Rehoboth Baptist conducted a survey of the Bells Island Community and is now sponsoring a Home Bible Study there. Greg Wise has been called upon to start Home Bible Studies in Rodanthe, Southern Shores and Kitty Hawk Woods. They hope to encourage the beach churches to rise to the occasion of helping to evangelize these areas and to perhaps sponsor missions or satellite Sunday Schools or churches in these areas. Sam has also met with the Powell's Point Church and led them through a Church Growth and Development Seminar. He is ready to share with your Church Missions Development Council or Missions Committee how you can involve your church in Chowan Association's commitment to growth.

Cindy Wise has been active as the Resort/Leisure Director. Thanks to the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, she has been able to accomplish her work with extra funding. Resort ministries in Chowan Association is known as SOAR Ministries. SOAR Ministries has spread the love of Christ through six Backyard Bible Clubs; puppet shows on the beach and a day-care center; clowning; balloon sculpturing and calligraphy at a local restaurant; family evening programs in residential developments, mobile home parks/campgrounds; weekly recreational programs in mobile home parks/campground; and one-on-one counseling and ministry.

In the coming year you will hear more from our Language Mission Director (Migrants); Ron Parr, Christian Social Ministries Director (Senior Citizens, Handicapped, Mentally Handicapped, etc.) and Russell Gray, Interfaith Witness Director (Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, New Age, etc.).

George Poliock, Missions Survey Director will keep us updated on future Mission Ministries in our Association. Joe Brewer, AMDC Promotion Director and I will be available to help you better understand your Associational Missions Development Council in place of your Missions Committee. We're doing Missions in Chowan Association not just talking about it.

Garry C. Mickey, Director
Associational Missions Development Council

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the word of God; consider the outcome of their life and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever." (Hebrews 13:7-8)

This has been our watchword for the year. We have been reminded of it over and over again during this, our great Centennial Year. Reflecting back on the lives of Annie Armstrong, Lottie Moon, Fannie Heck, and many others has renewed our own sense of commitment and dedication to missions. And, our immediate past leaders, Alma Hunt, Helen Fling, Christine Gregory, Dot Sample, among others have truly inspired us to even greater endeavors. And, let us not forget our capable present leaders, Carolyn Weatherford, Marjorie McCullough, Nancy Curtis, and all the rest, who so faithfully instill in us the desire to be faithful to Jesus' command: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

The Centennial on May 13-15 in Richmond, Virginia was, of course, the highlight of the year, or rather I should say of the Century! There, 11,000 women (and many men too) gathered to celebrate our first one hundred years. We were so proud to watch our Centennial Chairman, Geraldine Humphries, march in the parade as our official representative from the Chowan Association.

We held our Second Annual VIP Party for the mentally retarded last October with double our attendance from the previous year. Doris Godfrey, once again, did an outstanding job in coordinating the event.

Our State Annual Meeting was held in Greensboro this year with several of the Council attending.

Our Associational Annual Meeting, with acting WMU Director, Faye Ober, presiding, was held in April at Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church with 228 attending, representing thirty-five churches. We chose the theme: "A New Beginning." Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, retired missionary to Nigeria, brought the morning and afternoon messages. Cindy Wise gave a short talk on Resort Ministry, and addresses were heard from our Moderator, Reverend Gene Asbill, and Director of Missions, Reverend Ralph Knight. Several of the churches received either Standard or Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide. The Associational Council, as well, received the Distinguished Award.

Most of the churches participated in the Foreign and Home Missions Studies and Weeks of Prayer leading up to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. State and Associational Missions were emphasized as well. And, WMU Focus Week is always a highlight.

Dorothy Williams and Joan Cooper, our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Directors did an excellent job with our migrant ministry this year, distributing 595 health kits, approximately 50 "Use Me Books" and serving seven suppers, as well as passing out a case of Bibles, clothes, shoes, blankets, and sheets.

The WMU Council meets quarterly to plan associational events. Most of the Council received training from our state leaders this year either at Caraway or Kinston. We had our own local workshop on September 20 at Corinth. All of the new age-level manuals were taught at this time

and a collection was taken up to help buy gifts for the women in the Correction Center in Raleigh.

The Acteens, well led by Barbara Hudson and Darlene Jeralds, had a Fall Event at Sawyer's Creek with an attendance of 65. And then in March, they had a lock-in at Providence which featured a variety of activities. Their Day Camp was held on June 18.

The Girls in Action, capably led by Judy Ramsey and Elaine Roberts, began with a "Carousel of Countries" Missions Fair in November at Moyock. The GA Olympics in April at Providence proved to be such a success that they plan another one next spring. Day Camp was held on June 29.

The Mission Friends, ably led by Linda Clough and LaWanda Hollowell, held a Mission Friends Leaders' meeting in March at Hertford. Day Camp had to be cancelled, but is already scheduled for next year.

Our Prayer Retreat was held in September at Camp Cale. The Baptist Women, led by Louise Shaw and Mildred Perry, and the Baptist Young Women, led by Pat Bateman, did an excellent job in planning the event. Two of our local women, Doris Godfrey and Bertha Blanchard, gave inspiring testimonies.

My right arm, Mary Rice, has been a tremendous help to me this year as Secretary and Treasurer.

It truly takes all of us working together to accomplish our tasks and achieve great things for Christ. I could not ask for a better staff, and I have enjoyed working with them so much.

With gratitude for our heritage, WMU begins CENTURY 2, realizing that we face a new day which demands commitment, imagination, risk, and relevance in responding to the world's physical, emotional and spiritual needs.

Faye Ober
Woman's Missionary Union Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

This year has proven to be most challenging as the Nominating Committee has been faithful in replacing members of the Committee that were lost due to pastoral changes across our Association. The ensuing year proves to be even more challenging as we emphasize the "Year of the Laity" and encourage the churches in our Association to assist their laypeople in Lay Evangelism through Lay Evangelism Schools, Continuing Witness Training, CWT and WIN schools.

The task of Evangelism is of utmost importance if we are to accomplish the goals we accepted in Norfolk in 1976 called "Bold Mission Thrust." Preparation is the key as pastors and lay leadership within the churches work in partnership to bring the message of the Good News to each of our communities. We must prepare individually and collectively to meet such a challenge. We would urge each church to plan for equipping our laity for the ministry of Evangelism.

The Executive Committee of our Association voted on September 6, 1988 to encourage each of the churches in our Association to participate in the "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" simultaneous revivals March 18-25, 1990. These revivals will be held across our Southern Baptist

Convention and we believe that this can be an effective tool in evangelizing Northeastern North Carolina.

We can do the work of the evangelist within our churches and within our communities but we must develop an earnest desire to see the opportunities for sharing, loving, giving and winning and then minister to the needs as they are perceived. Opportunities are all around us and we but need to minister in the name of Jesus.

Chip Roberson, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The year just past was a positive one in the area of Associational Sunday School work. Last fall, our Association was host to the 1987 Eastern Regional Sunday School Clinic. Our thanks to the people of Corinth Baptist Church for providing their facilities for our use.

Last spring, we held our first Associational Training School. The topic was outreach, the response was outstanding. Attendance at Berea Baptist was 79, and at Edenton Baptist, 112. We thank both churches for their generosity.

Vacation Bible School clinics were held at Creswell Baptist Church and at Hertford Baptist Church. Combined attendance for the VBS clinics rose to 101, from a total of 87 each of the previous two years. Our thanks to Creswell and Hertford for their hospitality.

In May, we conducted three Sunday School Leadership Nights at Manteo, Blackwell Memorial and Warwick with a combined attendance of 56. We appreciate each church for its willingness to serve as host.

Our Associational program this year will include two Associational Training Schools and the Vacation Bible School clinics. The first Associational Training School will take place on Sunday, November 6, from 3:00 p.m. until 8:30 p.m. at Rocky Hock Baptist Church. The focus of this training event will be on teacher training: understanding the curriculum and using creative teaching methods. The second Associational Training school will teach the "Understand..." series, and will be held on March 14 and 16. Vacation Bible School clinics are scheduled for the week of May 1-4.

This year, we have not scheduled Sunday School Leadership Nights. In their place we are offering assistance to churches wishing to have a Sunday School Planning Clinic. A trained clinic leader will come to your church and guide your faculty in planning for the following year of Sunday School work. While we are willing to help churches at any time, we suggest that late spring would be the best time for this kind of clinic.

Finally, it has been a long-term goal of our Sunday School program to develop a corps of well-trained leaders within our Association. Toward that end, we have been enlisting and recruiting from among the best Sunday School workers our churches have to offer. Only after completing training at the state level are we prepared to recommend leaders to the churches as ASSIST team members.

I am pleased to announce that we have two ASSIST team members who have completed training at the ASSIST Institute in February and again, at Sunday School Mini-Week in August. They are Lynnette Boyce

of Berea and Pat Dawson of Roper. Mrs. Boyce is our preschool ASSIST member and Mrs. Dawson is our youth ASSIST member. I encourage you to contact them for information and help in these areas of Sunday School work. I also ask that you continue in prayer with us as we seek out leaders in the areas of children and adult work.

Finally, let me remind you that, in the final analysis, the Association has no Sunday School work. Sunday School is a function of individual churches. Our job is to support the churches; the churches must do the work of Sunday School. May God strengthen you in that work.

Vic Ramsey
ASSIST Director

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee which consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer has the current responsibility for supervising the employees of the Chowan Association. Currently, we have Ralph Knight, Director of Missions, Glenn Lane, Associational Secretary, LeRoy Cahoon, custodian of Camp Cale and Cindy Wise, resort ministries. Let us all commend these who have worked so faithfully for our Association.

Gene Asbill, Chairman
Personnel Committee

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Much was presented to us at Key Leadership Training this year. A call to Baptist basics - "A Challenge to Growth" was the theme.

A student is not above his teacher, but everyone who is fully trained will be like his teacher (Luke 6:40)

Jesus is the One who spoke these words about discipleship. Jesus planned that His three years of discipling would produce generations of people who would be like Himself. The disciples were to walk as he walked. From the very beginning Jesus had a plan to teach, train, encourage and ground those disciples in truth. He modeled before them the behavior that He wanted to see in them. Jesus knew that the future of Christianity rested in these disciples and their ability to continue the work that He had begun. He gave His disciples their plan when He gave them the Great Commission (Matt. 28:19-20). Discipleship is a progressive and unfolding relationship with Christ. Jesus has given us the Work and the Spirit in order to give the understanding and strength we need to carry out His purpose.

The Church Training program has been given the responsibility for new member training, member training and leadership training in our churches.

Geraldine Humphries
Church Training Director

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ministerial Committee has met on three occasions at the request of churches to examine candidates for ordination.

David Vess of Corinth Church was recommended on November 16, 1987 for ordination.

Bobby Carlos Armstrong was not recommended for ordination. The Committee believed that it was best that he be licensed and supervised by the Columbia Church for two years. This action was taken on November 16, 1987.

Roscoe Ange was examined on June 6, 1988 but it was recommended that he not be ordained until he was actually called to be a minister in a Southern Baptist Church.

Dennis Hill, Chairman
Ministerial Committee

PROPERTY SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Property Search Committee has been authorized by the Executive Committee to proceed with efforts to locate a suitable house or building in the Edenton-Elizabeth City area for an Associational Office. The Executive Committee feels that it is appropriate for our Committee to bring this matter before the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association to see if there may possibly be an individual or family who might have a house or building they would be willing to give to the Association for this purpose. Also, there may be someone who can provide a piece of property for a future building. Perhaps Baptist Men from the Association and/or from across North Carolina could erect such a facility at a great reduction in cost. It is our understanding that such a procedure took place in the West Chowan Association.

Please contact us immediately if you are, or if you know of someone who may be interested in making such an offer. Quite naturally, any such offer will be taken under advisement and presented to the Executive Committee for discussion and future action.

Robert B. Poole, Chairman
Property Search Committee

YOUTH REPORT

The Youth Committee has been active this year planning and implementing two major functions for our associational young people. The first being Super Saturday '88 held at Manteo High School on Saturday, May 21. The name of this sports activity was well chosen because it truly was a "super" day for 248 junior and senior highs from 15 churches in the Chowan Association. The main credit for the success of this function goes to Melva Curry, Youth Director, Manteo Baptist Church, and her many helpers. Much work and many hours were spent to make this a well organized sports event. Trophies were awarded for competitive games with the overall Championship Award going to Providence Baptist Church.

The second function the Youth Committee is planning is "in the works" at the writing of this report. We are in the process of providing associational youth the opportunity of "Pre-Viewing" what our Baptist Colleges have to offer them. On Saturday, September 10, 1988 we have invited teams from the Baptist Student Unions of Chowan, Meredith, Wingate Colleges and Campbell University to come share in a special worship service. We will also provide time for each college representative to share with the youth what the school can offer.

The Youth Committee has tried to develop functions that will benefit all associational youth this year. Our intentions have not only been to serve you as called for this year, but to pave the road for future activities.

Denise Gregory, Chairman
Youth Committee

DENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEE

This year has been an exciting time in the life of Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. charged with the task of providing living opportunities for older adults within a Christian context. The Homes have this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions. 1) As an advocacy for older adults. The "Homes" have endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of our Baptist population. 2) The Homes are developing creative ways to meet the needs of older adults. An example, a significant new relationship has been established between the Homes and the Geriatric Section of Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Quality care, long the hallmark of the Homes, is still the institutions' main objective. 3) Plans for Institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. Ground breaking for a new continuing care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem has taken place and is now under construction. If perhaps you are not familiar with our Baptist Homes we have one in Hamilton, just a short distance from Williamston, N.C. that you may visit to learn what it offers.

In reaching out in service to older adults, the "Homes" offer concrete expressions to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible. Also our Children's Homes and our Hospitals need our support. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels grow as the population does. This is also true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989 opportunities for creative ministry with older adults abound. Let us as North Carolina Baptists move forward that these opportunities may become the kind of reality that will meaningfully serve the needs of older adults in our Convention. May we continue to be "laborers together for the glory of God and service to mankind."

Margaret Ward, Chairman
Denominational Committee

CAMP CALE REPORT

The Association is indeed fortunate to have an asset like Camp Cale to use for the glory of God. Camp Cale has been extremely busy providing youth and adults with the best possible recreational events, sporting events, worship opportunities and events for outreach ministries. Some of the highlights have included the following:

On October 24, the V.I.P. party was held; Acteen Day Camp was held on June 18, GA Day Camp was held on June 29 with one hundred GAs representing eleven churches. Cindy and Greg Wise who are leading our Resort Ministries in our association lead the mission study and a love offering was taken for the resort work.

On July 10 the first Annual Associational-wide Open House Picnic was held. There were 104 present for the picnic. On September 10 the WMU Prayer Retreat was held with 125 attending representing 30 churches. All enjoyed a covered dish luncheon. On September 17 the RA Roundup was held. As you can see, past participation in the events at Camp Cale has been really good. However, participation and events can and should increase in coming years. We look forward to a prosperous year for the Lord. Check the Association Calendar for coming attractions at Camp Cale.

The Administrative Staff will be meeting to develop a set of camp regulations which will be provided to all who use the camp in order to maintain the facility in optimum condition. Items addressed will be such things as parking, trash disposal, pets, fires, required camping facilities not provided by Camp Cale, firearms on the premises, requirements for lifeguards, use of kitchen area, a non-refundable registration fee, etc.

In the past years, a number of youth and adults have made life-changing decisions for Christ due to the fine Christian training and fellowship received during resident and day camping, retreats, and outreach ministries. Events at Camp Cale have far-reaching effects. Not only are the participants enjoying fellowship and training; at the same time, they are providing an outreach ministry. If all the churches in the association accept the challenge to provide the best in staffing, training and facilities, Camp Cale will become a self-supporting and soul-winning station for the Lord.

Faye Ober
Administrative Committee

HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Garry Mickey "Chip" Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357
1988	Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts		Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons	59	241	16,278	4,141,696

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE
(The 1983 Annual has complete W. M. U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Ralph Knight

Rt. 1, Box 271-C | City: Tyner | State: N.C. | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)		Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban. Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban													
ALBEMARLE	A. L. "Sonny" Diggs, Rt. 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1986	1	x		7	13	10	112	14	126	0	0	0	300,000	47,851
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Paul Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 251-F, Edenton 27932, Interim	Chowan	1781	1	x		11	6	7	370	82	452	3	0	100,000	611,250	0
BEREA	Dr. Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1856	1	x		16	16	21	555	153	708	6	4	100,000	732,000	0
BETHANY	Houston "Chip" Roberson, 1738 N. Road Street, Elizabeth	Pasquotank	1987	5	x		6	4	5	98	9	107	0	1	0	0	0
BETHEL	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1806	1	x		1	2	8	118	170	288	0	4	50,000	250,000	0
BEULAH	Ron Parr, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	10	10	1	139	59	198	2	0	0	133,000	10,000
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None	Pasquotank	1902	6		x	16	30	36	590	199	789	5	1	0	1,500,000	0
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	Perquimans	1945	1	x		0	1	36	50	19	69	0	5	0	95,000	0
CALVARY	Hubert Mizelle, 700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquotank	1921	6	x		2	4	3	264	98	362	0	0	70,000	337,000	45,000
CENTER HILL	None	Chowan	1889	2	x		12	6	2	201	58	259	0	0	60,000	250,000	0
CHAPPELL HILL	None	Perquimans	1861	1	x		0	0	7	90	21	111	0	0	?	100,000	199
COINJOCK	George Pollock, P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	Currituck	1893	2	x		6	14	10	200	146	346	1	2	98,641	390,000	0
COLUMBIA	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3	x		0	2	6	123	58	181	0	0	32,500	327,500	0
COOL SPRING	Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	5	9	8	320	77	397	0	0	100,000	600,000	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquotank	1891	7		x	7	18	29	563	184	747	5	4	80,000	891,192	0
EBENEZER	Thomas McLean, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	1		x	3	2	2	138	70	208	0	0	45,000	100,000	0
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		6	13	37	764	227	991	0	8	0	1,000,000	65,000
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquotank	1886	5	x		0	6	23	468	307	775	3	3	100,000	1,150,000	0
ENGELHARD	James Davenport, Manteo 27954	Hyde	1923	2		x	0	0	0	30	10	40	0	0	30,000	80,000	0
EURE	Joe E. Buck, Rt. 2, Gates 27937, Interim	Gates	1913	2			0	0	0	110	20	130	0	0	0	150,000	0
EUREKA	J. Hines Adams, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	3	2	10	232	90	322	0	3	90,000	250,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	James Harrington, 906 Flora Street, Elizabeth City 27909	Currituck	1978	1	x		2	3	6	83	2	85	0	1	0	165,000	39,000
GATESVILLE	Bobby Skeens, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		x	2	7	6	191	31	222	0	1	70,774	212,000	0
GENEVA	None	Camden	1860	1		x	3	3	8	270	66	336	0	0	0	210,000	0
GOOD NEWS	Frank Lorenz, P.O. Box 314, Grandy 27939	Camden	1986	3		x	0	0	2	32	1	33	0	0	0	29,500	14,647
GREAT HOPE	Edgar Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 47-M, Edenton 27932	Perquimans	1860	1		x	1	0	2	72	42	114	0	0	0	120,000	0
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb Street, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1854	3	x		3	6	8	345	163	508	1	1	90,917		0
HOBBSVILLE	Dave Pyatte, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1			7	5	4	174	31	205	0	0	88,000	378,000	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W. L. "Bill" Creef, 3112 Columbia Street, Kill Devil Hills	Dare	1973	3	x		12	24	8	188	30	218	2	0	115,000	500,000	29,903
MANTEO	Garry C. Mickey, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		13	18	14	420	141	561	2	1	120,000	800,000	40,000
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Box 133, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		x	2	1	1	73	56	129	0	0	0	125,000	0
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	3	x		7	8	15	219	54	273	5	0	80,000	380,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Ralph Knight

Rt. 1, Box 271-C, City Tyner, State N.C., Zip 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
				1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban												
MT. PLEASANT	None	Washington		1		x	0	0	0	18	10	28	0	0	0	45,000	0
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	1949	3	x		2	3	5	28	39	67	1	0	65,000	208,854	0
OAK GROVE	None	Washington	1913	1	x		5	6	7	98	27	125	2	0	95,000	175,000	2,500
POPLAR BRANCH	James S. Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	1	x		3	3	3	246	25	271	0	0	0	300,000	0
POWELLS POINT	Herbert A. Hemingway, Rt. 1, Box 155, Powells Point 27966	Currituck	1801	1	x		5	2	7	170	171	341	0	0	0	387,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Charles H. Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1860	2		x	3	14	8	413	57	470	3	0	60,000	800,000	50,000
RAMOTH GILEAD	None	Pasquotank	1808	1	x		0	0	9	178	118	296	0	1	60,000	725,000	77,300
REHOBOTH	Bobby Owens, Star Route, Box 8, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1	x		6	9	7	166	82	248	1	0	70,000	230,000	0
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	1	4	5	359	42	401	1	0	120,000	620,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Glenn Greenway, Creek Road, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquotank	1904	1		x	0	0	6	116	44	160	0	?	50,000	200,000	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		7	3	152	588	182	770	0	U	150,000	500,000	0
ROPER	Howard E. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Washington	1891	3	x		2	5	2	148	69	217	4	0	60,000	210,000	0
ROSE BAY	Samuel Eborn, Jr., Engelhard 27824	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	3,500	0
SALEM	Dr. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquotank	1803	1	x		8	8	9	189	63	252	0	5	75,000	455,000	0
SANDY CROSS	None	Gates	1828			x	0	0	15	278	88	366	0	4	125,000	375,000	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	Joseph E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1		x	6	7	5	210	109	319	0	0	60,000	390,000	0
SHILOH	None	Camden	1727	2	x		6	3	6	433	65	498	1	1	100,000	400,000	0
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	x		2	0	2	29	0	29	0	0	22,000	75,000	18,000
SOUNDSIDE	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	3	1	9	122	51	173	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
SWAN QUARTER	John Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	3	x		12	1	7	96	49	145	5	0	100,000	195,000	5,000
WARWICK	Gene Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hoobsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		6	2	8	315	85	400	0	2	75,000	550,000	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1, Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perquimans	1851	1		x	0	1	2	32	18	50	0	0	0	95,000	0
WOODVILLE	Larry Lashley, Rt. 4, Box 875, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1873	1		x	0	4	7	172	57	229	0	0	55,000	295,000	0
YEOPIM	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 4, Box 256-A, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1771	1		x	1	3	4	82	37	119	0	0	0	100,000	0
CRESWELL	Allen Crouch, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928	No Report															
MACEDONIA	Bob Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	No Report															
MT. SINAI	George Wilmore, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford 27944	No Report															
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Sherwood Allcox, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 29920																
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Thomas Hupp, P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948																
TOTALS							241	314	620	12,102	4,176	16,278	53	54	2,762,832	19,635,796	444,400
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							216	274	603	12,444	4,436	16,880	47	43	0	18,476,119	405,269

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Victor Ramsey

Address P.O. Box 459 | City Moyock | State N.C. | Zip 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mary A. Baker, P.O. Box 624, Edenton 27932	0	22	22	12	0	10	22	19	0	0	3	0	110	65	0	N	0	125	0	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 168, Tyner 27980	0	18	32	21	0	28	52	52	0	0	2	0	205	107	0	N	0	64	0	0
BEREA	Gary Markham, 1512 N. Road Street, Eliz. City	0	41	50	50	18	8	109	86	0	23	7	0	392	201	0	N	0	135	0	0
BETHANY	Don Estes, 910 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	0	30	39	10	0	10	44	1	0	0	1	0	135	97	0	Y	1	86	0	0
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58-B, Edenton	0	15	18	8	15	11	23	35	0	0	2	0	127	74	0	N	0	44	0	0
8EULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	16	18	16	10	12	27	25	0	0	2	0	126	78	6	N	0	46	0	0
8LACKWELL MEMORIAL	Sybil Sowerby, 1109 Preyer Avenue, Eliz. City	3	33	43	48	0	18	113	76	26	24	5	38	427	181	0	N	0	90	0	35
BURGESS	Ralph Barr, Rt. 5, Box 10, Hertford 27944	0	7	4	1	7	10	7	26	0	0	2	0	64	50	0	N	0	25	0	0
CALVARY	Sammy Chory, 1406 Ehringhaus Street, Eliz City	0	1	4	8	2	0	30	30	0	10	5	0	90	39	0	N	0	60	0	0
CENTER HILL	Marvin Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 59, Edenton 27932	5	18	28	18	0	17	33	40	0	0	3	0	162	97	0	N	0	65	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, 8ox 571, Tyner 27980	0	4	3	7	0	8	15	7	0	3	1	0	48	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	James Lacy, 209 Cartwright Rd., Eliz. City	0	12	13	15	4	15	21	45	0	0	2	0	127	75	0	N	0	75	0	0
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	2	5	9	8	2	13	11	40	0	0	2	0	92	65	0	N	0	66	0	0
COOL SPRING	Terry Craddock, Rt. 1, Box 102, Eure 27935	0	18	15	13	10	0	91	50	0	17	4	0	218	130	0	N	0	110	0	0
CORINTH	Tim Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 293, Elizabeth City	29	21	76	58	18	44	211	65	0	17	5	0	544	270	0	N	1	106	0	0
E8ENEZER	Joe Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	10	20	5	0	1	27	17	0	0	2	0	82	54	0	N	0	72	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Avenue, Edenton	0	53	64	50	50	38	102	257	0	9	10	0	633	292	8	N	0	123	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Carlie Ange, 4017 Timmerman Drive, Eliz. City	0	22	31	40	30	40	85	90	0	25	7	0	370	136	0	N	0	45	0	0
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
EURE	Perry Eure, Eure 27935	1	3	7	9	6	2	21	22	0	0	3	0	74	50	0	N	0	24	0	0
EUREKA	Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Road, Suffolk	0	15	13	19	9	8	65	80	0	0	3	0	212	122	0	N	0	72	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Fred Hambruch, Rt. 2, Moyock 27958	0	8	14	2	1	1	22	9	0	0	2	0	59	41	0	N	0	90	0	0
GATESVILLE	George Lane, Rt. 1, Box 18, Gatesville 27938	0	9	9	16	27	4	19	36	0	0	3	0	123	60	0	Y	0	65	0	0
GENEVA	Ronnie Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 41, Camden 27921	4	18	29	34	0	41	33	45	0	4	4	0	208	68	0	N	0	43	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1, 8ox 260, South M	0	7	9	6	1	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	41	24	0	N	0	45	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carrol Baker, Rt. 2, 8ox 917, Hertford 27944	0	17	5	7	3	15	19	17	0	0	3	0	86	34	0	N	0	29	0	0
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	15	11	33	28	6	10	73	79	0	0	4	0	259	140	0	N	0	75	0	0
HOB8SVILLE	Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	3	4	11	18	28	0	36	33	4	3	4	0	144	82	0	Y	0	35	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Bill Harrison, 523 First Flight Lane, KDH	0	27	25	15	3	0	49	42	0	0	3	0	164	76	40	N	0	191	0	0
MANTEO	Carrie Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	0	65	60	47	39	18	93	45	0	19	4	25	415	183	46	Y	0	195	48	24
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billy Mathews, Rt. 1, Box 86, Gates 27937	3	5	10	2	6	4	33	26	0	0	0	0	89	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	None Listed	0	46	42	15	5	32	63	36	0	0	2	0	241	102	0	N	0	120	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Victor Ramsey

Address	City	State	Zip
P.O. Box 459	Moyock	N.C.	27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1, Box 71, Columbia 27925	0	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	N	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	James A. Pletcher, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nags Head	3	0	3	2	0	2	8	7	0	0	2	0	27	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Lonnie Coker, Rt. 1, Box 829, Roper 27962	3	2	8	6	2	8	16	12	0	0	4	0	61	42	0	Y	4	60	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Richard Wilkie, Grandy 27939	0	12	11	12	0	0	20	30	0	0	2	0	87	41	0	N	0	110	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Joe McCain, P.O. Box 838, Harbinger 27941	2	11	21	12	0	0	20	18	0	0	3	0	87	59	0	Y	0	111	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Wilson Roberts, Shawboro 27973	0	11	28	31	8	12	63	62	0	0	2	0	217	120	0	N	0	116	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City	0	16	26	25	4	35	26	32	0	0	2	0	166	95	0	N	0	101	0	0
REHOBOTH	Donald Clark, Star Rt Bells Island, Currituck	2	5	12	20	6	18	8	16	0	0	2	0	89	55	2	N	0	109	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	5	7	19	18	11	22	56	37	0	0	3	0	178	108	0	N	0	55	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Rt. 6, Elizabeth City 27909	2	2	3	8	6	0	5	60	0	4	6	0	96	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	45	63	48	22	59	121	82	0	0	6	0	446	233	0	N	0	140	0	0
ROPER	Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth 27962	0	5	11	21	4	6	33	19	0	0	1	0	100	65	0	N	0	73	0	0
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter	0	0	3	2	1	0	5	7	0	0	4	0	22	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None Listed	2	9	24	23	5	10	61	29	0	0	4	0	167	79	0	Y	0	74	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	26	31	15	10	22	63	49	0	28	3	0	247	121	0	N	0	70	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	Lee Gregory, Rt. 1, Box 284-A, Camden 27921	0	23	24	15	16	11	68	39	0	0	3	0	199	104	0	N	0	75	0	0
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, Shiloh 27974	0	29	21	34	17	10	80	90	0	0	3	0	284	156	0	N	0	130	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Amy Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 92, Scranton 27875	0	4	4	3	2	1	20	5	0	0	20	0	59	26	0	N	0	50	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 168, Columbia	0	6	16	22	8	3	35	27	0	0	2	0	119	67	0	N	0	66	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	David Mason, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	8	14	6	3	7	22	5	0	0	2	0	67	30	8	N	0	80	0	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	20	24	23	9	24	53	35	0	0	2	0	190	110	0	N	0	85	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip Lee Winslow, P.O. Box, Belvidere	1	7	8	3	8	10	12	12	0	0	14	0	75	31	0	N	0	30	0	0
WOODVILLE	Robert Perry, Rt. 4, Box 887, Hertford 27944	2	5	7	17	5	4	18	35	0	0	2	0	95	59	0	N	0	44	0	0
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton 27944	0	5	6	4	4	0	17	13	0	0	9	0	58	31	0	N	0	15	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Allen Kreiling, P.O. Box 982, Buxton 27920																				
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Thomas Hupp, P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills																				
TOTALS		87	844	1,143	981	451	685	2,406	2,157	30	182	203	63	9,232	4,787	110		6	3,915	48	59
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		62	885	1,091	1,072	566	707	2,293	2,234	44	163	191	56	9,364	5,028	124		2	3,722	51	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Geraldine Humphries

Address
Rt. 1,

City
Eure

State
N.C.

Zip
27935

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Pat Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 624, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	9	0	0	46	23
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	5	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
BURGESS	Mrs. Margaret Toler, 1724 Lexington Drive, Elizabeth City	2	6	1	25	0	7	0	25	7	5	0	78	26
CENTER HILL	None Listed	0	7	5	0	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	64	30
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
CORINTH	David R. Vess, 1907 Savin Road, Elizabeth City 27909	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	34
EDENTON	None Listed	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	180	1	0	211	20
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	None Listed	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
FELLOWSHIP	A. L. Holloway, Tulls Bay Colony, Moyock 27958	3	8	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	45	38
MANTEO	C. L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	15	17	27	42	19	8	0	15	0	3	0	146	53
MOYOCK	None Listed	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OAK GROVE	None Listed	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	-
POWELLS POINT	None Listed	2	8	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	18
ROCKY HOCK	Howard Polston, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	0	18	25	0	5	0	20	0	2	0	70	25
ROPER	C. J. Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	2	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	15
SALEM	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	10	3
SHILOH	None Listed	0	13	21	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	-
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0	10	10	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	32	23
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	2	6	20	10	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	65	26
OUTER BANKS MISSION	None Listed	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
TOTALS		26	122	184	240	22	37	0	186	204	29	0	1,050	394
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		37	111	183	133	0	76	2	366	278	29	0	1,215	442

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Danny Rogerson

Address: c/o Blackwell Mem. Bapt. Ch — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ALBEMARLE	Frank Edmundson, Rt. 4, Edenton 27932	2	5	2	0	16	0	11	0	3	0	39	21
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157	0	3	0	13	22	0	0	0	6	0	44	30
BEREA	Mrs. Marta Price, 83 Woodstock Apt., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	13	25	0	0	0	3	0	41	32
BETHANY	Mrs. Rita Collie, Rt. 5, Box 122, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	8
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	7	11	19	0	4	0	4	0	45	30
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	5	8	8	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	40	25
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Danny Rogerson, 1823 Darian Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	6	6	10	21	25	43	9	5	1	14	140	96
BURGESS	None Listed	4	1	0	1	24	0	3	0	3	0	36	12
CALVARY	Carolyn Holloman, 102 E. Broad Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	8	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	22	-
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	3	8	8	4	18	0	5	0	3	0	49	12
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	5
COINJOCK	Mrs. Kathy Pollock, P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
COLUMBIA	Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	5	7	2	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	32	25
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Mary Rice, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Eure 27935	0	9	4	0	37	0	3	0	5	0	58	28
CORINTH	Mrs. Anna K. Laughton, 308 W. Queen Street, Elizabeth City	12	13	24	18	48	0	0	3	3	0	121	81
EBENEZER	None Listed	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	6
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 104 Morris Circle, Edenton 27932	20	17	17	25	40	19	40	0	7	0	185	150
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	W. G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	15	0	0	20	0	4	0	4	0	43	22
EURE	Fleda Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	3	2	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	16
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0	4	9	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	32	22
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Elsie Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 200-A, Moyock 27988	4	4	10	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	36	30
GATESVILLE	Jill Long, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	0	0	1	2	18	0	4	0	2	0	27	15
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	4	6	9	4	15	0	3	0	5	0	46	-
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	6
HERTFORD	Jerry F. Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 446, Hertford 27944	8	7	13	27	37	0	6	0	8	0	106	75
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Rountree, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	4	8	2	2	15	0	0	3	0	0	34	25
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Betty Willis, 1115 Jeffrey Court, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	4	23	0	6		3	0	36	15
MANTEO	Miss Melva Curry, P.O. Box 1942, Manteo 27954	7	6	9	17	21	0	25	3	5	11	104	45
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Jane Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 127-A, Gatesville 27938	1	5	2	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	-
MOYOCK	Judy Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	19	10
NAGS HEAD	James A. Pletcher, Rt. 1, Box 290 W. Blue Jay St., Nags Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Danny Rogerson

Address: c/o Blackwell Mem. Bapt. Ch. City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 680, Roper 27920	0	6	4	4	14	0	4	0	3	0	35	14
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Patsy Smith, Jarvisbury 27947	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
POWELLS POINT	Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	0	0	5	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	30	12
PROVIDENCE	Scott Stroud, P.O. Box 107, Shawboro 27973	1	7	6	12	21	0	0	0	4	0	51	42
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, Rt. 5, Box 243, Elizabeth City 27909	9	5	10	10	13	0	12	0	7	0	66	50
REHOBOTH	Ora Wilson, Star Route, Currituck 27929	0	4	2	11	14	0	0	0	3	0	34	20
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	3	0	23	12
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0	25	20	22	35	0	0	5	6	0	108	75
ROPER	Mrs. Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Box 393, Roper 27970	2	2	3	13	17	0	10	3	5	0	52	12
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Becky Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	17	10
SALEM	Mrs. Sylvia Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 556, Elizabeth City 27909	0	4	13	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Elton Trotman, Hobbsville 27946	18	7	4	7	26	0	0	0	5	0	67	35
SAWYERS CREEK	None Listed	23	10	0	10	24	0	0	0	2	0	69	35
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, Shiloh 27974	6	8	8	23	25	0	0	0	2	0	78	60
SOUND SIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	2	0	22	16
SWAN QUARTER	Rev. John Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	6	3	0	21	10
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, Hobbsville 27946	3	10	4	13	18	0	10	4	0	0	66	25
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 321, Belvidere 27919	0	3	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	7
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 822-A, Hertford 27944	2	3	3	9	15	0	0	0	3	0	39	15
YEOPIM	Mrs. Theresa Ward, Rt. 2, Box 242, Edenton 27932	4	6	4	2	12	0	1	0	2	0	31	9
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Frances Allcox, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920												
OUTER BANKS MISSION	James H. Robb, Star Route 1, Box 187, Powells Point 27966												
TOTALS		153	245	231	331	950	62	170	30	158	25	2,355	1,366
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		132	261	261	278	958	32	100	25	176	0	2,223	1,347

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Miss Faye Ober

Address: Rt. 1, Box 317 | City: Edenton | State: N.C. | Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Lynette Diggs, Rt. 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	20	5	0	25	1	0	51
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 110, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	11	11	66	9	0	121
BEREA	None Listed	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	14	17	12	12	57	3	0	115
BETHANY	Mrs. Cortisha Aycock, 201 Magnolia, Camden 27921	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	14	0	0	0	1	0	23
BETHEL	Mrs. Louise H. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	20	2	0	33
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	8	11	1	0	33
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Louise Burgess, 201 Selden Street, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	8	13	12	9	45	7	1	95
BURGESS	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 5, Box 25-A, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
CALVARY	Mrs. Mildred Kelinski, 201 Harrell Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	7	19	0	11	25	6	0	68
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
COINJOCK	Mrs. Sue C. Tate, Star Rt, Box 1, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
COLUMBIA	Lydia Cooper, Green Street, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	16	2	0	19
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Treena Eure, Hobbsville 27946	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	5	7	20	19	2	0	64
CORINTH	Mrs. Carliss Gordon, 503 Carter Road, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	26	15	11	77	11	0	155
EBENEZER	Mrs. Hazel Williams, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
EDENTON	Artie Nixon, Rt. 2, Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	18	5	15	161	8	0	229
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Reid Overman, 1024 Ham Overman Road, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	0	10	66	6	0	82
EURE	Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
EUREKA	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	11	4	0	46	7	-	80
FELLOWSHIP	None Listed	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	10	0	10	1	0	45
GATESVILLE	Sandy Baker, P.O. Box, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	10	0	14	5	0	39
GENEVA	Mrs. Paul DeBerry, Rt. 2, Box 20, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	7	2	0	13
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2, Box 909, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	14
HERTFORD	Ellie Vickers, 206 E. Grubb Street, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	18	12	0	66	7	0	117
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	17
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Fannie Creef, 3112 Columbia Street, Kill Devil Hills 27948	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	1	0	24	5	0	40
MANTEO	Mrs. Connie Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	11	11	8	0	0	1	13	44
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 68, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
MOYOCK	None Listed	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	31	29	5	0	27	1	0	93
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Patricia Davenport, P.O. Box 269, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	33

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director: Miss Faye Ober

Address: Rt. 1, Box 317, City: Edenton, State: N.C., Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Ruth Austin	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Teresa Creech, P.O. Box 346, Nags Head 27949	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Frances Barnard, 6-D Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	14	5	0	25	4	0	58
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	9	22	15	0	19	13	0	78
REHOBOTH	Esther Walker, Maple 27956	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	11	0	0	0	15	7	0	33
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Becky Williams, Rt. 2, Box 99, Gates 27937	1	1	●	0	1	0	4	9	7	6	0	43	9	0	74
RIVERSIDE	Rose Jennings, 1611 W. Main Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Dellie Bass, Rt. 3, Box 124-B, Edenton 27932	2	2	●	1	1	0	8	21	19	15	16	84	8	0	163
ROPER	Mrs. Ramona Askew, Rt. 2, Box 142, Plymouth 27962	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	8	0	18	7	0	42
SALEM	Mrs. Mattie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	2	1	0	1	●	4	0	7	7	0	24	1	0	39
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	17	7	11	25	10	0	82
SAWYER'S CREEK	Vera Garzierl, Rt. 2, Box 27, Camden 27935	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	21	6	0	20	1	0	63
SHILOH	Doris Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0	66	5	0	88
SOUNDSIDE	Mrs. Wilma Rae Owens, Rt. 2, Box 42-A, Columbia 27925	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	0	14	0	18	5	0	40
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. David Mason, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	16	0	0	14	5	0	39
WARWICK	Joan Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	9	10	0	30	3	0	57
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4, Box 939, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	3	3	5	0	21	1	0	33
YEOPIM	Ms. Lorinda Ward, Rt. 2, Box 52, Edenton 27932	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	13	2	0	22
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Frances Allcox, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27930															
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Mrs. Ann Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 180, Nags Head 27959															
TOTALS		32	39	27	12	74	1	185	322	401	219	165	1,387	205	14	2,713
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		36	46	26	16	71	0	195	339	443	244	185	1,499	225	0	2,935

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Brotherhood Director
Rev. Howard Simpson

Address P.O. Box 38 City Roper State N.C. Zip 27970

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment	120 Baptist Men enrolment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ALBEMARLE	Rick Baker, P.O. Box 624, Edenton 27932	3	3	6	3	0	0	33	1	0	49
BEREA	Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Elizabeth City 27909	8	4	9	6	8	0	40	4	0	79
BETHANY	Boyd Cooper, 408 East Burgess Street, Elizabeth City 27909	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	15
BETHEL	Emmett B. Long, Rt. 1, Box 502, Hertford 27944	3	4	7	0	0	0	18	1	0	33
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	H. P. Newbold, 1325 Horner Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	10	12	4	10	0	35	3	0	74
BURGESS	David Hurdle, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	9
CENTER HILL	Millard Layden, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	5	10	0	4	0	0	15	3	0	37
CHAPPELL HILL	None Listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
COLUMBIA	None Listed	11	17	8	13	12	0	0	0	0	61
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
CORINTH	Joey Hobbs, Rt. 3, Box 395, Elizabeth City 27909	6	12	10	7	8	0	18	0	0	61
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Rt. 2, Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	13	10	8	1	9	0	32	1	0	74
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Road, Suffolk, Va 23434	4	2	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	18
GATESVILLE	None Listed	2	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb Street, Hertford 27944	12	12	27	7	0	0	8	1	0	67
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Murriel Byrum, 229 Max Myrtle Trail	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	6	0	16
MANTEO	Jimmy Basnight, P.O. Box 532, Manteo 27954	4	5	3	0	4	0	15	11	0	42
MOYOCK	None Listed	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
POPLAR BRANCH	Vann Barnes, Grandy 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
POWELLS POINT	Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City 27909	6	6	10	4	0	0	15	2	0	43
REYNOLDSON	Frank Seiling, General Delivery, Gates 27937	1	10	2	0	7	0	15	4	0	39
ROCKY HOCK	Ray Smith, Rt. 3, Box 171-D, Edenton 27932	14	11	6	1	0	0	27	-	-	59
ROPER	Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	11
SALEM	None Listed	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
SAWYERS CREEK	Ben Gray, Rt. 1, Box 31, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
SHILOH	None Listed	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
WARWICK	RA Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	5	5	4	1	5	0	20	0	0	40
YEOPIM	RA Ms Katherine Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton 27932	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTALS		128	152	138	60	63	9	397	57	0	1,004
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					103			451	58	0	1,144

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Rt. 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	-	10	3	55,336	7,201	62,537	3,067	65,604	0	11,646	0	9,910	2,334	36,323	60,213
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	-	24	3	84,617	17,045	101,662	0	101,662	0	26,200	0	10,189	2,723	25,402	64,514
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Elizabeth City	85	0	1½	88,177	50,073	138,250	0	138,250	0	54,580	0	0	9,211	25,251	89,042
BETHANY	Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City	-	10	1½	100,927	20,035	120,962	0	120,962	0	35,102	0	0	2,737	32,783	70,622
BETHEL	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford	-	10½	3	44,434	5,149	49,583	2,113	51,696	0	8,800	0	0	2,488	25,130	36,418
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	6	.03	.01	60,492	674	61,166	1,823	62,989	10,000	22,935	42,000	0	1,065	3,500	69,500
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Lone Point Drive, Elizabeth City	46	.04		162,863	90,336	253,199	16,960	270,159	0	80,597	0	3,621	6,910	89,628	180,756
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 3, Box 10, Hertford	15	3	4	27,128	3,150	30,278	0	30,278	0	8,720	0	0	1,416	8,059	18,195
CALVARY	Louis Twiford, Rt. 2, Box 618, Elizabeth City	25	10	3	33,723	7,217	40,940	75	41,015	0	11,108	0	8,367	1,600	10,218	31,293
CENTER HILL	J. C. Boyce, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	-	4	2	54,733	6,759	61,492	0	61,492	0	24,010	0	0	4,493	26,322	54,825
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	13	-	-	20,476	1,748	22,224	0	22,224	0	13,099	0	1,949	572	4,190	19,810
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock	-	-	-	65,478	7,059	72,537	0	72,537	0	28,151	3,588	1,725	2,873	29,925	66,262
COLUMBIA	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	8	3	3	22,098	4,056	26,154	400	26,554	0	7,205	0	7,946	1,756	3,406	20,313
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1, Box 38, Eure 27935	13	13½	2½	54,667	17,209	71,876	50	71,926	0	27,983	0	0	4,328	20,174	52,485
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Elizabeth City	75	10	1.2	157,503	82,459	239,962	7,097	247,059	0	91,113	0	0	12,445	85,641	189,199
CRESWELL	No Report															
EBENEZER	Gladys Chow, South Mills 27976	25	6	3	23,222	4,353	27,575	0	27,575	0	10,720	0	0	1,259	2,386	14,365
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	-	20	1	284,816	34,665	319,481	22,675	342,156	65,000	103,809	0	10,780	13,853	82,304	210,746
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City	42	8	1	123,142	29,413	152,555	0	152,555	0	60,493	0	0	3,588	53,704	117,785
ENGELHARD	Mrs. J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	3	-	-	10,500	0	10,500	0	10,500	0	4,800	0	0	100	1,000	5,900
EURE	Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 283-A, Eure 27935	2	-	-	21,550	1,630	23,180	935	24,115	0	11,865	0	0	1,665	3,700	17,230
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va	30	10	-	56,011	10,841	66,852	1,306	68,158	0	32,566	0	0	1,987	13,104	47,657
FELLOWSHIP	Ed Diggs, Rt. 1, Box 38, Moyock 27958	17	6	4	17,546	311	17,857	0	17,857	0	3,600	0	7,500	700	4,852	16,652
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, P.O. Box 2821, Gatesville 27938	50	7	2	44,212	4,309	48,521	1,164	49,685	0	23,432	0	0	1,913	16,572	41,917
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden	-	4	4	27,080	2,741	29,821	885	30,706	0	7,223	0	0	1,000	10,870	19,093
GOOD NEWS	Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 277, South Mills	9	10	2	11,991	2,307	14,298	5,630	19,928	0	2,080	0	4,739	482	1,490	8,791
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliot, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford 27944	-	-	-	22,000	481	22,481	0	22,481	0	8,460	9.535	0	1,359	2,815	22,169
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	-	13	2	100,125	10,726	110,851	4,216	115,067	0	50,627	0	0	7,737	35,414	93,778
HOBBSVILLE	Viva Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	-	5	1	39,088	2,278	41,366	1,617	42,983	0	18,525	0	0	1,640	22,642	42,807
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janice Frazier, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	84	10	-	66,171	31,188	97,359	1,541	98,900	0	28,876	0	13,579	1,387	9,475	53,317
MACEDONIA	No Report															
MANTEO	Arnold B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo	90	18	-	184,426	14,082	198,508	0	198,508	40,000	64,100	0	0	5,800	86,900	156,800

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Rt. 3, Box 195 | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MIDDLE SWAMP	M. Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	15	-	-	19,329	9,048	28,377	1,539	29,916	0	12,100	0	0	738	3,477	16,315
MOYOCK	Anne Romm, Rt. 1, Box 374, Moyock 27958	-	9	1¼	59,672	28,687	88,359	3,199	91,558	0	27,217	143	0	6,820	21,716	55,896
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83-B, Creswell	-	-	-	3,779	0	3,779	0	3,779	0	2,160	0	0	170	972	3,302
MT. SINAI	No Report															
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Jean H. Berry, P.O. Box 302, Nags Head	9	-	-	25,991	16,429	42,420	4,200	46,620	0	9,160	0	0	385	5,526	15,071
OAK GROVE	Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 296, Windsor	12	-	-	29,380	8,682	38,062	735	38,797	0	13,905	0	2,500	1,743	13,526	31,674
POPLAR BRANCH	Gwen Lawrence, Box 27, Jarvisberg 27949	8	10	2	41,600	4,593	46,193	0	46,193	0	25,080	0	0	4,179	12,703	41,962
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1, Box 26, Powells Point	18	10	5	59,107	17,767	76,874	23,129	100,003	0	22,280	0	0	983	20,121	43,384
PROVIDENCE	James T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock	-	3	1	90,000	19,278	109,278	2,560	111,838	0	61,172	0	9,127	3,890	13,580	87,769
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City	12	5	2	40,947	45,791	86,738	580	87,318	33,300	11,375	32,273	18,527	5,734	37,024	104,933
REHOBOTH	Frances Sawyer, Currituck 27927	-	4	2	26,040	2,858	28,898	0	28,898	0	11,661	0	0	1,200	4,621	17,482
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suffolk, Va	-	14	1½	64,401	17,258	81,659	4,210	85,869	0	26,380	0	0	4,392	32,140	62,912
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	20	-	-	18,928	7,167	26,095	522	26,617	0	12,322	0	0	1,883	9,962	24,167
ROCKY HOCK	Emily Byrum, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	20	20	-	173,966	10,551	184,517	3,959	188,476	0	38,890	0	0	10,567	31,843	81,300
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper 27970	12	6	5	50,567	4,924	55,491	2,900	58,391	0	21,010	0	0	1,366	21,469	43,845
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter	-	-	-	3,682	0	3,682	0	3,682	0	1,280	0	0	144	630	2,054
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Box 670, Elizabeth City	18	5	3	36,960	5,292	42,252	717	42,969	0	21,540	0	0	1,948	8,711	32,199
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddle, Hobbsville 27946	-	-	-	60,944	59,321	120,265	0	120,265	0	9,265	90,700	0	4,093	13,704	117,762
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Box 35, Camden 27921	10	5	1½	60,483	4,830	65,313	1,886	67,199	0	26,739	0	0	2,339	22,784	51,862
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	-	5	1	84,848	16,849	101,697	9,179	110,876	0	49,748	0	0	3,086	26,284	79,118
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	15	1	0	23,166	2,000	25,166	0	25,166	17,500	6,909	0	2,400	400	5,000	14,709
SOUND SIDE	Dallas E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 238, Columbia	5	3	2½	24,917	3,289	28,206	2,383	30,589	0	6,354	0	0	2,243	7,838	16,435
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. George Williams, Rt. 1, Box 59, Swan Quarter	20	3	-	20,932	3,848	24,780	390	25,170	0	15,459	0	2,600	860	4,347	23,266
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	75	17	3	82,195	9,661	91,856	5,989	97,845	0	20,780	679	22,991	5,603	27,779	77,832
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Box 254, Belvidere	6	5	-	8,992	1,101	10,093	0	10,093	0	1,920	0	0	455	3,002	5,377
WOODVILLE	Patricia Benton, Rt. 4, Box 897, Hertford 27944	-	6½	1½	35,696	4,979	40,675	0	40,675	0	10,444	0	0	2,144	8,746	21,334
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Box 247-J, Edenton 27932	7	5½	3½	15,167	586	15,753	1,561	17,314	0	5,800	0	0	723	5,958	12,481
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Wes Littlefield, P.O. Box 937, Buxton, 27920															
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Mrs. Cleo Culpepper, P.O. Box 97, Kill Devil Hills															
TOTALS					3,226,221	774,284	4,000,505	141,192	4,141,697	165,800	1,353,375	178,918	138,450	169,509	1,136,643	2,976,895
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					3,059,224	784,031	3,843,255	113,102	3,956,357	204,355	1,209,803	294,368	192,851	168,586	1,247,167	3,112,774

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Rt. 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
AL8EMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	5,559	1,449	241	446	1,023	0	0	40	0	1,858	5,057	10,616
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1, Box 271BB, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	19,950	2,311	1,813	2,655	4,039	0	0	1,715	0	4,125	16,658	36,608
8EREA	Mrs. Donna Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	8,035	1,600	876	1,238	2,106	0	874	0	0	4,708	11,402	19,437
BETHANY	Mrs. Cotrisha Aycock	0	0	0	7,807	1,171	0	221	536	0	0	0	0	14,051	15,979	23,786
8ETHEL	Mrs. Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	5,056	1,404	179	618	895	0	0	146	0	1,262	4,504	9,560
8EULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,300	500	68	271	235	0	0	0	0	100	1,174	2,474
8LACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 805 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	7,805	1,010	2,194	1,955	2,780	0	0	0	0	584	8,523	16,328
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	600	600	500	500	485	775	886	0	300	481	300	1,800	5,527	6,627
CALVARY	Doris Gray, 214 Harrell Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	4,180	1,006	460	920	1,217	0	0	230	230	0	4,063	8,243
CENTER HILL	Ms. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	2,020	1,066	310	461	983	0	0	228	0	986	4,034	6,054
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Dawn Lane, Rt. 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	100	56	115	175	0	10	0	10	0	466	466
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	2,000	750	200	827	1,865	700	508	200	200	321	5,571	7,571
COLUM8IA	Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	443	350	240	502	605	0	50	0	0	558	2,305	2,748
COOL SPRING	Mr. Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	7,480	1,404	478	1,259	2,041	300	336	0	0	1,447	7,265	14,745
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, 2700 W. Main Street, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	16,790	2,100	2,124	2,913	6,587	0	230	773	773	5,467	20,967	37,757
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,500	600	456	952	1,122	0	0	230	230	252	3,842	5,342
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	56,771	2,839	2,682	5,171	5,239	0	0	0	0	2,806	18,737	75,508
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	9,225	1,500	1,018	1,235	2,742	0	242	242	242	0	7,221	16,446
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, P.O. 8ox 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	150	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
EURE	Delta Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 119-A, Eure 27935	0	0	0	600	300	0	203	286	0	130	0	0	70	989	1,589
EUREKA	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	5,096	840	855	1,148	1,453	0	0	615	0	2,080	6,991	12,087
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	447	0	0	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	522
GATESVILLE	Dennis Utt, P.O. Box, Gatesville 27938	0	600	600	2,700	600	251	1,055	1,101	0	377	0	0	823	4,207	7,507
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,172	1,102	100	438	1,002	0	50	0	0	60	2,752	3,924
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Ethel Colson, 6 Bateman Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	1,100	100	374	305	358	0	0	0	0	266	1,403	2,503
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	440	120	88	82	206	0	0	105	0	0	601	1,041
HERTFORD	John T. 8iggers, 119 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	13,831	1,900	901	1,943	4,019	500	1,147	456	569	2,306	13,741	27,572
HOBBSVILLE	F. Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1,800	500	563	375	865	0	335	0	0	0	2,638	4,438
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria V. Barnes, P.O. 8ox 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	6,854	600	286	887	1,000	0	130	453	0	500	3,856	10,710
MANTEO	Mrs. Lynn A. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	7,500	12,000	19,500	25,449	1,412	1,030	2,498	4,246	0	0	0	0	0	9,186	54,135
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0	0	600	350	467	500	712	0	150	150	0	50	2,379	2,979
MOYOCK	Cleste 8eavers, P.O. 8ox 646, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	5,560	1,000	466	1,036	1,338	0	127	64	64	163	4,258	9,818

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Rt. 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Karen Casas, Rt. 1, Box 71-A, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	150	100	110	120	183	100	162	100	169	2,845	3,889	4,039
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janie Williams, Rt. 1, Box 702, Roper 27970	0	0	0	200	100	70	607	1,029	0	343	0	100	2,061	4,310	4,510
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Lee McClure, P.O. Box 81, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	4,290	745	376	956	1,505	0	0	0	0	302	3,884	8,174
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 201, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	5,911	2,955	915	1,107	1,862	0	653	437	437	250	8,616	14,527
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	5,500	5,500	4,000	1,500	500	200	3,000	0	0	0	30	100	5,330	14,830
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt. 5, Box 72-A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,728	633	344	793	851	0	0	0	0	0	2,621	4,349
REHOBOTH	David Kim Sawyer, Star Route 1502, Barco 27817	0	0	0	1,200	700	1,290	847	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,837	4,037
REYNOLDSON	Miss Sandra P. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	9,084	950	1,441	1,937	2,109	0	480	479	0	1,985	9,381	18,465
RIVERSIDE	M. J. Morris, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 713, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	1,292	120	35	166	308	0	0	0	0	4	633	1,925
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	46,908	4,200	653	2,874	4,983	0	1,400	853	0	3,385	18,348	65,256
ROPER	Ms. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	2,864	2,241	275	554	681	0	0	0	0	0	3,751	6,615
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Lemmie Dell Credle, Rt. 1, Box 229, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	0	34	50	0	0	0	30	30	30	330	504	504
SALEM	Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Rt. 4, Box 186-A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,893	1,136	757	564	722	0	20	0	0	1,071	4,270	6,163
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	4,719	1,275	1,004	1,501	1,980	0	0	946	0	0	6,706	11,425
SAWYERS CREEK	Ideal Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 394, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,950	875	3,089	433	909	0	0	163	0	287	5,756	8,706
SHILOH	Philip Sanderlin, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	4,081	800	305	715	1,434	0	0	157	157	191	3,759	7,840
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Judy Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,285	650	155	98	485	0	0	127	127	0	1,642	2,927
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134-A, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	600	105	100	130	141	0	0	0	0	16	492	1,092
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	13,973	2,142	555	1,145	1,981	0	136	372	136	1,030	7,497	21,470
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	224	25	140	167	420	50	50	25	15	100	992	1,216
WOODVILLE	Mildred Perry, Rt. 4, Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2,125	500	178	472	710	0	450	203	0	69	2,582	4,707
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	200	500	50	191	235	50	200	100	100	780	2,206	2,406
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Frances Kreiling, P.O. Box 982, Buxton 27920															
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Mrs. Pauline Robb, Star Route 1, Box 187, Powell's Point															
TOTALS		7,500	18,700	26,200	331,947	52,920	31,653	48,706	77,290	1,700	8,920	10,120	3,919	61,449	296,677	654,824
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	1,200	1,200	335,458	50,910	30,710	46,948	78,736	1,889	10,421	9,572	4,178	52,875	286,239	622,897

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CUOWAN
Moderator: Rev. Gene Asbill
Address: Rt. 1, Box 292, City: Hobbsville, State: N.C., Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	30 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = None TV = TV R = Radio B = Both	37 No. in Sunday School but not Church Member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday Education enrolment	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=None O=Outside C=Church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Min. Emph. Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Auto. Data Processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State Paper In Budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No										
ALBEMARLE	None Listed	0	0	15	1,000	446	0	R	18	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BALLARDS BRIDGE	James Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 387-F, Tyner 27980	0	0	10	1,600	2,655	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BEREA	Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	2,000	1,238	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY	Andy Stoll, 1505 Hopkins Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	500	221	0	N	39	0	0	NAS	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	Charles H. Ward, Rt. 5, Box 164, Hertford 27944	0	0	5	895	618	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	12	300	250	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	S. P. Aydlett, 3 Bayshore Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	4	2,800	2,104	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353-B, Hertford 27944	0	0	5	500	435	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	7	1,000	920	0	N	12	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CENTER HILL	Preston Monds, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	7	882	461	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CHAPPELL HILL	James Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	2	250	175	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COINJOCK	Daniel Grady Tate, Star Route, Box 1, Barco 27917	0	0	11	1,140	627	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 42, Columbia 27925	0	0	2	400	300	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
COOL SPRING	Terry Craddock, Rt. 1, Box 102, Eure 27935	0	0	0	2,000	1,178	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	Franklin Gordon, Jr., 503 Carter Road, Elizabeth City	0	0	10	5,000	2,913	0	N	85	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EBENEZER	Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, South Mills 27976	0	0	3	850	952	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
EDENTON	E. N. Manning, 216 W. Eden Street, Edenton 27932	0	1	32	5,750	4,027	0	R	90	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Curwood Harrison, 118 Pineview Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	21	2,675	1,235	0										UNMARKED								
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EURE	Billie Felton, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	500	286	0		4	0	0			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EUREKA	Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Road, Suffolk, Va 23434	0	0	2	1,453	1,148	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2, Box 239-C, Moyock 27958	0	0	4	50	25	0	N	20	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	Jack Owens, P.O. Box, Gatesville 27938	0	0	8	0	1,055	0	N	0	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GENEVA	David E. Meiggs, Rt. 4, Box 424, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,000	438	0	N	0	1	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GOOD NEWS	Donald Gordon, Rt. 1, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	325	305	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GREAT HOPE	Wilber Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 946 Hertford 27944	0	0	2	0	82	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HERTFORD	C. C. Walters, Rt. 4, Box 21, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	4,200	1,943	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOBBSVILLE	McKay Phthisic, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	515	375	0		2	0	0	KJ		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Edgar E. Barnes, 419 W. Eden Street, Kill Devil Hills	0	0	18	1,000	887	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MANTEO	C. L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	0	0	66	2,525	2,343	0	N	25	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt. 1, Box 228, Gates 27937	0	0	1	500	500	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MOYOCK	Clarence Lykins, P.O. Box 105, Shawboro 27973	0	0	33	1,300	1,039	0	N	59	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN
Moderator: Rev. Gene Asbill
Address: Rt. 1, Box 292, City: Hobbsville, State: N.C., Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	30 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = None TV = TV R = Radio B = Both	37 No. in Sunday School but not Church Member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday Education enrolment	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N = None O = Outside C = Church	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No: Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Min. Emph. Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Auto. Data Processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State Paper In Budget
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 3, Box 247, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Milton Henley, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	0	0	1	0	120	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Lennie Coker, Rt. 1, Box 829, Roper 27970	0	0	10	800	607	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	750	922	0	N	10	0	0	NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
POWELLS POINT	Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	1,500	1,107	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	Baxter Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929	0	0	10	3,000	177	0	N	15	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, Rt. 5, Box 543, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	8	800	793	0	N	14	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y
REHOBOTH	Frank Bray, General Delivery, Maple 27956	0	0	4	800	1,343	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
REYNOLDSON	Aubrey Harrell, P.O. Box 126, Gates 27937	0	0	6	2,000	1,937	0	N	18	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	Lonnie Hill, 2000 Ulster Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	N	N
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0	1	0	4,983	2,874	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 619, Roper 27970	0	0	6	700	554	0	N	11	0	0		C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SALEM	Harley Maynard, 44 Windwood Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	5	700	564	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SANDY CROSS	Kermit Godfrey, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,980	1,501	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SAWYERS CREEK	David Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 424-A, Camden 27921	0	0	5	1,000	433	0	N	19	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	Philip Sanderlin, Shiloh 27974	0	0	10	1,430	715	0	N	67	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SLADESVILLE	Pell Misyette, Rt. 1, Box 58, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUNDSIDE	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925	0	0	4	485	98	0	N	16	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135-B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	2	6	300	130	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WARWICK	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	20	1,200	1,145	0	N	19	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	20	0	167	0	N	29	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WOODVILLE	Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 969, Hertford 27944	0	0	5	400	472	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
YEOPIM	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton 27932	0	0	12	0	185	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS		0	4	412	65,738	47,025	0		678	5	5														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	1	436	64,689	45,972			765																

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

206.9756
M66cho

THE ASSOCIATION
A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina 1989 Annual

Annual

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-fourth Annual Session

Here's Hope. Jesus cares for you.

Held With

BALLARDS BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1989

SOUNDSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1989

Next Annual Session Meets With

ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1990

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1990

Table of Contents

Our Beloved Dead 1
Associational Directory 4
Church Directory 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers to the Annual Meeting 6
Program of Annual Proceedings 8
Program Personalities 9
Proceedings of the Annual Session 10
Historical Events 13
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors/Ministers Licensed in 1988-89 13
Constitution 15
Budget for 1989-90 22
Associational Calendar 1989-90 23
Officer and Committees of Association 26
REPORTS:
- Resolutions Committee 29
- Arrangements Committee 29
- Minutes of the Executive Committee 30
- Moderator 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Brotherhood 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Associational Missions Development Council 37
- Overseas Mission Committees 39
- Camp Cale 39
- Sunday School 40
- Pastor-Church Relations Committee 40
- Personnel Committee 41
- Trustee Committee 41
- Director of Missions Search Committee 41
- Financial Report 1988-89 42
- 1988-89 Receipts from Churches 45

W.M.U. Historical Table 47
Historical Table 48
Statistical Tables 49

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
Mrs. Marguerite Woodcock

BALLARDS BRIDGE
Mr. Randolf Ward
Mr. Clifton Dail
Miss Elizabeth Davidson
Mr. Hugh Bunch
Mrs. Cornie Hollowell Hare
Mrs. Reva Layden
Mrs. Clemma Copeland

BEREA
Mrs. Hazel Whitehurst
Mrs. Dorothy Brothers
Mrs. Laura Mickey
Mrs. Arwanna Riggs
Mrs. Shirley Godfrey
Mrs. Elizabeth Price
Mrs. Mildred Hooper
Mrs. Norma Lane

BETHANY
Deacon James C. Bennett, Sr.

BETHEL
Mr. Edgar Long
Mr. Joe White
Mr. William Farmer

BEULAH
Mr. John C. Chivvis

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Violet G. White
Mr. J. Van Jenkins
Mr. Alfred B. Sawyer
Mrs. Allene M. Hand
Mrs. Mary F. Hollomon
Mrs. Ruby D. Burnham
Mr. O. Leon Williams
Mr. Thomas B. Cobb
Mr. Wyatt R. Aydlett

BURGESS
Mrs. Jessie Boyce
Mr. Ervin Whedbee

CALVARY
Mrs. Bessie Bartlett
Mrs. Willie Mae Granger
Mrs. Nell Lambert
Deacon Berville Cosgrove

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Nancy Blanchard
Mr. James Griffin
Mrs. Mildred Jordan
Mrs. Nell Byrum

CHAPPELL HILL
Deacon Obed Alphonso
Mr. Will Lane
Mrs. Mary Lizzie Lane
Mrs. Emily Dail Lane

COINJOCK
Mr. Clyde Palmer
Mr. David Parker
Mrs. Marion I. Jones
Mr. Byron Williams
Mr. Oscar Sears
Mr. Winfred Owens
Mrs. Audrey Beasley

COLUMBIA
Mr. Webb Brickhouse
Mrs. Rose B. Rowe
Mr. Fentress Hassell
Mr. Jim Pinner
Mr. Stewart Bateman
Mrs. Cecil Spencer
Mrs. Mammie Brickhouse

COOL SPRING
Mr. Jewel Harrell
Mrs. Mollie E. Perry
Mr. Lanzy O. Harrell
Mrs. Seber C. Eure
Mr. Willie L. Perry

CORINTH
Mrs. Annie White Owens
Mr. Hallett W. Jackson
Mrs. Nina R. Pritchard
Mr. Jessie W. Belch
Mr. Lucian B. Pritchard
Mrs. Katie B. White
Mrs. Lessie Morgan Winslow

EBENEZER
Mr. Billy Price

EDENTON
Mrs. Kathryn Goodwin
Mrs. Margaret B. Jenkins
Mrs. Ida H. Drye
Miss Harriet B. Leary
Deacon James E. Byrum
Mrs. Dorothy H. Phelps
Mr. Irvin Gaskins
Mrs. Emma B. Hobbs
Mr. Van M. Small
Mrs. Maybelle Sexton
Deacon Jim P. Partin

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Rosa James
Deacon Howard Morrisette
Mrs. Emma Bundy
Mr. Harry Jones
Mr. Elwood Griffin
Mrs. Louise Bell
Mrs. Nancy Saunders
Mrs. Sallie T. Cartwright
Mrs. Mary Munden
Mr. Phil Brown

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Lucy W. Cox,
Charter Member

EURE
Mr. Horace Mitchell
Mr. Leslie Umphlett

EUREKA
Mrs. Lynda D. Russell
Mr. F. Carlton Copeland
Mr. Wilson Dale
Mrs. Eunice C. Ward
Mr. Robert Benton

FELLOWSHIP
Deacon Elbert Wilson

GATESVILLE
Mr. Dillard Rountree
Mr. Charlie Rountree

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Eunice Jones
Mr. Carroll (Buddy) Belch

GENEVA
Mrs. Jennie Tisdale
Deacon Wilson C. Sawyer
Mrs. Lawrence L. Sawyer, Jr.
Deacon Louis L. Nash, Sr.
Mr. Walter Sawyer

HERTFORD
Reverend Charles Duling
Deacon Jarvis Ward
Mrs. Elizabeth Benton
Mr. J.W. Hampton
Mr. Ben Gibbs
Mrs. Essie Walker
Mrs. Lillian Williams

HOBBSVILLE
Lulu Rountree
Edla Krutler

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. Robert E. Dampier
Mrs. Jean S. Perry
Mr. Clinton Pinkerton

MANTEO
Mr. Bill Ahearn
Mrs. Calsie Twiford
Mrs. Wilma Simmons
Deacon Elmer "Poss" Midgett
Mrs. Alma Hooper
Mrs. Beatrice Midgett
Mrs. Isabel Warren

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Clyde Jones
Mr. Lance Smith

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Agness Barnett
Mr. Joe Summerell

OAK GROVE
Mr. Raymond Patrick
Mr. Paul Tarkington

POPLAR BRANCH
Deacon Otto Bateman
Mrs. Helen Anderson

POWELL'S POINT
Mrs. Helen Thomas

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Bettie Anderson
Mrs. Katie Walker
Mrs. Janie Forbes

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Hilda Temple
Mr. Joseph Temple

REHOBOTH
Mr. Claude West

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Martha Harrell
Miss Emily Pittman
Mrs. Vivian Cale
Mrs. Louise Pittman
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. Frances Harrell
Mr. Jack Carroll

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. Ehtel Parker
Mr. Bennie Wilkens
Mrs. Priscilla M. Lane
Mr. Grady Lassiter
Mrs. Lillie Layton
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Nixon
Mrs. Mary Perry
Mr. Fred White
Mr. Warner Bass
Mr. Spergons Tynch, Sr.
Mr. Ray Evans
Mrs. Bertha White
Mr. Robert Lee Byrum, Jr.
Mr. Lloyd M. Peele
Mr. Robert C. Lane

SALEM
Mrs. Lillian Meads
Mrs. Mamie S. Madre

SANDY CROSS
Mr. Lee Godfrey
Mrs. Lula Hobbs
Mr. Forrest Hofler
Mr. Willis Nixon
Miss Savannah Rountree
Mrs. Georgia R. Hurdle
Mrs. Nannie Stallings
Mrs. Doris Stallings
Mrs. Minnie L. Scott

SAWYERS CREEK
Deacon Bruce Creekmore
Deacon Walter Midgette
Mrs. Cecile Forbes
Mrs. Mattie Banks

SHILOH
Mrs. Julie Cutrell
Mr. William Whaley
Mr. Dorr Willey
Mr. Ervin Wright
Mrs. Jane Williams
Mrs. Mary Bartlett
Mrs. Blanche Benton
Mr. W. Clyde Forbes
Mrs. Mamie Brown
Mr. Bailey Forbes
Mrs. Eula Phelps

SLADESVILLE
Miss Louise Cutrell

SOUNDSIDE
Mr. Junious Roughton

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Hilda Credle

WARWICK
Mrs. Hulda Bunch
Mr. Rudy Parks
Mr. Walter Umphlett

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs. Eva Onley Huxter

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Lois White
Mrs. Virgie White Scales

YEOPIM
Ms. Sarah M. Harrell
Mr. Thurman Lane
Mr. Carlyle Webb
Mrs. Willie M. Overton

Associational Directory

1989-90

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS . . . . Rev. Ralph Knight, Rt. 1 Box 271-C, Tyner 27980
Office: NCNB, S. Broad St., Edenton 27932
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
Phone: Home (919) 221-8512, Office (919) 482-2673
MODERATOR . . . . . Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27935
VICE-MODERATOR . . . . . Rev. Gene Asbill, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946
CLERK/TREASURER . . . . . Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909
SECRETARY . . . . . Mrs. Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR . . . . . Rev. Vic Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR . . . . . .
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR . . . . . Miss Faye Ober, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR . . . . . .
MUSIC DIRECTOR . . . . . Danny Rogerson, 700 North Road St. Elizabeth City 27909
CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN . . . . . Mrs. Faye Swain, 1818 Turner's Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN . . . Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980

Church Directory

Pastors and Their Churches . . . . . Table A
Sunday School Directors . . . . . Table B
Church Training Directors . . . . . Table C
Music Directors . . . . . Table D
Woman's Missonary Union Directors . . . . . Table E
Brotherhood Directors . . . . . Table F
Treasurers . . . . . Table G
Clerks . . . . . Table H

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

Albemarle . . . . . James C. Dail, P.O. Box 520, Edenton 27932
Ballard's Bridge . . . . . Paul Odom, Rt. 1 Box 386, Tyner 27980
Berea . . . . . Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethany . . . . . None listed

Bethel ..... Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cir., Hertford 27944
Beulah ..... None listed
Blackwell Memorial ..... Rev. Thomas Hupp, Kill Devil Hills 27948
Burgess ..... Wallace Smith, Rt. 5 Box 158, Hertford 27944
Calvary ..... None listed
Center Hill ..... None listed
Chappell Hill ..... Raphael and Lillie Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980
Coinjock ..... Mrs. Ruth Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Columbia ..... None listed
Cool Spring ..... Miss Ida Parker, Mr. Billy Parker, Eure 27935
Corinth ..... Terry Cooper, 1895 Savin Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell ..... None listed
Ebenezer ..... Frank Williams, South Mills 27976
Edenton ..... E.N. Manning, 216 W. Eden, Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City, First ..... None listed
Engelhard ..... None listed
Eure ..... Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1 Box 282, Eure 27935
Eureka ..... Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434
Fellowship ..... None listed
Gatesville ..... O.B. Jones, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938
Geneva ..... W.E. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 104, Camden 27921
Good News ..... Wade Powell, Rt. 1 Box 244, South Mills 27976
Great Hope ..... Edgar Roberson, Rt. 1 Box 464, Hertford 27944
C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
Hertford ..... Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
Hobbsville ..... None listed
Kitty Hawk, First ..... Ed Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948
Macedonia ..... Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Manteo ..... C.L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954
Middle Swamp ..... None listed
Mt. Pleasant ..... None listed
Mt. Sinai ..... None listed
Nags Head ..... None listed
Oak Grove ..... None listed
Poplar Branch ..... None listed
Powells Point ..... Issac Midgett, P.O. Box 210, Powells Point 27966
Providence ..... Rev. John Dearing, Rt. 2, Moyock 27958
Ramoth Gilead ..... Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5 Box 5, Elizabeth City 27909
Rehoboth ..... None listed
Reynoldson ..... Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Rocky Hock ..... Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Roper ..... Tim Griffin, Rt. 2, Roper 27970
Rose Bay ..... None listed
Salem ..... Hugh Clinkscales, Rt. 4 Box 675, Elizabeth City 27909
Sandy Cross ..... Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946
Sawyers Creek ..... David Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 424-A, Camden 27921
Shiloh ..... Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973
Sladesville ..... None listed
Soundside ..... Clair Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925

Swan Quarter ..... None listed
Warwick ..... Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
Whiteville Grove ..... J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 224, Belvidere 27919
Woodville ..... Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 969, Hertford 27944
Yeopim ..... None listed

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors To the Annual Meeting

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculated the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE: John Chamblee, Rev. A.L. Diggs
BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Lorene Hare, Vivian Jordan, Eugene Jordan, Rev. Danny Davis
BEREA: Mrs. Inez Carter, Robert Payne, Mrs. Willis L. Harris, William Bogue, Franklin Gordon, Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Mrs. Virginia Gordon, Mrs. Pallie Harris, Mrs. Eulalie Harris, Mrs. Martha Bogue, Dr. Douglas Holland
BETHANY: Margie B. Watts
BETHEL: William E. Hendricks, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Long, Rev. Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Hazel B. Hoffler, Mrs. Edna R. Hofler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Danny Rogerson, Hazel Hartzog, Rev. Tom Hupp, Julian Pierce, Virginia Warren, Louise Williams, W.G. Williams, Rev. Robert E. Crisp
BURGESS: Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton, Mrs. Sallie Mae Lane
CALVARY: Billy Jackson, Miss Sally Davis, Rev. Hubert Mizelle
CENTER HILL: Mr. and Mrs. Fleetwood Harrell, Rev. and Mrs. Don English
CHAPPELL HILL: Raphael Ogle, Lillie B. Ogle, Rev. Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: Mrs. Ruth Crain, Daniel Tate, Mrs. Sue Tate
COLUMBIA: Effie Brickhouse, Mrs. W.A. Williams, Rev. Russell Gray
COOL SPRING: H. McCoy Bulaski, Billy Parker, Ida M. Parker
CORINTH: Rev. David Vess, Mrs. Martha Poole, Rev. Robert Poole
CRESWELL: Rev. Allen Crouch
EBENEZER: Linda Williams, Hazel Williams, Rev. Hugh Mizelle
EDENTON: Faye Word, Corinne Thorud, Earl G. Harrell, Virginia Harrell, Dr. Kenneth Word
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST: Dr. Douglas Murray
ENGELHARD: Rev. and Mrs. James Davenport
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Mrs. Loretta Frazier
EUREKA: Mrs. Walter Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Willis Byrum, Rev. Hines Adams
FELLOWSHIP: A.L. Holloway, Ehtel Holloway, Rev. James Harrington
GATESVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. O.B. Jones, M. Watson Lawrence, Rev. Paul J. Harrell, Intr.
GENEVA: Alverta Meiggs, Earl Meiggs, Rev. and Mrs. Keith Henson

GOOD NEWS: Wade Powell, Rev. Frank Lorenz
GREAT HOPE: Varina Hollowell, Eloise Hollowell, Mildred Dail
HERTFORD: Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Berry, Mr. John T. Biggers, Rev. Raymond Needham
HOBBSVILLE: Margaret Hofler
KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Ed Barnes, Cathy Carroll, Gloria Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Creef
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Hettie Wallace, Rev. Gordon Shaw, Isaac Harrell, Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Gray Goodwin
MANTEO: A.B. "Top" Daniels, Carrie J. Reynolds, Sandra Robinson, Rev. Garry Mickey
MIDDLE SWAMP: None
MOYOCK: J. Larry Gaither, Rev. Vic Ramsey
MT. PLEASANT: Dale Phelps, Branda Ambrose, Rev. Bond Sawyer
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Celesta Hurdle, Mrs. Carolyn Winslow
NAGS HEAD: Mr. Tom Mackie
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Eddie Everett
POPLAR BRANCH: Larry Watlers, Selma Walters, Kathleen McDowell, L.W. McDowell
POWELL'S POINT: Samuel B. Jolly, Rev. Joseph Miller
PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. Willard Richardson, Jimmy Alberton, Raymond Roberts, Rev. Donald Joyner, Rev. Charles H. Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD: Donna Moore, Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Lydia Weeks, Leonard McCoy, Lorine McCoy, Rev. Billy Moore
REHOBOTH: Marie O'Neal, Edgar O'Neal, Carlin Forbes, Mary L. Forbes, Rev. Bobby Owens
REYNOLDSON: None
ROCKY HOCK: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bass, Faye Ober, Josephine Nixon, Lena Bunch, Dora McLawhorn, Rev. and Mrs. Don Wagner
ROPER: Ralph Plumblee, Mrs. Kay Dorman, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSE BAY: None
SALEM: Mrs. Kay Pendleton, Rev. and Mrs. Lyndell Stike, Sr.
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Mrs. Alice Nixon, Rev. Terry Fowler
SAWYER'S CREEK: Ideal Griffin, Clellie Jeralds
SHILOH: None
SLADESVILLE: None
SOUND SIDE: Clair Morris, Rev. Russell Gray
SWAN QUARTER: Mrs. Sallie K. Miller, Rose Wheeler, Lorene Nixon
WARWICK: Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Albert Hobbs, Mrs. Estelle Hobbs, Rev. and Mrs. Gene Asbill
WHITEVILLE: Thelma B. Rogerson
WOODVILLE: Ellen Rountree, Glennis Wilson, Alice Lane, Irene Casper, Rev. Larry Lashley
YEOPIM: Suzanne Jackson, Betsy Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Scalf

Program

Chowan Baptist Association

Theme: *"Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You."*
"Cast all your anxiety on him because he cares for you."
(I Peter 5:7 NIV)

October 17, 1989 - BALLARD'S BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00	Welcome and Invocation	Danny Davis
	Opening Hymn No. 61	"Come Christians Join To Sing"
		Danny Rogerson, Music Director
4:05	Call to Order	Gene Asbill, Moderator
	Enrollment of Messengers	Margie Watts, Clerk
	Order of Business	Howard Simpson, Jr.
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition of Special Guests	Moderator
4:20	Bible Study	Kenneth Simpson
	"Here's Hope. Jesus Offers Good News" (Luke 4:16-21)	
4:50	Business Session/Reports	
	Brotherhood Report	Howard Simpson, Jr.
	Camp Cale Report	Faye Swain
5:10	Other Committees and Organizational Reports: Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, Etc.	
5:20	Hymn No. 475	"Victory in Jesus"
5:25	Message in Music	Danny Rogerson
5:30	Message	Dr. Douglas Holland
6:00	Instructions, Benediction, Blessing	Danny Davis

Tuesday Evening

7:00	Call to Order	Gene Asbill, Moderator
	Prayer Sharing	Moderator
	Prayer	Phyllis Broyles
	Hymn No. 55	"I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
7:10	Bible Study	Kenneth Simpson
	"Here's Hope. Jesus Has Given Encouragement" (Hebrews 10:19-25)	
7:40	Missions Presentations	Garry Mickey
7:55	WMU Report	Faye Ober
8:05	Sunday School Report	Vic Ramsey
8:15	Report of NC General Board	Carlton Nixon
8:20	Hymn No. 364	"Hope of the World"
	Message in Music	Ballard's Bridge Church Choir
8:30	Moderator's Address	Gene Asbill
9:00	Benediction	Moderator

October 18, 1989 - SOUNDSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning

10:00 Welcome and Invocation ..... Russell Gray
Hymn No. 131 ..... "There is a Name I Love to Hear"
Danny Rogerson, Music Director
10:05 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... Kenneth Simpson
"Here's Hope. Jesus Changes Lives" (Acts 7:54-8:3)
10:45 Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts
1989-90 Associational Budget ..... Frank Williams
11:00 Special Reports
11:30 Hymn No. 283 ..... "The Solid Rock"
Message in Music ..... Danny Rogerson
11:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Ralph Knight
12:00 Instructions, Benediction, Blessing ..... Russell Gray

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Prayer Sharing ..... Moderator
Prayer ..... Ralph Plumblee
Hymn No. 140 ..... "Blessed Be the Name"
1:10 Bible Study ..... Kenneth Simpson
"Here's Hope. Jesus is Sufficient" (Philippians 4:1-9)
1:40 Business Session/Reports
Executive Committee Report ..... Moderator
2:05 Arrangements Committee Report ..... Lyndell Stike, Sr.
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Don Wagner
NC SBC Director of Evangelism ..... Victor Cole
2:40 Hymn No. 310 ..... "Since Jesus Came into My Heart"
Message in Music ..... Soundside Baptist Church Choir
Message ..... Bob Crisp
3:20 Nominating Committee Report ..... Bob Crisp
Installation of New Officers for 1989-90 ..... Ralph Knight
3:30 Prayer/Benediction ..... Ralph Knight

Program Personalities

Gene Asbill ..... Pastor, Warwick
Phyllis Broyles ..... Laywoman, Oak Grove
Victor Cole ..... NC BSC Director of Evangelism
Bob Crisp ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Danny Davis ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge
Russell Gray ..... Pastor, Columbia and Soundside
Douglas Holland ..... Pastor, Berea
Ralph Knight ..... Director of Missions
Garry Mickey ..... Pastor, Manteo

Carlton Nixon ..... Layman, Rocky Hock
Faye Ober ..... Laywoman, Rocky Hock
Ralph Plumblee ..... Layman, Roper
Vic Ramsey ..... Pastor, Moyock
Danny Rogerson ..... Minister of Music, Blackwell Memorial
Howard Simpson, Jr. ..... Pastor, Roper
Kenneth Simpson ..... Pastor, Fellowship, Graham, NC
Lyndell Stike, Sr. ..... Pastor, Salem
Faye Swain ..... Laywoman, Berea
Don Wagner ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock
Margie Watts ..... Laywoman, Bethany
Frank Williams ..... Layman, Ebenezer

Proceedings

184th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 17, 1989
BALLARD'S BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: *"Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You"*

1. Welcome and invocation by host pastor, Danny Davis.

2. Danny Rogerson, Association Music Director, led in singing, "Come Christians Join to Sing."

3. At 4:05 p.m. Gene Asbill, Moderator, called the 184th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association to order.

4. Margie Watts, Clerk, moved that the elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 184th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Billy Moore and the motion carried.

5. Howard Simpson, Jr., Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted change, be adopted as the 1989 Annual Program. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized: Sandy Cross, Terry Fowler; Ballard's Bridge, Danny Davis; Ramoth Gilead, Billy Moore; Center Hill, Don English; Bethel, Jerry Boyd. Special guests: Mrs. James Cale, Mr. and Mrs. Hatcher Cale, Pam Cale, Sara Ann Hobbs, Baptist State Convention and Rev. Ken Simpson.

7. Bible Study: "Here's Hope. Jesus Offers Good News," Luke 4:16-21, Kenneth Simpson.

8. The Brotherhood Report was given by Howard Simpson, Jr., chairman.

9. Faye Swain, Camp Cale Council General Chairman, reported by way of video the four weeks of camp.

10. Ralph Knight, Director of Missions, recognized Mrs. James Cale and family. He presented to Faye Swain, Camp Cale Council Chairman, a plaque to be placed at Camp Cale, reading, "October 17, 1989. The Camp Cale Committee pays tribute and gives honor to James H. Cale and wife Elaine, who in memory of his father, W.F. Cale, Sr., donated Camp Cale property to Chowan Baptist Association in 1961." Rev. W.F. Cale served area churches for over 18 years. Rev. Knight then presented to Mrs. Cale a plaque reading, "In memory and remembrance of James H.

Cale's vision. For appreciation for his gifts of land, that turned a vision into a mission." Mrs. Cale expressed appreciation for a real mission in action to which we say to God be the glory. The James Cale family presented to Camp Cale his picture to be placed at Camp Cale.

11. Gene Asbill presented the "Proposed Constitution Change" Article VII Section 1 Paragraph 2. Delete Paragraph 2, New Paragraph 2 "One half plus one of the churches of the Association shall be represented by their Executive Committee Member(s) to constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business." This will be voted on the second day.

12. The Denominational Report was given by Ralph Knight.

13. The Pastor-Church Relations Committee Report was given by Dr. Kenneth Word, chairman.

14. The Director of Missions Search Committee Report was read by Gene Asbill. Bob Young is chairman.

15. The Overseas Missions Committee Report was read by Gene Asbill. Bob Young is chairman.

16. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "Victory in Jesus."

17. A message in song, "People Need the Lord," by Danny Rogerson.

18. Dr. Douglas Holland's message, "Jesus Cares for You," came from 1 Peter 5:7.

19. Words of instruction, benediction and blessing were given by Danny Davis.

TUESDAY EVENING

20. This session was called to order by the Moderator.

21. Prayer sharing and prayer were led by Mrs. Phyllis Broyles.

22. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

23. Bible Study: "Here's Hope. Jesus Has Given Encouragement," from Hebrews 10:19-25 was led by Kenneth Simpson.

24. The Association Missions Development Council Report was given by Garry Mickey, chairman.

25. Faye Ober, Woman's Missionary Union Director, presented a skit on "The Real W.M.U."

26. Ralph Knight presented certificates of appreciation to Pat Dawson, Phyllis Broyles, Lynnette Boyce and Vic Ramsey, our ASSISTeam Leaders.

27. The Sunday School Report was given by Vic Ramsey, director.

28. The Evangelism Report was given by Tom Hupp, director, who encouraged each church to participate in the Simultaneous Revivals during March 18-25, 1990. Also reminding that $1.00 per Sunday School member, using the average attendance, is to help promote these revivals and should be sent to the treasurer of our association.

29. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "Hope of the World."

30. A message in song, "Lord, Have Mercy on Me," "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," by the Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church Adult Choir.

31. The Moderator's address, "The Sin of Doing Nothing," Numbers 32:6ff was given by Gene Asbill.

32. The benediction was led by Gene Asbill.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1989
SOUNDSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Words of welcome and invocation by host pastor, Russell Gray.
2. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "There is a Name I Love to Hear."
3. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill.
4. The Clerk's Attendance Report: 185 messengers, 67 other, 53 churches represented with 36 pastors attending. First day total 221, second day 147 for a total of 368.
5. Special guests recognized: Dr. R. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College, Victor Cole, Baptist State Convention, Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Melton, Kennedy Home.
6. Bible Study, "Here's Hope. Jesus Changes Lives," from Acts 7:54-8:3, was led by Kenneth Simpson.
7. Treasurer's Report was given by Margie Watts, Treasurer.
8. Frank Williams, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1989-90 and moved its adoption. Second, Billy Moore and the motion carried.
9. Howard Simpson spoke about the "Disaster Relief for Hurricane Hugo" in which many of our churches have participated and yet not as a concentrated effort as an association.
10. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "The Solid Rock."
11. A message in song, "Worthy of Worship," was presented by Danny Rogerson.
12. Director of Missions Report by Ralph Knight. He presented to Russell Gray two certificates certifying him as an "Interfaith Witness Associate" in the areas of Buddhism and Mormonism through the Home Mission Board. He recognized Terry Fowler, Building Committee Chairman, who reported that the new association office building is now finished on the outside and work will begin soon in the inside. He thanked each church as they stepped out on faith to provide money and those who have given time and materials. Urging that we continue so we might complete this dream by early 1990.
13. Instructions for lunch and blessing were given by Russell Gray.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

14. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.
15. Prayer sharing and prayer were led by Ralph Plumbee.
16. Danny Rogerson led in singing, "Blessed Be the Name."
17. Bible Study, "Here's Hope. Jesus is Sufficient," from Philippians 4:1-9, was led by Kenneth Simpson.
18. Business Session: Garry Mickey made a motion to make a Constitution change under Article VII Section 1, Paragraph 2 as it appeared Tuesday, October 17, line item 11. Second, Lyndell Stike. Terry Fowler moved to table the motion, that it go back to the respective committee for further study. Second, Bobby Owens. The motion to table carried.
19. The Arrangements Committee Report was given by Lyndell Stike, Sr., chairman.
20. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Don Wagner, member.
21. Victor Cole, Director of Evangelism for North Carolina Baptist State Convention, reported on the "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" revivals to be held in March of 1990.

22. A message in song was presented by the Soundside Baptist Church Choir.

23. The message "Do We Really Believe Jesus Cares," was given by Bob Crisp.

24. Bob Crisp presented the Nominating Committee's Report and moved to accept the report. Second, Billy Jackson and the motion carried.

25. Ralph Knight, Director of Missions, installed the new officers for 1989-90.

26. The prayer and benediction were led by Ralph Knight. Thus ending this 184th Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Historical Events

ALBEMARLE: Built new parsonage.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Parsonage remodeled; parsonage destroyed by fire.

BEULAH: Social Hall completed and dedicated.

CENTER HILL: On November 6, 1989, Center Hill Baptist Church will be 100 years old. Many plans are being made for a 100 year celebration.

FELLOWSHIP: Started Children's Church.

GENEVA: Church and parsonage installed city water hook-up with the South Mills Association.

GOOD NEWS: Paid off loan on land for church building.

MANTEO: Voted to renovate and expand sanctuary.

NAGS HEAD: Put siding on church.

OAK GROVE: Dedication of Edsel G. and Thelma S. Barnes Fellowship Hall.

POWELL'S POINT: Rev. Hemingway retired, served as pastor since October 13, 1971; Rev. Joseph Henry Miller was called in July of 1989; new parsonage completed and dedicated in July 1989.

ROPER: 100th Year Anniversary Celebration, May 21, 1989, with a skit showing events throughout the years. Began Building Fund for Fellowship Hall.

SHILOH: Remodeled ladies restroom.

SLADESVILLE: Two baptisms; held ordination for deacon.

SWAN QUARTER: Installed central air and heat.

YEOPIM: Annual Homecoming Sunday in October.

CAPE HATTERAS MISSION: Dedication of new parsonage.

OUTER BANKS MISSION: Bought property October 30, 1988; dedicated property January 19, 1989.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

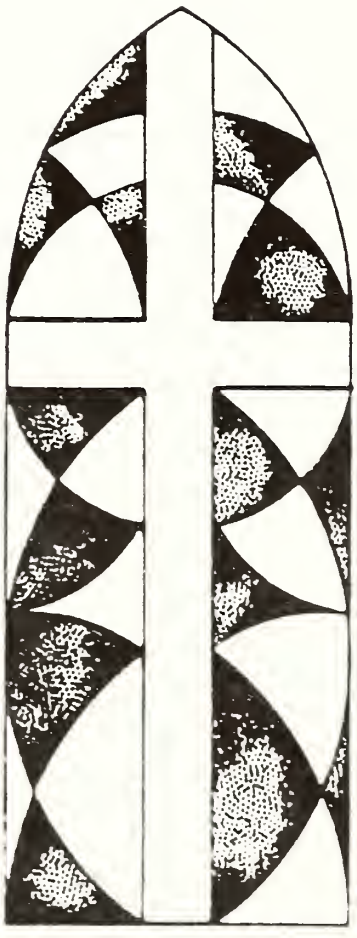
CODE: PI (Part-time, Interim), CH (Chaplain), AW (Associational Worker), R (Retired), I (Inactive)

Ballard's Bridge ..... Ralph Knight (AW)
Bethany ..... Lawrence Keith (CH)
Corinth ..... Joey Hobbs (I)
Edenton ..... Bennie Crawford (R); Eddie Brown (R); Paul J. Harrell (R); David McCall
Kitty Hawk, First ..... Michael E. Hench
Macedonia ..... George Cooke (R); Gordon Shaw (R)
Manteo ..... James Davenport (PI)

Nags Head . . . . . Charles Reber (I); George Ansell
Powell's Point . . . . . Herbert A. Hemingway (R)
Providence . . . . . John Dearing (PI)
Whiteville Grove . . . . . William E. Byrum (R)

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Kitty Hawk, First . . . . . Eugene McLawhorn
Manteo . . . . . C.L. Reynolds
Providence . . . . . Jimmy Albertson; Jarrett Banks



Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each affilated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 3. Messengers from the affiliated churches shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Associational Missions Development Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Pastor-Church Relations Committee and the Associational Missions Development Council. Upon receiving the recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Associational Missions Development Council may vote to recommend

that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Associational Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and may be elected as messengers of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Associational Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship, the Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw from fellowship in the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving notice that a church has withdrawn from the fellowship of the Association, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational Meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Association Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the

Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilites according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association, he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three hundred words of less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and the committee chairman.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, the Associational Missions Development Director, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairman shall act as the Executive Committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This Committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Administrative Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council. This Council to be composed of the following officers nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Associational Missions Development Director.

B. Associational Missions Development Survey Director.

C. Associational Missions Development Promotion Director.

D. Associational Missions Development Organizational Representatives from the Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and others as needed.

E. "Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: Church Extension Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Missions Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, and Resort/Leisure Ministries Director."

"The Council shall coordinate the mission endeavors of the Association, including the establishment of new churches. It shall assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in Article V of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Association and to the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one Annual Meeting through the Annual Meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the Committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 4. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Finance Committee

This Committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer. It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

B. Calendar Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastors' Conference and one other person who shall be

chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meetng. The Calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

C. Stewardship Committee

This Committee of four persons shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship.

D. Resolutions Committee

This Committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

E. Arrangements Committee

This Committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the Annual Meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

F. Program Committee.

This Committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next Annual Meeting.

G. Pastor-Church Relations Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. As invited, it shall seek to reconcile churches in conflict. The Committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. The Committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.

H. Youth Committee

This Committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

I. Trustee Committee

This Committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

J. Personnel Committee

This Committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the execption of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

K. Nominating Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

L. Evangelism Committee

This Committee will consist of a chairman and at least two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

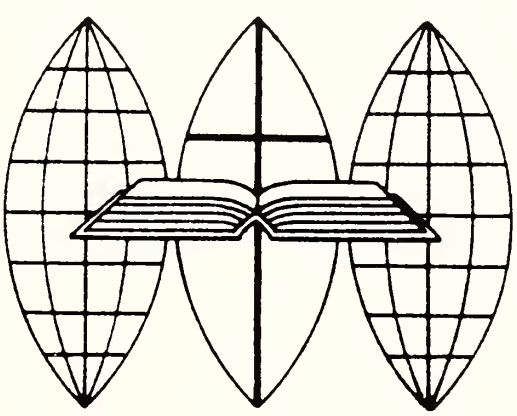
The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.



1989 Budget
Chowan Baptist Association

	1988-89	1989-90
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		
Resort/Leisure Ministry	$ 6,530.00	$ 1,000.00
Less money from BSC & HMB	– 4,000.00	
Christian Social Ministries	500.00	500.00
Language Missions/Migrants	3,000.00	500.00
New Work	525.00	300.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00	2,400.00
Brazil Project	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mission Survey	100.00	100.00
A.M.D.C. Promotion	100.00	100.00
A.M.D.C. Travel/Training	400.00	400.00
	$11,755.00	$ 7,500.00
PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
Sunday School/Vacation Bible School	$ 1,570.00	$ 1,800.00
Church Training	150.00	200.00
Brotherhood/RAs	730.00	730.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	880.00	500.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastors' Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,700.00
Annual Minutes	500.00	500.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	500.00
	$ 9,630.00	$ 9,530.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Office Rent	$ 2,756.00	2,868.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,100.00
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	500.00
Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
Chowan Newsletter	2,000.00	2,080.00
Insurance Package	850.00 (car)	4,049.00
	$ 9,706.00	$13,197.00
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	$ 300.00	$ 350.00
Clerk	400.00	450.00
Treasurer	350.00	400.00
	$ 1,050.00	$ 1,200.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Secretary:		
Salary	$ 7,949.00	$ 8,200.00
Social Security (7.51%)	597.00	620.00
Annuity (15% of Salary)	1,193.00	1,230.00
Director of Missions: Base Income	*6,000.00	17,000.00
Housing	.00	6,000.00
Utilities	.00	2,400.00
Benefits: Retirement		2,540.00
Life Insurance		462.00
Hospital Insurance	1,473.00	1,800.00
Long-term Disability		222.00
Social Security Offset	1,200.00	1,800.00
Ministry Expense: Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences	800.00	800.00
Other	300.00	100.00
	$20,712.00	$44,374.00
MISCELLANEOUS	*$ 2,700.00	$ 1,000.00
CAMP CALE OPERATING EXPENSES	$12,000.00	14,000.00
PROJECTED BUDGET FOR FULL-TIME DOM	$12,000.00	.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$79,553.00	$90,801.00

Associational Calendar 1989-90

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Emphasis Month
1 Bold Mission Thrust Day
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Moyock
7 VIP Party for the Mentally Retarded, Camp Cale
13 RA Counselor Training, Caraway
16 Pastor/Staff Regional Evangelism Conference, Ray's Steak and Seafood Restaurant, Elizabeth City
17 Annual Associational Meeting, Ballard's Bridge, 4:00 p.m.
18 Annual Associational Meeting, Soundside, 10:00 a.m.
27-28 Baptist Young Women Convention at Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

4 Associational Acteen Fall Event
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
6 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
7 Pastors' Conference, Ballard's Bridge, 10:00 a.m.
11 Associational GA Fall Event
13-15 Baptist State Convention of NC, Greensboro Coliseum
19-22 Foreign Mission Study - *Churches Meeting the Challenge of Japan* (Suggested Dates)
23 THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

4	Pastors' Conference, Sandy Cross, 10:00 a.m.
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7	Pastors/Staff and Wives' Christmas Party
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
30	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
2	Executive Committee Meeting, Hertford
8	Pastors' Conference, Beulah, 10:00 a.m.
14	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford
19-21	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

4	Home Mission Teleconference
5- 6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
11-17	Focus on WMU
12	Pastors' Conference, Albemarle, 10:00 a.m.
18-21	Home Mission Study - *So The Lost May Hear* (Suggested Dates)
22-23	VBS Institute, East
25	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

1	Associational WMU Expense Fund due from each church
4	Associational Mission Friends Event, Hertford
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering - "I Will Tell the Good News"
10	Associational Acteen Spring Event
11-18	Youth Week (Local Churches)
12	Pastors' Conference, Bethel, 10:00 a.m.
17	Mission Action Workshop, Raleigh
18-25	Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You Simultaneous Revivals (East)
23-24	Pioneer RA Congress
30-31	NC WMU Annual Session Ridgecrest

APRIL

2	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford
6- 7	Lad/Crusader RA Congress, Winston-Salem
9	Pastors' Conference, Woodville, 10:00 a.m.
15	EASTER SUNDAY
17	Annual Associational WMU Session, First Church, Elizabeth City
21	Associational GA Olympics
27-28	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
28	Raindate for Associational GA Olympics

MAY

1	Executive Committee Meeting, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
4- 5	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell

13	Homes and Hospital Offering
13	Mother's Day
14-15	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19	Associational Youth Saturday
19	Baptist Women Outer Banks Mission Trip
21-27	Associational Emphasis Week
22	Pastors' Conference, Corinth, 10:00 a.m.
28	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

2	Annual WMU Council Planning Meeting, Rocky Hock
4	Pastors' Conference, Shiloh, 10:00 a.m.
10-11	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana
12-14	SBC, New Orleans, Louisiana
17	FATHER'S DAY
22-23	GA Mother/Daughter Retreat, Mundo Vista
23	Associational GA Day Camp, Camp Cale
23-29	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
30	Associational Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
6- 7	GA Mother/Daughter Retreat, Mundo Vista
7	Associational Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
9-13	Boys' Camp, Camp Cale (Grades 3-6)
16-20	Girls' Camp, Camp Cale (Grades 3-4)
23-27	Girls' Camp, Camp Cale (Grades 5-7)
27	Super Summer '90 - Youth Crusade, Carowinds
30-Aug. 3	Youth Camp, Camp Cale (Grades 7-12)

AUGUST

17-18	Associational WMU Leaders' Workshop, Caswell

SEPTEMBER

3	LABOR DAY
4	Executive Committee Meeting
7	Mission Friends/GA Leaders' Retreat, Mundo Vista
8	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
9-16	Week of Prayer for State Missions and Offering
18	WMU Church Leaders Training Workshop, Corinth
20	Church Training Event - Preschool and Children's Leadership Conference (led by BSC workers)

Officers and Committees of the Chowan Baptist Association

MODERATOR
Howard Simpson . . . . . P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-9540
VICE-MODERATOR
Gene Asbill . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946; 221-4375
CLERK/TREASURER
Margie B. Watts . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
R. Victor Ramsey . . . . . P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6383
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
(To be filled)
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
(To be filled)
WMU DIRECTOR
Faye Ober . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Danny Rogerson . . . . . 700 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
CAMP CALE GENERAL CHAIRMAN
Faye Swain . . . . . 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3082
CAMP CALE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE
Doris Godfrey, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 797, Hertford 27944; 264-2505
Faye Ober (WMU) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton; 221-4133
Elaine Roberts (GAs) . . . . . P.O. Box 14,Shawboro 27973; 336-4793
Ellen Rountree (Acteen) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 822, Hertford 27944; 264-2581
Alvin Mizelle (RA) . . . . . 31 Evergreen Dr., Hertford 27944; 426-8346
Sandy Collins (Youth) . . . . . Shawboro 27973; 232-2593
CAMP CALE PROPERTY COMMITTEE
Douglas Swain, Chairman . . . . . 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3082
Roy Watts . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 185, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
James Lane . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 570-B, Tyner 27980; 297-2368
Carlton Jackson . . . . . 4 Westover Heights, Edenton 27932; 482-3530
ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE
Don Wagner, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Gordon Shaw . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 221-B, Edenton 27932; 482-3085
Claire Presley . . . . . P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
Billy Moore, Director . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490
(To be filled) Survey Director
Joe Brewer, Promotion Director . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 39, Camden 27921; 335-1947
Tom Hupp, Church Extension Director . . . . P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-4876
(To be filled) Christian Social Ministries Director
R. Victor Ramsey, Sunday School Director . . . . . P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6383
Faye Ober, WMU Director . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
(To be filled) Brotherhood Director

Cindy Wise, Resort Ministries ..... 105 John Cabot Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-1498
Bob Crisp, Language Missions Director ..... 700 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
(To be filled) Chaplaincy Director
Russell Gray, Interfaith Witness Director ..... P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Glenn Lane, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932; 482-2673
R. Victor Ramsey, Sunday School 482-2673
(To be filled) Church Training
Danny Rogerson, Music 335-5484
Faye Ober, WMU 221-4133
(To be filled) Brotherhood
Don Wagner, President, Pastors' Conference ..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Hines Adams, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926; 465-4110
Joseph Brewer ..... Rt. 3 Box 39, Camden 27921; 335-1947
Don Wagner ..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Lyndell Stike, Sr. ..... Rt. 4 Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4184

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Margie Watts, Chairman ..... Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
Ruth Crain ..... P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
Carlton Nixon ..... Rt. 3, Edenton 27932; 221-4006
James Harrington ..... 906 Flora St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE
Kenneth Word, Chairman ..... 206 S. Granville St., Edenton 27932; 482-3217
Bob Young ..... Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
Larry Lashley ..... Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944; 264-3552
Bill Creef ..... 3112 Columbia St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 261-3516
Sam Jolly ..... P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8268

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Ron Parr, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 297-J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837
Bill Creef ..... 3112 Columbia St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 261-3516
Bob Crisp ..... 700 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Bob Poole ..... P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
Billy Presley ..... P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1687

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Howard Simpson, Moderator ..... P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-9540
Gene Asbill, Vice-Moderator ..... Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946; 221-4375
Margie Watts, Treasurer ..... Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Don Wagner, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Jim Davenport ..... Rt. 1 Box 576, Manteo 27954; 473-5933
Eugene Jorden ..... Tyner 27980; 221-4795
Joe Scalf ..... Rt. 4 Box 256-A, Edenton 27932; 482-7245

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Hubert Mizelle . . . . . 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-2826
George Cooke . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 292-N, Edenton 27932; 482-3124
Jimmy Smith . . . . . Rt. 2, Gates 27937; 357-2373

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Geraldine Humphries, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1, Eure 27935; 357-1194
O.B. Jones . . . . . Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938; 357-0119
Rita Lane . . . . . Rt. 1, Gates 27937; 357-1165

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE

Jim Hare, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
Emmett Long . . . . . Rt. 1, Hertford 27944; 426-7548
Rodney Sawyer . . . . . Barco 27917; 453-2993

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Sandy Collins, Chairman . . . . . Shawboro 27913; 232-2593
David Sawyer . . . . . S.R. 1500, Barco 27917; 232-3232
Billy Moore . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490

Reports

Presented to the *One Hundred Eighty-fourth Annual Meeting* of the Chowan Baptist Association

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1989-90 is such an important year in the life of the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association and all across the Southern Baptist Convention, in the light of "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You!" Simultaneous Revivals;

WHEREAS, the Chowan Baptist Association is involved in outstanding missions and ministry activities: The new Associational Office Building; Missions on the Outer Banks; Bible Study classes in many mission points; and encouraging the member churches to participate in the Here's Hope Revivals;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that our appreciation is expressed to the Program Committee of the Annual Meeting for the work done to keep all the sermons, addresses and Bible Studies centered on this theme;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Gene Asbill, Moderator; Kenneth Simpson, Bible Study leader; Douglas Holland, annual preacher; Ralph Knight, Interim Director of Missions; Bob Crisp, annual preacher and all the mission organizational reports and reporters for keeping our attention centered on the "Here's Hope" theme; and

Because our warm, friendly and Christian fellowship is so enhanced by the host churches;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church and the Soundside Baptist Church for their hospitality in caring for our meeting needs, their diligent work in caring for our hunger needs and their warm love in caring for our Spiritual needs; and

FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of the Chowan Baptist Association be commended for the Christ-like spirit experienced in the conduct of business and their willingness to commit themselves to mission support through the Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Wagner

Arrangements Committee Report

1990

	FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY
Time:	October 23	October 24
Place:	Rocky Hock	Cool Spring
Preacher:	James Harrington	Vic Ramsey
Alternate:	Frank Morris	Bob Young

1991

Time:	October 22	October 23
Place:	Edenton	Manteo
Preacher:		
Alternate:		

Minutes of the Executive Committee Meeting

January 1989

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 3, 1989, at Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by Dave Pyatte, Vice-Moderator. There was silent prayer for all the prayer requests mentioned.

New pastors present: Terry Fowler, Sandy Cross; Danny Davis, Ballard's Bridge; Frank Lorenz, Good News.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and a motion to accept them was made by Don Wagner, seconded by Vic Ramsey and the motion carried.

Howard Simpson moved to accept the Treasurer's Report as printed. Seconded by Frank Williams and the motion carried.

The following reported:

1. Woman's Missionary Union: Faye Ober, director, gave an informative report of activities and needs.

2. Brotherhood: Howard Simpson, director, encouraged churches without a Brotherhood to start one. Videos available to help organize.

3. Sunday School/VBS: Vic Ramsey, director. Coming events: Association Training School. . . "Understanding Books;" VBS Clinic. Available one on one consultation for your church.

4. Association Missions Development Council: Garry Mickey, director. The Outer Banks Mission will dedicate their facilities on Sunday, January 29. Cape Hatteras Mission has completed their parsonage.

5. Camp Cale: Faye Swain, General Chairman. The Administrative Committee and the Property Committee have been hard at work. Mr. Cahoon, caretaker, was given a raise and will receive all monies from the canteen.

6. Director of Missions, Ralph Knight.

A motion to accept all reports was made by Raymond Needham. Seconded by Terry Fowler and the motion carried.

Old Business: Needed property for association office building.

Margie Watts made a motion to increase the DOM's medical insurance from $82.54 per month to $136.20 per month. This will raise the line item in the budget from $990.48 to $1,634.40. Seconded by George Pollock and the motion carried.

Douglas Holland stated that Berea has a mimeograph machine and a copy machine for any church that can use them. He also made a motion to establish a Senior Adult Council for our association. Seconded by Garry Mickey. This is to be referred to the AMDC.

Douglas Holland made a motion to adjourn and Terry Fowler closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Marge Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Called Executive Committee Meeting

February 1989

A called Executive Committee meeting was held at Hertford Baptist Church on Monday, February 13, 1989, at 7:30 p.m.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill.

Rev. Tom Hupp opened with prayer.

Rev. Russell Gray brought some interfaith witnessing material on the various cults for those who would like copies.

Rev. Bob Young, chairman of the Sao Paulo, Brazil project, gave an update. The first group from Chowan, West Chowan and North Roanoke Associations will be leaving on May 3 and returning on May 17. There has been good response to this first trip. He stated that preachers or lay speakers are needed.

The moderator recognized the DOM, Ralph Knight. He recommended the following people to serve on the Director of Missions Search Committee:

Rev. Garry Mickey, Chairman
Rev. Gene Asbill, Moderator
Miss Faye Ober, WMU Director
Rev. Howard Simpson, Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Margie Watts, Clerk/Treasurer

Tom Hupp made a motion that this recommendation be accepted. Seconded by Lyndell Stike. The motion carried.

The moderator recognized the DOM, Ralph Knight, who spoke to the issue of the half acre of land donated to the Chowan Baptist Association by Dan and Edgar Berry. He stated that it is an excellent location and then thanked the Berry's for this gracious gift.

He then recommended that the association accept this gift of land and that the following people serve on the building committee: Rev. Terry Fowler, Mr. James Lane, Mr. Dan Berry, Mr. Luther Parks, Mr. Douglas Williams, and that the DOM, Ralph Knight, the Moderator, Gene Asbill, and the Clerk/Treasurer, Margie Watts serve as ex officio members of this committee.

He also recommended that this committee proceed with plans to build with the money now in hand (which includes the state missions money returned to the association for the past two years). The committee should not exceed $100,000 in this building and if they see that they might need more, they will have to return to the Executive Committee with their request.

Howard Simpson made a motion to accept this recommendation. Seconded by Tim Griffin. The motion carried.

Rev. Ralph Knight stated that we could build in stages as the money became available. Also, it is hoped that there will be volunteer help with the building. He further stated that a gift of $2,200 has been given and a promise of $200 a month toward this construction.

After a challenge by the Moderator for the association to pull together in this project, Rev. Terry Fowler closed the meeting with prayer.

Glenn Lane
Acting Clerk

Minutes of the Called Executive Committee Meeting

March 1989

There was a special called meeting of the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association on Monday, March 20, 1989, at Hertford Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m.

Purpose: Proposed floor plan approval from building committee.

I. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Gene Asbill.
   A. Don Wagner led in prayer.
      There were 22 members present with 14 churches represented.
II. Plans from committee were presented for discussion.
   A. Gene Asbill fielded questions about the proposed building.
      1. Size of conference room.
      2. Approximate cost of $40.00 sq. ft. @ 2455 sq. ft.
         a. Volunteer labor, plumbing, carpentry, footing, possible brick
         b. Several work groups have volunteered.
      3. Rev. Ralph Knight explained possible fund raising efforts to come.
         a. No anticipating borrowing of money.
      4. Builder risk insurance to be obtained.
      5. Association serves as contractor.
III. Hubert Mizelle made a motion to proceed with building plans with necessary minor changes approved by the committee. Seconded by Billy Jackson and the motion carried.
IV. Financial Report - Ralph Knight made a motion to use the designated Association Day Offering of $811.65, the $5,600.90 State Missions Offering (returned from BSC) and $2,600.00 designated DOM salary to building start. Motion seconded by Mr. Midgette and so carried.
V. There was a recommendation that a Fund Raising Committee be secured by the Building Committee at their discretion. Motion by Billy Jackson, seconded by Tim Griffin. Motion carried.

Don Wagner moved for adjournment, Hubert Mizelle closed in prayer.

Garry Mickey
Acting Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee Meeting

May 1989

The second quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, May 2, 1989, at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill. Billy Presley opened with prayer.

New pastors recognized: Don English, Center Hill.

The minutes of the last quarterly meeting and the two called meetings were approved as read. The Treasurer's Report for January, February, March and April was approved as presented.

Ralph Knight, DOM, reported that the foundation has been laid on our new office building. He encouraged each church to give a special offering for this project. He also reported a Commissioning Service was held Sunday, April 30 at Macedonia Baptist Church for those going to Sao Paulo, Brazil. We had four laypersons from our association, two from Macedonia and two from Albemarle.

The following reported:

1. Association Missions Development Committee, Garry Mickey, chairman.
2. Resort Ministries SOAR, Cindy Wise, director.
3. DOM Search Committee, Garry Mickey, chairman, presented and moved the adoption of salary package of $34,324 for a full-time Director of Missions. Seconded by Billey Jackson and the motion carried.

4. The Moderator appointed Raymond Needham to serve on the DOM Search Committee.

5. WMU, Faye Ober, director.

6. Camp Cale, Faye Swain, general chairman.

7. Director of Missions, Ralph Knight, made a motion to accept the increase in office rent from $225 to $239 per month. Seconded by David Pyatte and the motion carried.

He suggested a special offering to be taken in May for the Building Fund.

He shared his dream for a ministry in the Duck area and to start a deaf ministry.

8. The Moderator read a letter from Vic Ramsey to introduce Steve Semmler.

9. Mr. Steve Semmler, representative from Church Mutual Insurance Company, presented the following package:

Property, Crime and Liability Exposure	$1,946.00
Workman's Compensation	479.00
Automobile	718.00
Liability on Construction (one time)	197.00
Future Builder's Risk	709.00
Total	$4,049.00
Umbrella (double coverage)	500.00
Total	$4,549.00

Gary Mickey made a motion to accept the package presented from Church Mutual Insurance Company deleting the Umbrella Coverage for a total of $4,049.00 per year for the next three years. Seconded by Jimmy Smith. After some discussion, Doug Holland called for the question and the motion carried.

There was a motion to adjourn and Gene Asbill closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee Meeting

September 1989

The third quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, September 6, 1989, at the Hertford Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Gene Asbill. Hines Adams opened with prayer.

New pastors present: Joe Miller, Powell's Point; Keith Hinson, Geneva; Billy Moore, Ramoth Gilead; Hugh Mizelle, Ebenezer.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read. The Treasurer's Report was approved as presented.

Ralph Knight, Interim DOM, explained the reason for an increase in the number to serve on the DOM Search Committee and that Garry Mickey resigned. The following were asked to serve: Bob Young as chairman, Gene Nixon, Billy Nixon, Raymond Needham, Howard Simpson, David Vess, Faye Ober, Geraldine Humphries, and Margie Watts. Bro. Knight made a motion to accept this committee. Seconded by Bobby Owens and the motion carried.

Bob Young, DOM Search Committee Chairman, brought a recommendation from the committee to have Ralph Knight continue in his present position as Interim DOM through the Spring of 1990 or until a DOM is approved by the Executive Com-

mittee of the Chowan Baptist Association. Seconded by John Dearing and the motion carried.

The following reports were given:

1. WMU, Faye Ober, director, gave us an update of the activities of our mission programs.

2. Finance Committee, Frank Williams, chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1989-90 for adoption. Seconded by Hubert Mizelle. After much discussion it was approved to be presented at the Annual Meeting.

3. Camp Cale, Doris Godfrey, Administrative Committee Chairman, presented the activities for the four weeks of camp. There are videos available for our churches to use to promote Camp Cale and the camping weeks.

4. Resort Ministries (SOAR), Cindy Wise, director, reported a busy but fruitful and wonderful summer. She is available to share with our churches about ministries.

5. Association Missions Development Committee, Garry Mickey, director. The Buxton mission team ministered from Avon to Ocracoke. Need full-time pastor at Cape Hatteras. Outer Banks Mission growing.

6. Ralph Knight, Interim DOM, encouraged all the churches to come to the "Progress Open House" on Sunday, September 10, 1989. Terry Fowler gave a report on the progress of the office building.

Gene Asbill, Moderator, expressed his thanks for the opportunity to serve this Association for the past two years. He was given a round of applause.

Garry Mickey made a motion to adjourn, seconded by Herbert Hemingway, Sr. Gene Asbill closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Watts, Clerk

Moderator's Report

It would be impossible for me to tell you how much this association means to me. These past two years as your moderator have been a tremendous blessing not only to my life but to my ministry. God has richly blessed me. You have helped me grow much in faith, love and in the knowledge of our blessed Lord. You have challenged the best that I had in me, and have given to me the courage and inspiration to spend and be spent for Christ. For this reason, our Chowan Association will always fill a special place in my mind and heart that can never be given to anyone else.

Much has been accomplished these past two years of which I'm extremely proud. Ralph Knight has been a blessing beyond measure to me. Without him giving advice and the Lord leading, I don't know if I could have made it. To Glenn Lane and Margie Watts I say "thank you" for your help. To Faye Ober and our associational WMU, I say "bless you." So many to thank but not enough room.

I'd just close by saying thank you for allowing me to serve you. My prayers and thoughts will always be of you the Chowan Association.

Your Fellow Servant,
Gene Asbill, Moderator

Director of Missions' Report

It has been an exciting three years, thank you for allowing me to serve as Interim Director of Missions.

Many things have happened that have made it worthwhile for me and I trust for the future of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Financial support for the expansion of our association has increased by most of our churches to show us that you are interested in doing more for Christ in our large area of work. Let me just encourage you to keep this up as we enter a new challenge with a full-time Director of Missions. Gradually increase your giving to the goal of five percent of your undesignated local budget for the support of missions in your association.

Our five year strategy planning for the association is now working and challenging us to reach goals and needs for a 10 county area. We are now organized for the task, and many people are working towards these goals.

Our new and enlarged retirement annuity program has been adopted by practically all of our churches, which is providing a better future for our pastors and churches.

After a 183 year history of our work in this area we are almost ready to occupy our Chowan Baptist Association Resource Building. Due to your response of financial support, and contribution of labor, we will soon dedicate this building debt-free to the glory of God and service to our 61 congregations. The possibilities of its use are unlimited and only time will reveal what the future holds for us.

Our search committee for our full-time Director of Missions will soon be making their recommendation to an Executive Committee meeting for approval. Please pray for this committee and give your full support to this vital need in our association.

Thank you again for everything and may God continue to bless our association.

Ralph W. Knight
Interim Director of Missions

Brotherhood Report

The Chowan Associational Brotherhood is a well written story. It is an account of boys and men building a rich Christian fellowship and heritage. As the narrative unfolds we discover that the Baptist Men's Organization is a continuous life style of learning and teaching about our missions' emphasis as we give our money to support vital ministries as well as "hands-on" experience where individual time is given in some serviceable way where needs exist.

The Chowan Association Baptist Men participate in many ways such as, clean up time at Camp Cale and assisting in the construction of our associational office building, painting rooms and hallways at Hamilton Home, as well as traveling to areas where they can contribute their time and skills. Brotherhood bodies are sharing their love and faith in community projects, holding services at nursing homes as well as some yoke-fellow prison ministry involvement. One of the greatest opportunities at our doors is sharing in migrant ministries where there are diverse opportunities to minister.

Since last year we have added several new Baptist Men groups to our list in this association. Hopefully they too will also incorporate into their structure a program of helping boys and young men develop missions awareness and ambitions to be involved in helping people in the name of Christ through the RA program.

This past year I have had a wonderful experience traveling to visit with men's groups in our association. It has been great to hear from these groups by letter and phone that they have organized and are officially recognized in their churches as Baptist Men. This story is never ending because it is a continuous account of men and boys' lives touching the lives of others and all in the name of Christ our Lord.

Howard Simpson, Jr.
Brotherhood Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"You have heard: look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim you new things from this time. Even hidden things which you have not known." (Isaiah 48:6 NASB)

Thus reads our watchword for the year. And we have attemped to "declare it" as we've gone about our business of being on mission for Christ wherever we were, and whatever we were doing.

We held our annual VIP Party for the mentally retarded last October with about 60 campers which was a tremendous increase from the year before. Doris Godfrey, as usual, did an outstanding job coordinating the event.

Our State Annual Meeting was held in Fayetteville this year with several members of the Council attending. The theme was "As You Go. . . Declare It."

Our Associational Annual Meeting was held in April at Corinth Baptist Church. In spite of having to be postponed a day because of snow, we still had 159 attending, representing 27 churches. The offering that day went toward the "Faye Ober Brazil Mission Trip." The theme chosen was "A Future to Fulfill - Launching Century 2." Rev. and Mrs. Ed Gordon, retired missionaries to the Philippines, were our guest speakers. Greetings were read from our Moderator, Rev. Gene Asbill. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Ralph Knight, gave an inspiring address. Several of our churches received either Standard or Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide. The Associational Council, as well, received the Distinguished Award.

Most of our churches participated in the Foreign and Home Mission Studies and the Weeks of Prayer. State and Associational Missions were emphasized as well, and WMU Focus is always a highlight.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and received a preview of the coming events and emphasis in WMU in the next few months.

Joan Cooper, our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director did an excellent job with our migrant ministry distributing 536 health kits and 199 "Use-Me" books to the children, served seven suppers, as well as passing out some Spanish Bibles, clothes and blankets. Money was also collected to purchase new hymnals for a local prison unit.

The WMU Council meets quarterly to plan Associational events. All of the Council received training from our state leaders this summer at either Caraway or Goldsboro. We held our own local workshop for church WMU leaders on September 19 at Corinth Baptist Church. A collection was taken up at this time to buy gifts for the women in the Correction Center in Raleigh.

Our Prayer Retreat was held also in September at Camp Cale. The Baptist Women, led by Martha Poole, and the Baptist Young Women, led by Anne Hare and Gladys Baxley, did an excellent job in planning the event. Rev. And Mrs. Danny

Davis were our Prayer Leaders, and we left truly blessed. The Baptist Women Outer Banks Mission Trip in June was so well attended and informative that plans are being made to make it an annual event.

Our age-level organizations have done a superb job this year. The Acteens, led by Barbara Hudson, had a Missions Fair and International Luncheon in November at Hertford Baptist Church with 58 attending. In March, they had a Lock-In at Providence Baptist Church which featured a variety of activities.

The Girls in Action, led by Judy Ramsey and Elaine Roberts, began with a "Carnival of Missions" in November at Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church with 143 attending. The GA Olympics in April at Rocky Hock Baptist Church was once again an outstanding success. Day Camp was held in July.

The Mission Friends, led by LaWanda Hollowell and Cheryl Phillips, held a Mission Friends Leaders' Workshop in March at Hertford Baptist Church. Day Camp in July was very successful.

Since becoming WMU Director, I have learned to truly appreciate the value of a good secretary. Mary Rice has been a tremendous help to me this year as secretary and treasurer.

It is necessary for each member of the staff to cooperate in order for us to be able to accomplish our tasks and achieve great things for Christ. I have been blessed this year with a very capable and dedicated staff and we have worked very well together. I really appreciate them so much, for they have made my job easier.

Please remember the WMU in your prayers as we continue our tasks of teaching missions, studying missions, praying for missions, giving to missions, and doing missions -- all in the name of Jesus our Lord and Saviour.

Faye Ober
WMU Director

Associational Missions Development Council Report

The work of the Associational Missions Development Council has been a very eye opening and rewarding experience. I will not be serving in this capacity for another year and I owe a great debt to the members of the AMDC and the Chowan Baptist Association.

I'm very proud of our accomplishments during the year. Our two missions are still moving ahead and opportunities for more new work are still before us. Cindy Wise, in her role as a salaried worker in Resort Missions, has given us much to look forward to in that area; even the possibility of making that a year round, part-time position. We thank the Baptist State Convention for their salary support in that effort. I commend each of our Component Directors, Sam Jolly, New Work; Joe Brewer, Promotion; George Pollock, Survey; Ron Parr, Special Ministries; Bob Crisp, Migrant Ministries for their work and expertise. I thank Vic Ramsey, Howard Simpson, and Faye Ober for their contributions to the overall missions effort through their respective organizations.

Our area is growing in the number of unsaved and unchurched individuals and families. We are on the front line of opportunity to strengthen God's Kingdom. The vision is before us and the challenge worth grasping.

The following summaries come from the workers of the AMDC who have so willingly given their time and talents to help you do missions in your church:

Our Church Extension ministry continues to be focused primarily around our two missions:

--The Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission, Rev. Sherwood Allcox, pastor with the Manteo Baptist Church as the sponsoring church - Dedication services for their new parsonage were held on April 9, 1989. The parsonage, a one-and-a-half story Cape Cod with three bedrooms, a study, living room, and a kitchen-dining room combination, is a spacious, well-built and well-equipped home of which we can all be proud. It represents a lot of long, hard work by many dedicated Christians and none more so than the sponsoring church who gave of themselves unselfishly in time, talent, treasure and love to meet every need of this mission. Through the year, the mission has maintained a resident membership of about 60 persons. The mission provided for the housing and care of three young missionaries who were employed this summer by the state convention to do resort ministry work in the Hatteras/Buxton/Frisco areas. Rev. Allcox and his wife have been faithful and worthy servants in this ministry and community, but due to physical reasons, Rev. Allcox will be retiring soon.

--The Outer Banks Baptist Mission, Rev. Tom Hupp, pastor with Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church as the sponsoring church and with Rocky Hock Baptist Church and Calvary Baptist Church (of Winston-Salem) also providing substantive support - The mission continues to experience new growth, especially since moving to a new three acre site in Kill Devil Hills and obtaining their own building. The building was dedicated on January 29, 1989. Through mid-August 1989, the church membership approximates 53 people with 14 members added since March 1989 (half of those by baptism). The mission remains under heavy financial obligation, but this is being met by dedicated Christians who as well maintain a positive faith as to the ultimate victory.

Suggestions toward a new regional/cluster (joint venture) sponsorship of these and future mission churches were proposed at our Associational Missions Development Council meeting on February 13, 1989. The suggestions included monetary support considerations. In due course, we hope a major study of this proposal and alternative ideas will be weighed for consideration by the ASMD Council and our sister churches.

We have prepared a special briefing or instruction program on church growth principles and concepts. It was presented during the year to our Ministers' Conference in January 1989; to Great Hope Baptist Church in May 1989. We hope other churches will invite us to present same if they sense a need for greater training and understanding in this area.

Efforts this year to establish two other missions and three Bible studies in Southern Shores, Corolla and Rodanthe were not fruitful. We sincerely seek your prayers and spiritual understanding as to the need to reach out to a world that is lost and undone by helping to support the mission needs in our association and to help build stronger and more visionary churches throughout our association.

Garry Mickey, Chairman
AMDC Council

Overseas Mission Committee Report

On April 30, 1989, Albemarle Baptist Church in joint service with Macedonia Baptist Church commissioned four volunteer mission workers for the Sao Paulo 1000 project. Debbie Bunch and Lynette Diggs of Alvemarle Baptist Church, and Carl and Carolyn Forehand of Macedonia Baptist Church left for Brazil on May 3, along with six others from West Chowan and North Roanoke Associations. These four had a marvelous experience in service to our Lord and they are available to share with our churches that wish to learn more about Sao Paulo 1000.

We have recently received a list of possible dates for 1990 from the State Convention. When dates are established and the nature of the work confirmed, we will publish it through our newsletter, Pastors' Conference, etc. Those of you who are interested in participating in this project should request an application from the Associational office. Our thanks to the churches, individuals and the Association for your financial support of this work. Please continue to pray for North Carolina Baptists and for Brazilian Baptists as we seek to work together in service to our Lord.

Overseas Missions Committee,
Bob Young, Chairman

Camp Cale Report

The Camp Cale VISION of 1989 became a reality when the Administrative and Property Committees began their task at the camp in October.

Meetings were held quarterly. It was the desire of each member to get the camp back into action again since there was no resident camp at all last year.

This year we are proud to announce that the four weeks of camp were a great success. The first week there were four professions of faith. Two girls made decisions after returing home and another girl began going back to Sunday School because of her convictions at camp.

Rev. Sonny Diggs and his wife, Lynette, were co-directors. Sonny is pastor of Albemarle Baptist Church. Assistant director was Kimberly Ann Dickey, graduate of Wake Forest University. She has served as a journeyman through the Foreign Mission Board. Each of the counselors did a super job. Those who served as missionary of the week did an outstanding job. The boys could not stop talking about the great job Rev. Phillip Knott did while serving as missionary. He is presently serving as pastor of Merry Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Knott has served as a volunteer missionary in Togo, Africa and the Dominican Republic. Miss Carole Leigh Humphries, a retired missionary to Nigeria, also served one week as the camp missionary. We had a very dedicated staff this year.

Many items were purchased to help make the camp a better place for everyone. Another used ice maker was replaced in the kitchen. New carpet and a new air conditioner were installed in the caretaker's residence. The cabinets were enclosed in the kitchen which makes it more sanitary.

Alvin Mizelle, associational RA director, has placed a beautiful new sign at the property line of the camp.

New rules for the camp have been revised by the two committees. They are also planning new ones for the caretaker of the camp.

God has blessed Camp Cale. I believe it is God's mission. The committees solicit your prayers to help make the camp truly a mission field for God's service.

Faye Swain, General Chairman
Camp Cale Council

Sunday School Report

Our associational Sunday School program continued to make slow, but steady progress during 1988-89.

In November 1988, we held a very successful associational training school at Rocky Hock Baptist Church. Over 200 Sunday School teachers and leaders from across the association received training. Our thanks to the folks from Rocky Hock for their wonderful hospitality.

In March, we held two "Understanding" clinics, one at Blackwell Memorial and one at Ballard's Bridge. More than 100 people responded to this training. Our thanks to the host churches, and to a fine faculty of leaders from our own association.

In May, we held our annual associational VBS clinic at Hertford Baptist Church. Response to this event reversed a three-year trend of declining attendance at the VBS clinic, with 105 people attending. Again our thanks to a variety of people who taught, and to the host church, Hertford Baptist, for their hospitality.

It has been a long-term goal of our associational Sunday School program to see the development of a corps of laypeople capable of leading associational events.

Progress toward this goal has been substantial. Laypersons from our association who have led conferences at associational events include:

Lynette Boyce ..... Berea
Bonnie Brothers ..... Berea
Phyllis Broyles ..... Oak Grove
Lillie Mae Bunting ..... Moyock
Pat Dawson ..... Roper
Don Estes ..... Bethany
Brenda Joyner ..... Corinth
Cheryl Phillips ..... Hertford
Ellen Rountree ..... Woodville
Paige Russell ..... First, Kitty Hawk
Betty Ann Shearin ..... Creswell
Charlene Tynch ..... Rocky Hock
Frances Tynch ..... Rocky Hock
Harriette Woodard ..... Hertford

Thank you for your willingness to serve.

Vic Ramsey
Sunday School Director

Pastor-Church Relations Committee Report

The Pastor-Church Relations Committee had one meeting this year in seeking to provide assistance in a church-pastor conflict.

Since church-pastor conflict is a growing problem in our association we recommend that churches and pastors seek to find Christian ways to work out differences. It is our conviction that each time such conflict happens it is not only damaging to the church and pastor but to the course of Christ in our area. Christians are to be examples of love, understanding, forgiveness, reconciliation, and compassion. Under the leadership of God's Spirit any conflict can be resolved in a Christian manner without damage to anyone. Therefore, we urge that prayer, scriptural guidance, and love prevail in such relationships.

Kenneth Word, Chairman
Pastor-Church Relations Committee

Personnel Committee Report

Currently we have Ralph Knight, Interim Director of Missions; Glenn Lane, Associational Secretary; Leroy Cahoon, Camp Cale Caretaker; Cindy Wise, Resort Ministries (SOAR) laboring for us and with us. It would be a lengthy article to single out each one's position and yet each one is doing that which they have been called to do. I'm sure we would appreciate them more if we worked just one day with them. Therefore, let us commend these who work so faithfully for our association.

Margie B. Watts, Member
Personnel Committee

Trustee Committee Report

The purpose of the Trustees is to provide legal and financial assistance as may be directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. We are proud that our Association has endeavored and is erecting an associational building without the need of financial assistance. This procedure, pay-as-you-go, will be less costly to the Association and has been well executed. When it is finished, we will have a building we can all be proud of; built by a loving, caring people, committed to this Association.

Jim M. Hare, Chairman
Trustee Committee

Director of Missions Search Committee Report

Your Director of Missions Search Committee thanks you for the opportunity to serve you and our Lord in this capacity. Our committee was expanded in August to nine members and since that time we have met on three occasions. Our group is working hard and we are now at the point of reviewing resumes. We want to express thanks to Ralph Knight for continuing in his present capacity as DOM while we finish the task you have charged us with. Above all, we desire to work in the context of your earnest and fervent prayers that God would lead us to the one he desires to fill this place of service. We ask you to carry this message of our progress back to your church families. You can help us most effectively by soliciting the prayers of all Baptists in the Chowan Association on our behalf. We thank you for all that you have done and we thank you in advance for all that you will yet do to further this work.

DOM Search Committee,
Bob Young, Chairman

Financial Report

Chowan Baptist Association

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:		
Gifts from Churches		$ 56,804.70
Percent Share of State Missions (SBC)		2,734.86
Interest (Peoples Bank)		428.51
Here's Hope Promotion		23.00
Resort Ministry Salary Support (SBC)		4,002.98
Director of Missions Salary Support (SBC)		5,002.98
Buxton Mini Missions Team (SBC)		4,400.00
Church Growth Assistance Support		2,500.00
Designated Resort Ministry		767.14
Designated Brazil Missions		815.00
Designated Sunday School - VBS		1,628.68
Pastors' Conferences (SBC)		450.00
Seminary Extension Courses (Students)		650.00
Seminary Extension Courses (SBC)		700.00
Designated Maple Correction Center		47.50
Refunds		116.60
Building Fund: Churches		20,601.20
Individuals		3,275.00
Memorials		700.00
GA Day Camp		70.50
SUBTOTAL		$105,718.65
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS:		
Gifts from Churches		$ 3,774.79
From Retreats		495.00
Designated Chairs		171.50
Camp Week Fees		4,787.50
Baptist State Convention RA Week		120.00
Anniversary Fund		316.46
AEMC (Capital Credit Refund)		106.99
Telephone (Cahoon)		115.27
Designated Maintenance		302.62
Food and Supplies Refund		200.00
SUBTOTAL		$ 10,390.13
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$116,108.78
September 30, 1988 Check Book Balance Brought Forward		$ 9,543.85
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS		$125,652.63

Disbursements

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		
Resort Ministry: Salary	$ 2,530.00	$ 4,333.30
Travel		450.00
Material		1,061.44
Social Security		325.40
Christian Social Ministries	500.00	.00
Language Missions-Migrants	3,000.00	43.04
New Work	525.00	.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00	2,400.00
Brazil Mission Project	1,000.00	770.00
Mission Survey	100.00	.00
AMDC Promotion	100.00	.00
AMDC Travel/Training	400.00	.00
Buxton Mini-Team	.00	3,784.65
Church Growth Assistance	.00	2,500.00
TOTALS	$11,755.00	$ 16,867.83
PROGRAM MINISTRIES:		
Sunday School - VBS	$ 1,570.00	$ 3,475.61
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood and RAs	730.00	530.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth	880.00	.00
Key Leadership Conference	400.00	400.00
Pastors' Conference	300.00	375.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	20.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,591.62
Annual Meeting	500.00	140.85
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	1,646.27
TOTALS	$ 9,630.00	$ 9,829.35
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Office Rent	$ 2,756.00	$ 2,756.00
Telephone	800.00	596.80
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,088.79
Office Machine Maintenance	500.00	380.95
Postage	1,800.00	1,559.80
Chowan Newsletter	2,000.00	2,079.00
Insurance: Car	850.00	1,234.15
Insurance Package	.00	1,361.45
New Office Utilities and Taxes	.00	102.76
TOTALS	$ 9,706.00	$ 11,159.70

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Secretary: Salary	$ 7,949.00	$ 7,948.56
Social Security	597.00	596.88
Annuity	1,193.00	1,192.32
Director of Missions: Base Salary	*6,000.00	6,000.00
Hospital Insurance	1,473.00	1,225.80
Social Security	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	1,200.00	910.00
Convention/Conferences	800.00	100.00
Other	300.00	.00
Car Maintenance	.00	72.65
TOTALS	$20,712.00	$ 19,246.21
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Clerk	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
TOTALS	$ 1,050.00	$ 1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS	*$ 2,700.00	$ 317.39
BUILDING PROGRAM	$ .00	$ 23,637.64
PROJECTED BUDGET		
Director of Missions Salary	$12,000.00	$ 10,000.00
SUBTOTALS	$67,553.00	$ 92,108.12
CAMP CALE		
Salary		$ 1,800.00
Telephone		692.45
CAMP WEEK: Materials, etc.		518.88
Salaries		4,750.00
Food and Supplies		1,707.92
Miscellaneous		295.13
Utilities		4,243.97
Maintenance		4,325.84
Insurance		307.40
SUBTOTALS	$12,000.00	$ 18,641.59
TOTAL BUDGET AND DISBURSEMENTS	$79,553.00	$110,749.71
September 30, 1989 Check Book Balance		$ 14,902.92
EDENTON SAVINGS AND LOAN:		
Resort Work (SBC)	$ 4,500.00	
DOM Projected Salary	24,000.00	
General Account	7,776.17	
TOTAL	$36,276.17	

Receipts

From October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

Chowan Baptist Association

CHURCHES	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE	BUILDING FUND		OTHER
Albemarle	$ 1,746.78		$ 500.00		
Ballard's Bridge	2,674.97	$ 250.00	521.50		
Berea	2,000.00	1,460.95			
Bethany	884.46		175.00		
Bethel	1,400.00		1,000.00	Brazil	$ 350.00
Beulah	500.00		74.00		
Blackwell Memorial	600.00		1,000.00		
Burgess	650.00	237.00	500.00		
Calvary	1,024.46		651.07		
Cape Hatteras	387.52				
Center Hill	1,000.00	114.39	300.00		
Chappell Hill	20.00		65.75		23.00
Coinjock	950.00	200.00			
Columbia	350.00	400.00			
Cool Spring	1,482.62		153.00	Brazil	80.00
Corinth	2,000.00	450.00	255.24	Brazil	35.00
Creswell	400.00		274.05		
Ebenezer	500.00		2,100.00		
Edenton	3,279.86	111.50	2,000.00	Brazil	153.00
SOAR					160.00
Maple Correction Center					47.50
Elizabeth City, First	1,700.00				
Engelhard	300.00		100.00		
Eure	300.00		200.00		
Eureka	850.00		500.00		
Fellowship			44.50		
Gatesville	900.00				
Geneva	770.93		1,000.00		
Good News	100.00				
Great Hope	274.38		301.00		
Hertford	2,100.00	36.00	1,000.00		
Hobbsville	500.00		300.00	Brazil	20.00
Kitty Hawk, First	600.00		250.00		
Macedonia	1,500.00		165.50		
Manteo	2,200.00		248.00		
Middle Swamp	350.00				
Moyock	250.00				
Mt. Pleasant	.00				
Mt. Sinai	123.00		300.00	Brazil	10.00
Nags Head	90.00		100.00		
Oak Grove	200.00		200.00		
Outer Banks	337.03				

Poplar Branch	894.20		500.00	SOAR	119.14
Powell's Point	2,707.15		550.00		
Providence	1,000.00				
Ramoth Gilead	639.00	141.45	570.67		
Rehoboth	625.00		50.75		
Reynoldson	950.00		489.00	Brazil	50.00
Riverside	.00				
Rocky Hock	4,200.00		1,000.00		
Roper	2,322.50				
Rose Bay			25.00		
Salem	1,180.26		500.00	Brazil	50.00
Sandy Cross	1,200.00		500.00		
Sawyers Creek	1,200.00		158.00		
Shiloh	800.00		219.00	Brazil	10.00
Sladesville	.00				
Soundside	450.00	200.00	222.12		
Swan Quarter	105.00				
Warwick	2,400.58		1,038.05		
Whiteville Grove	35.00	35.00			
Woodville	500.00				
Yeopim	300.00	250.00	500.00	Brazil	25.00
INDIVIDUALS					
M/M Lawrence Riddick			300.00		
M/M Joe Towe White, Sr.			1,000.00		
M/M Dan Berry			600.00		
S. Earl Stallings			25.00		
M/M Johonnie W. Gregory			500.00		
M/M Edward J. Smith			100.00		
M/M James E. Stallings			100.00		
Mrs. Elaine Roberts			100.00		
GA Day Camp			70.50		
Rev. W. Ray Simmons			100.00		
Ralph Knight (Pulpit Supply)			450.00		
MEMORIALS:					
Rev. Charles Duling			200.00		
Mr. Ores Blanchard			200.00		
Mr. Haywood Chappell			150.00		
Mr. Mark Stanton			150.00		
RETREATS		495.00			
Designated Chairs		60.00			
Designated Brazil					32.00
Donations to SOAR					488.00
TOTALS	$56,804.70	$4,441.29	$24,646.70		$1,652.64

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Memebers	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Garry Mickey "Chip" Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357
1988	Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts		Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989	Ballard's Bridge Soundside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts		Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676

The 1989 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 — 1

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ralph Knight

Address: Route 1 Box 271-C City: Tyner State: N.C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N
ALBEMARLE	A.L. "Sonny" Diggs, Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Danny W. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y
BEREA		Pasq.	N
BETHANY		Pasq.	N
BETHEL	Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y
BEULAH	Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	Y
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert E. Crisp, 700 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	Pasq.	Y
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City	Perq.	Y
CALVARY	Hubert Mizelle, 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City	Pasq.	Y
CENTER HILL	Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y
CHAPPELL HILL	Bobby C. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia (Interim)	Perq.	N
COINJOCK		Curr.	N
COLUMBIA	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y
COOL SPRING	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946 (Interim)	Gates	N
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	Y
CRESWELL	Allen Crouch, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928	Wash.	Y
EBENEZER	Hugh Mizelle, P.O. Box 119, South Mills 27976	Camden	Y
EDENTON	Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Douglas E. Murray, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	Y
ENGELHARD	James Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 576, Manteo 27954	Hyde	Y
EURE	Joseph Buck, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y
EUREKA	J. Hines Adams, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	Y
FELLOWSHIP	James Harrington, 906 Flora St., Elizabeth City 27909	Curr.	Y
GATESVILLE	Paul Harrell (Interim), Rt. 3 Box 251, Edenton 27932	Gates	N
GENEVA	M. Keith Henson, Rt. 2 Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	Y
GOOD NEWS	Frank Lorenz, P.O. Box 314, Grandy 27939	Camden	Y
GREAT HOPE	Edgar Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 47-M, Edenton 27932	Perq.	Y
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y
HOBBSVILLE	Terry Jones (Interim), 8 Sound Shore Dr., Edenton	Gates	N
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W.L. "Bill" Creef, 3112 Columbia St., Kill Devil Hills	Dare	Y
MACEDONIA	Robert A. Young, Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y
MANTEO	Garry C. Mickey, Rt. 1 Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y
MIDDLE SWAMP		Gates	N
MT. PLEASANT	Bond Sawyer (Interim), Star Rt. Box 208, Camden 27921	Wash.	N
MT. SINAI	Mack Caton, Rt. 2 Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y
OAK GROVE	Joe Wynns (Interim), P.O. Box 602, Columbia 27925	Wash.	N
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939-0247	Curr.	Y
POWELLS POINT	Joseph H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point 27966	Curr.	Y
PROVIDENCE	Charles H. Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	Y
RAMOTH GILEAD	Billy J. Moore, Rt. 5 Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	Y
REHOBOTH	Bobby P. Owens, Star Rt. Box 8, Maple 27956	Curr.	Y
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y
RIVERSIDE	Glenn D. Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City	Pasq.	Y
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y
ROPER	Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y
ROSE BAY	Samuel Eburn, Jr. (Interim), P.O. Box 203, Engelhard	Hyde	N
SALEM	Lyndell Stike, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 306, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	Y
SANDY CROSS	Terry Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y
SAWYERS CREEK	Joseph E. Brewer, Rt. 1 Box 39, Camden 27921	Camden	Y
SHILOH	John Dearing (Interim), Rt. 2 Box 28-C, Moyock 27958	Camden	N
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 2 Box 79-D, Scranton 27875	Hyde	Y
SOUNDSIDE	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y
SWAN QUARTER	John Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	Y
WARWICK	Gene Asbill, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1 Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	Y
WOODVILLE	Larry Lashley, Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y
YEOPIM	Joseph Scalf, Chowan Garden Apts. No. 23, Edenton	Chowan	Y
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION		Dare	N
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Thomas H. Hupp, 301 E. Fresh Pond Dr., Kill Devil Hills	Dare	Y
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 359, Moyock 27958	Curr.	Y
TOTALS			
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1988	1986	1	Y	0	2	3	5	5	0	0	15	17	9	135	14	149
1988	1781	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	35	303	123	426
1988	1856	1	Y	0	0	2	10	1	1	0	14	15	19	565	153	718
	1987	5	Y	0	7	4	0	0	4	0	15	14	7	104	25	129
1989	1806	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	8	120	168	288
1987	1885	2	N	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	9	1	1	148	59	207
1989	1902	6	N	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	20	19	592	203	795
1966	1945	1	Y	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	50	18	68
1988	1921	6	Y	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	13	4	186	133	319
1989	1889	2	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	207	53	260
	1869	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	63	29	92
	1893	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	195	146	341
1988	1869	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	117	57	174
	1828	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	11	313	75	388
1965	1891	7	Y	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	8	21	11	581	184	765
1985	1829	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	25	89
1989	1829	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	138	67	205
1985	1816	4	Y	0	3	7	5	1	3	0	19	17	27	844	156	1,000
1989	1886		Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	23	452	297	749
1987	1923	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	7	37
1977	1913	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	115	20	135
1984	1878	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	8	230	90	320
1988	1978	1	Y	0	2	3	0	1	2	0	8	3	4	93	0	93
	1852	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	178	23	201
1989	1860	1	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	274	61	335
1988	1986	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	33	2	35
1986	1869	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	67	47	114
1981	1854	3	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	8	23	332	162	494
	1916	1	N	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	1	5	152	19	171
1972	1973	4	Y	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	6	31	14	204	37	241
1985	1850	1	Y	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	7	4	11	326	184	510
1988	1905	3	Y	0	0	3	5	2	2	0	12	4	168	349	136	485
	1806	1	N	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	71	56	127
		1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	10	30
1989	1888		N	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	5	2	76	27	103
1976	1949	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	26	38	64
	1913	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	91	32	123
1982	1886	1	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	240	34	274
1989	1801	1	Y	0	1	2	2	5	1	0	11	7	1	187	171	358
1960	1860	2	N	0	5	4	3	0	2	0	14	5	7	425	57	482
1989	1808	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	9	173	122	295
1988	1871	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	3	4	170	82	252
1964	1827	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	11	357	39	396
1988	1904	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	119	44	163
1978	1835	1	Y	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	9	17	578	189	767
1984	1891	3	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	8	1	156	71	227
1984	1888	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	15	2	17
1981	1803	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	8	179	70	249
1988	1828	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	268	82	350
1987	1790	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	195	109	304
	1727	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	421	61	482
1982	1935	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	29	0	29
1988	1852	1	N	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5	2	1	128	51	179
1982	1910	3	Y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	3	97	49	146
1986	1861	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	6	316	85	401
1984	1851	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	17	49
1988	1873	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	156	61	217
1987	1771	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	76	38	114
Manteo	**			0	1	1	4	0	1	0	7	0	8	50	24	74
Blackwell	**			0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	12	1	45	5	50
	NO	REPORT														
				0	31	63	65	35	28	1	223	305	635	12,161	4,370	16,531
											241	314	620	12,102	4,176	16,278

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. R. Victor Ramsey

Address: P.O. Box 459 — City: Moyock — State: N.C. — Zip: 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALBEMARLE	Mary Baker, P.O. Box 624, Edenton 27932	0	8	17	21
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980	0	18	32	21
BEREA	Lenon F. Madre, Rt. 3 Box 377, Elizabeth City	0	42	50	49
BETHANY	Matt Schenk, 2002 Cedar Point Cir., Eli. City	0	19	28	9
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58-B, Edenton 27932	0	14	18	19
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	18	22	17
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Joseph H. Bunch, 1101 Riverside Ave., Eli.City	3	37	47	40
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford	0	2	5	4
CALVARY	Sammy Chory, 1406 W. Ehringhaus St., Eli. City	0	3	0	12
CENTER HILL	Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 102, Tyner 27980	0	14	23	24
CHAPPELL HILL	Merrill T. Lane, Rt. 1 Box 566, Tyner 27980	2	3	0	3
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock	0	8	6	8
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia	0	7	5	8
COOL SPRING	Bryan Hudgins, Rt. 1., Eure 27935	0	14	24	18
CORINTH	George Wilkins, 619 Alton St., Elizabety City	40	21	83	43
CRESWELL	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 128-A, Columbia	0	6	6	6
EBENEZER	Joey Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	8	19	4
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton	0	41	56	20
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Jessie Parker, 111 Chesterfield Dr. Eliz. City	0	17	26	29
ENGELHARD	J.W. Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard	0	0	0	1
EURE	Boykins Hudgins, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	0	5	7	17
EUREKA	Roger Brinkley, 4138 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk,VA	0	17	14	18
FELLOWSHIP	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Moyock 27958	0	6	18	3
GATESVILLE	George Lang, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	9	12	21
GENEVA	Ronnie Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 41, Camden 27921	10	12	30	30
GOOD NEWS	Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, S'th Mills	0	5	9	10
GREAT HOPE	C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	14	5	6
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 12, Hertford	0	16	32	28
HOBBSVILLE	Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	7	11	10
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Bill Harrison, 523 First Flight Ln., Kill Devil Hills	0	13	21	11
MACEDONIA	Mike Layton, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	6	6	32	31
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Sr., P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	52	56	18
MIDDLE SWAMP	Eugene Riddick, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	7	7	3
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 71-A, Columbia	3	5	0	3
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Hertford	0	2	4	3
NAGS HEAD	James Pletcher, 1805 Creech St., Kill Devil Hills	0	1	2	1
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 02, Creswell 27928	0	3	9	8
POPLAR BRANCH	Barbara Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	0	5	12	7
POWELLS POINT	Joe McCain, P.O. Box 838, Harbinger 27941	0	11	16	20
PROVIDENCE	Wade Morgan, Shawboro 27973	0	18	13	22
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, Rt. 5 Box 243, Elizabeth City	0	20	35	24
REHOBOTH	Albert Stegner, Bells Island, Currituck	0	10	14	15
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937	0	16	35	19
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Rt. 6, Elizabeth City	3	2	3	6
ROCKY HOCK	Lloyd W. Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	42	58	51
ROPER	Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth 27962	5	0	14	20
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	2	2
SALEM	None listed	0	7	15	21
SANDY CROSS	Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	10	20	16
SAWYERS CREEK	Sterling Lee Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 284-A, Camden	0	37	28	19
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, P.O. Box 37, Shiloh 27974	0	22	24	29
SLADESVILLE	Amy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 92, Scranton 27875	0	4	5	3
SOUNDSIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia	0	4	8	22
SWAN QUARTER	David Mason, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	7	10	4
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 354, Hobbsville	7	16	25	24
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Phillip Lee Winslow, P.O. Box , Belvidere	2	9	8	6
WOODVILLE	Ben Berry, Hertford 27944	3	5	11	12
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	2	10	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Allen Kreiling, P.O. Box 982, Buxton 27920				
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Fredrick Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 180, Nags Head				
TOTALS		84	727	1,102	919
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		87	844	1,143	981

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
3	2	36	22	0	0	4	0	113	65	0	N	0	144	0	0
9	19	55	55	0	0	2	0	211	108	0	N	0	63	0	0
13	38	102	58	0	17	8	0	377	190	0	N	0	106	0	0
0	7	27	2	0	0	1	0	93	69	0	Y	4	60	0	0
7	12	26	38	0	0	2	0	136	91	15	N	0	0	0	0
10	6	36	33	0	0	2	0	144	82	0	N	0	75	0	0
18	0	127	65	26	21	6	47	437	206	0	N	0	42	0	31
10	4	10	21	0	0	2	0	58	48	0	N	0	25	0	0
0	0	24	17	0	8	2	0	66	38	0	N	0	84	0	0
0	14	44	39	0	0	3	0	161	93	0	Y	0	97	0	0
1	3	8	7	0	2	1	0	30	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
4	21	34	43	0	0	1	0	125	73	0	N	0	85	0	0
2	3	22	36	0	0	2	0	85	54	0	N	0	86	0	0
6	31	33	55	0	14	4	0	199	110	0	N	0	81	0	0
42	51	167	93	0	15	5	0	560	275	0	N	1	131	0	0
0	0	13	31	0	4	2	0	68	39	0	N	0	34	0	0
3	0	35	14	0	0	2	0	85	54	0	N	0	99	0	0
36	91	108	264	0	0	11	0	627	296	0	N	0	137	0	0
29	50	18	162	0	20	5	0	356	102	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
9	0	23	19	0	0	4	0	84	55	0	N	0	55	0	0
6	7	68	78	0	0	3	0	211	117	0	N	0	101	0	0
0	10	10	6	0	0	2	0	55	41	0	N	0	73	0	0
9	0	25	33	0	0	3	0	112	60	0	N	1	71	0	0
4	45	31	44	0	0	4	0	210	70	0	N	0	45	0	0
2	4	19	5	0	0	1	0	55	30	0	N	0	48	0	0
3	12	16	17	0	0	3	0	76	35	0	N	0	22	0	0
6	20	52	108	0	0	5	0	267	125	0	N	0	70	0	0
23	0	36	33	0	0	5	0	125	83	0	Y	0	41	0	0
3	1	48	38	0	0	3	0	138	75	30	N	0	244	0	0
4	19	49	67	0	0	4	0	218	126	0	N	0	134	0	0
28	36	62	39	0	8	3	44	346	168	45	Y	2	187	49	0
7	4	37	26	0	0	1	0	92	43	0	N	0	8	0	0
1	3	12	3	0	0	6	0	36	11	0	N	0	13	0	0
4	9	16	18	0	0	2	0	58	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	10	4	0	0	3	0	23	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	8	20	12	0	0	4	0	67	39	0	N	2	73	0	0
0	0	13	31	0	0	2	0	70	58	0	N	0	65	0	0
2	1	20	32	0	0	2	0	104	60	0	Y	0	95	0	0
12	14	50	54	0	0	2	0	185	100	0	N	0	95	0	0
1	34	18	28	0	0	3	0	163	85	0	N	0	92	0	0
10	0	6	32	0	0	2	0	89	55	0	N	0	76	0	0
12	11	62	36	0	0	3	0	194	112	0	N	0	53	0	0
6	8	12	16	0	7	7	0	70	35	0	Y	0	55	0	0
24	68	155	50	0	0	6	0	454	220	0	N	0	150	0	0
8	10	44	10	0	0	1	0	112	62	0	N	0	100	0	0
2	0	5	6	0	0	4	0	21	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
13	13	56	32	0	0	4	0	161	79	0	N	0	75	0	0
7	12	60	50	0	0	42	0	217	124	0	N	0	85	0	0
18	8	74	32	0	6	3	0	225	103	0	N	0	100	0	0
7	7	70	80	0	0	3	0	242	146	0	N	0	130	0	0
0	3	22	4	0	0	20	0	61	25	0	N	0	40	0	0
5	4	43	24	0	0	2	0	112	67	0	N	0	80	0	0
1	2	24	6	0	0	2	0	56	35	0	N	0	100	0	0
11	33	30	55	0	14	3	0	218	117	0	N	0	85	0	0
9	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	59	35	0	N	5	35	0	0
11	2	18	33	0	0	2	0	97	58	0	N	0	77	0	0
0	0	13	10	0	0	9	0	44	22	0	N	0	15	0	0
464	762	2,288	2,226	26	136	245	91	9,070	4,770	90		15	4,137	49	0
451	685	2,046	2,157	30	182	203	63	9,232	4,787	110		6	3,915	48	59

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989	74
Association: CHOWAN		
State: NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Sam Jolly		
Address: P.O. Box 101	City: Point Harbor State: N.C. Zip: 27964	

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 301, Tyner 27980	0
BURGESS	Margaret Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City	0
CHAPPELL HILL	LIllie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980	0
CORINTH	David Vess, 1907 Savin Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0
CRESWELL	None listed	0
EDENTON	None listed	0
FELLOWSHIP	Ed Diggs, Rt. 1 Box J-9, Moyock 27958	0
MACEDONIA	None listed	0
MANTEO	C.L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	11
MT. PLEASANT	None listed	6
POPLAR BRANCH	None listed	0
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mabel Bass, Rt. 3 Box 139, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	C.J. Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	4
SHILOH	None listed	0
SLADESVILLE	Rev. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0
SOUNDSIDE	None listed	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1 Box 191, Tyner 27980	0
TOTALS		21
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		26

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	8	0	25	9	1	0	43	20
9	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	18
4	1	25	0	7	0	26	4	5	0	72	25
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	5
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40
0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	4
0	35	0	0	0	0	220	0	1	0	256	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	11
21	19	31	12	6	0	12	3	3	0	118	41
2	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	-
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	38
4	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
4	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14	-
8	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	25
100	119	184	12	39	0	283	24	24	0	806	295
122	184	240	22	37	0	186	204	29	0	1,050	394

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989 — 87

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Danny Rogerson

Address: 700 North Road Street City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBEMARLE	Frank Edmundson, Rt. 4, Edenton 27932	4
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1 Box 251-F, Edenton 27932	0
BEREA	Marta Price, Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	10
BETHEL	Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	6
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Danny Rogerson, 700 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909	35
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY	Carolyn Holloman, 102 E. Broad St., Elizabeth City	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 461, Tyner 29780	0
COINJOCK	None listed	0
COLUMBIA	Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	7
COOL SPRING	Omah Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	12
CORINTH	Anna Kay Laughton, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	10
CRESWELL	Cecelia White, 7th St., Creswell 27928	2
EBENEZER	Lois Winslow, South Mills 27976	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	19
ELIZABETH CITY , FIRST	None listed	0
EURE	Fleda Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	1
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0
FELLOWSHIP	Janie Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Moyock 27956	4
GATESVILLE	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 65, Camden 27921	0
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0
HERTFORD	Peggy Winslow, 204 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944	6
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Rountree, Hobbsville 27946	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Cathy Carroll, P.O. Box 1867, Nags Head 27959	0
MACEDONIA	Becky McArthur, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0
MANTEO	Norma Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	6
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937	8
MT. PLEASANT	Pam Arnold, Columbia 27925	4
MT. SINAI	None listed	0
NAGS HEAD	James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	0
OAK GROVE	Janice Stillman, Rt. 1 Box 680, Roper 27970	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mary Beth Merrell, 2512 Dan & Mary St., Elizabeth City	0
POWELLS POINT	Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	0
PROVIDENCE	Scott Stroud, P.O. Box 107, Shawboro 27973	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ellen Harris, Rt. 5 Box 243, Elizabeth City 27909	5
REHOBOTH	Ola Wilson, Star Rt., Currituck 27929	0
REYNOLDSON	Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3 Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	None listed	4
ROSE BAY	Becky Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, Rt. 4 Box 556, Elizabeth City 27909	0
SANDY CROSS	Janie Perry, Sunbury 27979	10
SAWYERS CREEK	None listed	39
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 334, Shiloh 27974	5
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0
WARWICK	Shelia Ward, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Hobbsville 27946	3
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 32, Belvidere 27919	3
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 822-A, Hertford 27944	1
YEOPIM	Teresa Ward, Rt. 2 Box 242, Edenton 27932	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Jim Robb, Rt. 1 Box 187, Powells Point 27948	
TOTALS		205
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		153

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
ment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	12	0	17	0	5	0	5	0	43	25
3	0	6	24	0	11	0	7	0	51	25
5	5	5	25	0	0	0	5	0	55	35
0	8	8	19	0	4	0	4	0	43	25
7	7	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	44	38
12	10	18	23	36	6	7	6	2	155	132
3	1	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	30	10
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
8	10	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	37	12
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
4	4	8	17	0	0	0	3	0	43	14
7	6	0	16	0	3	0	3	0	47	40
20	15	10	50	0	6	3	4	0	118	85
4	0	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	28	8
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	6
16	17	25	80	18	0	0	7	0	182	150
6	8	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	41	16
0	3	4	13	0	5	0	3	0	29	16
3	7	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	16
4	5	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	29	24
0	1	0	15	1	0	0	3	0	20	15
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	9
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
9	12	20	37	0	0	0	3	0	87	75
3	15	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	32	-
7	10	4	33	0	9	2	5	0	70	18
11	7	11	14	0	0	8	3	0	54	35
4	8	0	19	0	3	0	5	9	54	45
5	2	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	-
0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	8
0	0	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	22	15
0	1	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	25	12
3	10	3	23	0	0	0	4	0	44	30
8	15	8	11	0	0	0	5	0	52	50
0	0	0	14	0	1	0	2	0	17	9
0	0	0	13	0	2	0	3	0	18	15
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	11	7
22	18	18	38	0	14	0	8	0	118	68
4	0	10	17	0	10	0	6	0	51	20
0	2	0	15	1	0	0	1	0	19	14
0	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
8	12	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	65	30
13	12	10	23	0	0	0	2	0	99	45
9	8	20	23	0	0	0	2	0	67	40
0	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
7	3	10	17	0	19	0	5	0	64	25
2	1	5	6	0	4	5	1	0	27	18
7	0	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	34	15
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	8
225	255	234	985	56	110	25	172	13	2,280	1,414
245	231	331	950	62	170	30	158	25	2,355	1,366

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Miss Faye Ober

Address: Route 1 Box 317 City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	1	1
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 110, Tyner 27980	1	1
BEREA	Mrs. Willie L. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 158, Elizabeth City	1	1
BETHANY	Cotrisha Aycock, Griffin St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	1
BETHEL	Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1
BEULAH	Ms. Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	1
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Mildred Kulinski, Rt. 2 Box 754-A, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Durwood Lane, Rt. 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980	1	1
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 558, Lester Ln., Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Virginia Bolton, Star Rt., Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Doris Nichols, P.O. Box 445, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Treena Eure, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
CORINTH	Bettye Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 289, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2
CRESWELL	Elizabeth Morris, Rt. 1, Creswell 27928	1	1
EBENEZER	Hazel Williams, South Mills 27976	0	1
EDENTON	Corinne Thorud, 411 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	1	1
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Reid Overman, 1024 Ham Overman Rd., Elizabeth City	1	0
EURE	Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1 Box 282, Eure 27935	0	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Corapeake 27926	1	1
FELLOWSHIP	Inez West, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moyock 27958	1	1
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Allen Baker, Court St., Gatesville 27938	1	1
GENEVA	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Rt. 2 Box 33-A, Camden 27921	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1	1
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944	0	0
HERTFORD	Ellie Vickers, 206 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1
HOBBSVILLE	Jean Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Vonnie Dampler, P.O. Box 1558, Kill Devil Hills 27948	1	1
MACEDONIA	Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	2
MANTEO	Connie Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	1	2
MIDDLE SWAMP	Gracie Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 68, Gates 27937	0	0
MT. SINAI	Celesta Hurdle, Rt. 2 Box 355, Hertford 27944	0	0
OAK GROVE	Arlene Tarkington, Rt. 1 Box 639, Roper 27970	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Ruth Austin, Rt. 1 Box 130, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Teresa Creech, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point 27966	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Marjorie Roberts, Box 67, Shawboro 27973	1	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, Rt. 5 Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2
REHOBOTH	Mary Owens, Star Rt. Box 8, Maple 27956	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Becky Williams, Rt. 2 Box 99, Gates 27937	1	1
RIVERSIDE	Rose Jennings, 1611 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Dellie Bass, Rt. 3 Box 124-B, Edenton 27932	2	2
ROPER	Alice Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roper 27970	1	1
SALEM	Mattie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Elizabeth City	0	1
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	2
SAWYERS CREEK	Vera Garzieri, Rt. 2 Box 27, Camden 27921	1	2
SHILOH	Pauline Gregory, P.O. Box 74, Shiloh	1	0
SOUNDSIDE	Wilma Rae Owens, Rt. 2 Box 402-A, Columbia 27925	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. David Mason, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1
WARWICK	Joan Asbill, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0
WOODVILLE	Ellen Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 822, Hertford 27944	1	1
YEOPIM	Virginia Williams, Rt. 2 Box 249, Edenton 27932	1	1
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	None listed		
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Ann Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 180, Nags Head 27959		
TOTALS		36	41
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		32	39

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	4	10	14	14	0	28	1	0	67
1	1	1	0	5	9	10	11	12	64	11	0	117
1	0	1	0	4	10	13	6	0	62	3	0	94
0	0	1	0	3	10	9	0	0	9	3	0	31
1	0	1	0	4	4	5	2	0	20	1	0	32
0	1	1	0	4	7	11	0	13	11	8	0	50
1	1	1	0	5	10	17	6	9	49	7	1	99
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
1	1	1	0	5	4	16	4	9	24	3	0	60
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	13	3	0	17
1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	15	18	4	0	62
1	1	1	0	6	11	28	12	10	73	4	0	138
0	0	1	0	3	5	8	0	0	21	6	0	40
0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	15
1	1	1	0	5	24	17	8	12	158	11	0	230
0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	78	7	0	93
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
1	0	1	0	4	13	9	7	0	49	8	0	86
1	0	1	0	4	11	26	8	0	10	3	0	58
1	0	1	0	4	6	4	6	0	11	4	0	31
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	18	5	0	33
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	14
1	1	1	0	5	9	12	9	13	63	8	0	114
0	1	1	0	4	3	6	0	9	22	6	0	46
0	0	1	0	3	21	20	0	0	26	4	0	71
1	1	1	0	6	12	17	17	8	39	0	0	93
1	0	1	1	6	4	10	4	0	18	1	10	47
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	13
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	9	13	5	0	25	4	0	56
1	0	1	0	5	9	26	15	0	20	1	0	71
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	12	9	4	0	43	9	0	77
0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	14	0	0	18
1	1	1	0	7	15	25	18	15	80	14	0	167
1	0	1	0	4	9	2	6	1	16	8	0	42
1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	35	1	0	49
1	1	1	0	6	13	15	10	7	23	10	0	78
0	0	1	0	4	15	18	0	3	31	1	0	68
0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	66	8	0	85
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	19	5	0	36
1	0	1	0	4	3	10	7	0	7	3	0	30
1	0	1	0	4	14	10	13	0	34	4	0	75
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
1	0	1	0	4	3	6	4	0	27	1	0	41
0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	13	3	0	24
26	13	53	1	170	324	419	223	145	1,509	215	11	2,846
27	12	74	1	185	322	401	219	165	1,387	205	14	2,713

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989 — 114

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: (to be filled)

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ALBEMARLE	Robbie Norville (RA), Rt. 4 Box 287-L, Edenton 27932	
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None listed	
BEREA	Ernest Sawyer, P.O. Box 2213, Elizabeth City 27909	
BETHANY	None listed	
BETHEL	Charles H. Ward, Rt. 5 Box 164, Hertford 27944	
BEULAH	None listed	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	H.P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909	
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944	
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	
CENTER HILL	Millard Layden, Rt. 1 Box 625, Tyner 27980	
COLUMBIA	Bobby Carlos Armstrong (RA), Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia 27925	
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1 Box 62, Eure 27935	
CORINTH	Joey Hobbs, Rt. 3 Box 395, Elizabeth City 27909	
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Rt. 2 Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Joe Lamb, 109 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	
EUREKA	Kenneth Casper, Sunbury 27979	
GATESVILLE	Jack Owens (RA), Rt. 2, Gatesville 27938	
GOOD NEWS	Donald Gordon (RA), Rt. 1, South Mills 27976	
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Murriel Byrum, 229 Max Myrtle Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	
MANTEO	Dale Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	
POPLAR BRANCH	None listed	
POWELLS POINT	Melvin Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966	
PROVIDENCE	Jimmy Alberton, Rt. 1, Shawboro 27973	
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5 Box 243, Elizabeth City 27909	
REHOBOTH	Byrd Wilson, Star Rt., Currituck 27929	
REYNOLDSON	Frank Seiling, P.O. Box 98, Gates 27937	
ROCKY ROCK	Ray Smith, Rt. 3 Box 141-D, Edenton 27932	
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	
SALEM	None listed	
SANDY CROSS	Leslie Byrum (RA), Hobbsville 27946	
SAWYERS CREEK	Franklin D. Harrison, Rt. 2 Box 6-A, Camden 27921	
SHILOH	None Listed	
WARWICK	Jesse Bass, Rt. 1 Box 264, Hobbsville 27946	
YEOPIM	Ms. Katherine Brabble (RA), Rt. 2 Box 110, Edenton 27932	
TOTALS		145
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		128

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
5	5	1	0	0	26	1	0	45
4	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	19
8	12	7	10	0	40	4	0	89
5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
5	1	3	3	0	21	0	0	35
8	12	5	12	0	0	0	0	41
4	7	4	7	0	35	10	0	71
0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
4	6	2	2	10	13	1	0	43
20	9	14	14	0	0	0	0	63
7	0	3	0	0	18	3	0	36
11	8	3	11	10	18	1	0	66
9	8	1	5	0	15	1	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
2	2	1	0	0	10	6	0	23
9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	20
9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
15	6	1	0	0	0	8	0	38
0	0	2	0	0	5	6	0	16
0	8	5	10	0	0	1	0	35
0	8	0	8	0	15	1	4	42
0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
1	1	1	0	12	13	4	0	32
7	12	3	6	0	15	2	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
2	12	0	5	0	15	0	0	34
8	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	11
2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	31
4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
7	2	2	4	0	25	2	0	49
2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
165	145	69	104	38	413	63	4	1,146
152	138	60	63	9	397	57	0	1,004

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day) 124

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address Route 3 Box 195 City Elizabeth City State N.C. Zip 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	58,248
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980	89,213
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, Rt. 3 Box 259, Elizabeth City 27909	82,222
BETHANY	Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909	79,371
BETHEL	Mr. R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford 27944	43,062
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 11, Sunbury 27979	38,860
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Long Point Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	187,872
BURGESS	Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944	24,393
CALVARY	Dottie Pritchard, 1621 Penny Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	40,492
CENTER HILL	Mr. J.C. Boyce, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	56,824
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 558, Lester Ln., Tyner 27980	9,639
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O Box 72, Coinjock 27923	68,368
COLUMBIA	Janette Lilley, P.O. Box 351, Columbia 27925	12,546
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure 27935	51,466
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 289, Elizabeth City	164,685
CRESWELL	Lucia Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	30,875
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	26,252
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	320,687
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perguimans Ave., Elizabeth City	103,612
ENGELHARD	Mrs. J.W. Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard 27824	12,300
EURE	Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	31,802
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3405 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	54,814
FELLOWSHIP	Ed Diggs, Rt. 1 Box J-9, Moyock 27958	14,380
GATESVILLE	Mrs. R.J. Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville 27937	38,223
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2 Box 66, Camden 27921	26,445
GOOD NEWS	Loraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 277, South Mills 27976	11,477
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box 933, Hertford 27944	19,654
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	105,977
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	38,140
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Ed Sigler, P.O. Box 445, Kitty Hawk 27949	86,566
MACEDONIA	Carroll Wood Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	80,000
MANTEO	Arnold B. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 1651, Manteo 27954	175,055
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mr. M.O. Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gates 27934	21,549
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2 Box 83-B, Creswell 27928	4,696
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	15,685
NAGS HEAD	Jean H. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	34,047
OAK GROVE	Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2 Box 296, Windsor 27983	26,324
POPLAR BRANCH	Hill Holloman, P.O. Box 307, Powells Point 27966	44,635
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966	54,143
PROVIDENCE	James Foreman, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 119, Moyock 27958	99,034
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, Rt. 5 Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	41,409
REHOBOTH	Sandra Rust, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	30,540
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA 23438	67,356
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	19,639
ROCKY ROCK	Emily Byrum, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	180,162
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper 27970	58,223
ROSE BAY	C.D. Gibbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Swan Quarter 27885	3,142
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt. 4 Box 670, Elizabeth City 27909	68,602
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	73,220
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1 Box 25, Camden 27921	63,609
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	76,726
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1 Box 78, Scranton 27857	15,323
SOUNDSIDE	Roy & Pat Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 253, Columbia 27925	28,689
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. George Williams, Rt. 1 Box 59, Swan Quarter 27885	26,479
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	83,579
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 254, Belvidere 27919	10,370
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4 Box 939, Hertford 27944	38,079
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	13,851
CAPE HATTERAS MIS.	Sally Whitehead, P.O. Box 206, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Cleo Culpepper, P.O. Box 95, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		3,382,631
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.		3,226,221

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
9,716	67,964	2,520	70,484	35,000	17,825	0	10,713	2,500	37,850	68,888
27,852	117,065	0	117,065	50,302	26,850	62,032	53,338	2,325	35,983	180,528
34,361	116,583	0	116,583	0	45,773	0	0	9,600	27,991	83,364
10,117	894,88	0	89,488	0	21,711	0	0	2,447	42,643	66,801
4,748	47,810	1,835	49,645	0	12,140	0	0	3,002	29,688	44,830
9,158	48,018	775	48,793	20,000	24,120	28,000	2,987	2,202	9,196	66,505
93,283	281,155	21,943	303,098	250,000	53,254	0	0	8,774	40,636	102,664
3,369	27,762	0	27,762	0	8,580	0	0	2,582	12,166	23,328
3,840	44,332	12,681	57,013	0	26,844	0	4,412	1,899	8,168	41,323
7,073	63,897	0	63,897	0	18,032	0	0	4,339	33,561	55,932
1,953	11,592	0	11,592	0	5,210	0	302	226	3,095	8,833
8,142	76,510	0	76,510	75,000	24,719	128,720	1,472	2,335	16,890	174,136
23,904	36,450	240	36,690	0	10,500	0	0	1,147	9,749	21,396
25,818	77,284	3,636	80,920	0	28,818	0	0	4,913	35,212	68,943
06,959	271,644	13,545	285,189	0	93,496	0	0	12,724	59,368	165,588
3,171	34,046	381	34,427	0	12,958	0	0	1,168	2,919	17,045
4,802	31,054	0	31,054	0	12,069	0	0	1,389	2,496	15,954
93,772	414,459	28,144	442,603	65,000	129,787	0	17,056	13,040	149,844	309,727
55,470	159,082	2,589	161,671	0	44,781	0	0	2,888	42,920	90,589
1,000	13,300	0	13,300	0	4,800	0	0	120	2,000	6,920
1,802	33,604	549	34,153	0	10,413	5,294	0	1,459	7,776	24,942
10,710	65,524	221	65,745	0	25,595	0	0	3,494	10,792	39,881
784	15,164	0	15,164	0	6,540	0	4,800	667	3,442	15,449
2,061	40,284	1,404	41,688	0	11,159	0	0	1,360	24,974	37,493
678	27,123	1,396	28,519	0	7,418	0	0	1,096	12,556	21,070
4,612	16,089	0	16,089	0	2,600	0	15,762	617	1,525	20,504
936	20,590	4,450	25,040	4,437	8,460	0	4,437	1,603	8,630	23,130
10,045	116,022	7,755	123,777	0	38,033	0	0	6,437	38,027	82,497
1,082	39,222	1,620	40,842	0	14,341	0	0	1,565	5,819	21,725
18,253	104,819	2,552	107,371	0	29,872	0	7,900	2,534	22,727	63,033
13,381	93,381	0	93,381	14,000	31,456	0	4,773	5.330	9,212	50,771
19,323	194,378	2,100	196,478	0	47,573	0	0	7,445	21,974	76,992
2,251	23,800	5,156	28,956	0	11,543	0	0	976	6,656	19,175
0	4,696	0	4,696	0	1,740	0	0	129	331	2,200
5,000	20,685	200	20,885	0	13,200	0	0	500	5,000	18,700
1,464	35,511	4,908	40,419	0	15,510	13,963	0	374	4,293	33,870
3,352	29,676	408	30,084	0	8,667	0	2,500	2,467	10,918	24,552
4,557	49,192	0	49,192	0	22,960	0	0	3,185	8,060	34,205
14,324	68,467	2,764	71,231	0	29,363	60,891	0	1,894	25,453	117,601
52,919	151,953	2,400	154,353	0	63,360	0	35,105	4,698	35,791	138,954
25,175	66,584	6,795	73,379	0	10,400	0	26,301	3,078	33,958	73,737
2,352	32,892	0	32,892	0	13,000	0	0	1,430	24,672	30,102
21,464	88,820	5,340	94,160	0	27,220	0	0	5,000	33,818	66,038
16,405	36,044	0	36,044	0	12,753	0	0	1,703	6,915	21,371
14,109	194,271	7,662	201,933	0	41,152	0	0	12,195	51,041	104,388
5,628	63,851	347	64,198	0	23,111	0	0	2,007	29,633	54,751
0	3,142	0	3,142	0	1,260	0	0	104	5,408	6,772
7,765	76,367	434	76,801	0	24,997	0	0	2,334	9,796	37,127
2,482	75,702	0	75,702	0	24,314	0	0	3,332	22,639	50,285
5,305	68,914	1,942	70,856	0	30,366	6,390	0	1,887	20,291	58,934
32,975	109,701	6,765	116,466	0	30,202	0	0	2,450	23,881	56,533
300	15,623	0	15,623	0	6,909	0	3,367	475	540	11,291
3,806	32,495	927	33,422	0	11,053	0	0	1,558	19,316	31,927
2,477	28,956	703	29,659	0	16,203	0	1,450	1,241	10,846	29,740
7,972	91,551	1,789	93,340	0	21,331	0	0	8,515	27,725	57,571
1,068	11,438	809	12,247	0	1,730	0	0	626	3,802	6,158
4,028	42,107	350	42,457	0	21,356	0	0	2,614	11,409	35,379
790	14,641	2,867	17,508	0	6,900	0	0	675	9,650	17,225
50,143	4,232,774	162,902	4,395,676	513,739	1,346,327	305,020	196,675	178,674	1,211,671	3,238,367
74,284	4,000,505	141,192	4,141,697	165,800	1,353,375	178,918	138,450	169,509	1,136,643	2,976,895

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3 Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

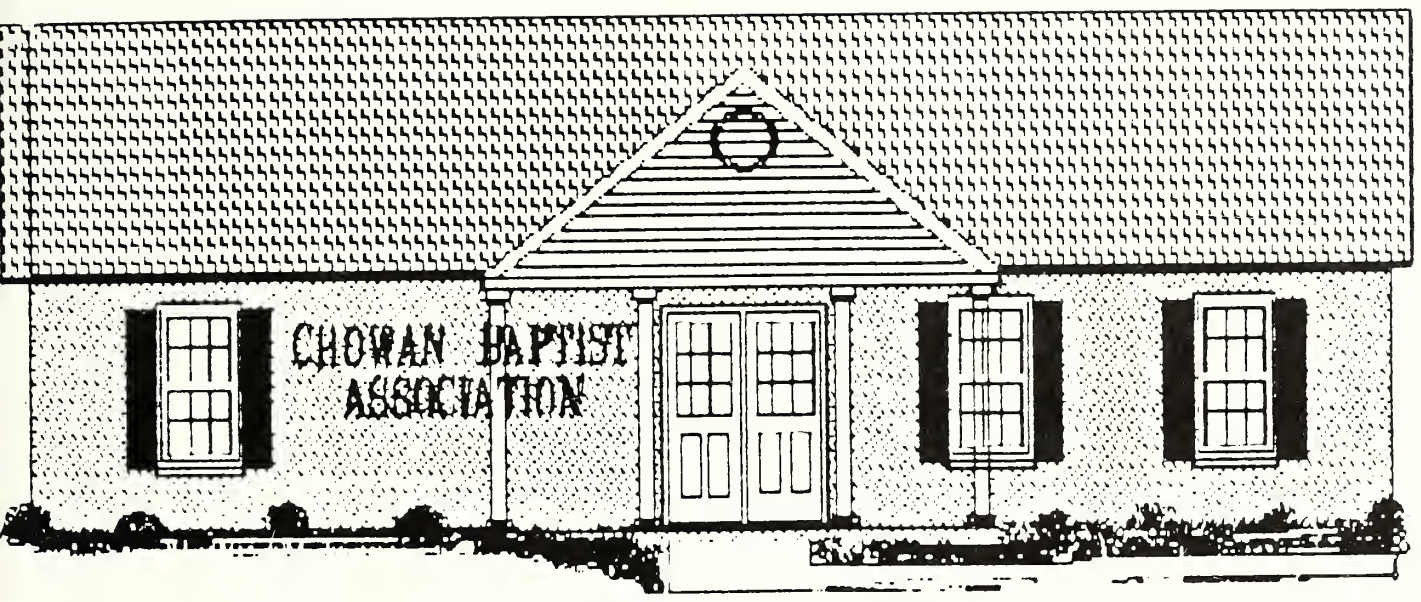
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORE: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORE: All other church sponsored mission
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1 Box 271-BB, Tyner 27980	0	0
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, Rt. 3 Box 259, Elizabeth City	0	0
BETHANY	Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3 Box 195, Elizabeth City	0	0
BETHEL	Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58-B, Edenton 27932	0	0
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 35, Sunbury 27989	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	35,978	3,181
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Ms. Rubelle Baum, 509 Conner Dr., Elizabeth City	6,094	0
CENTER HILL	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1 Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, 2700 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	0	0
CRESWELL	Grace B. Spruill, Rt.1 Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0
EBENEZER	Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale, Elizabeth City	0	0
ENGELHARD	Mrs. R.S. Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0
EURE	Connie Foutz, P.O. Box 267, Gatesville 27938	200	0
EUREKA	Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1 Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0
GATESVILLE	Dennis Utt, P.O. Box 326, Gatesville 27938	0	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Ethel Colson, 611 Forest Hill Cir., Elizabeth City	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford	0	0
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria V. Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0
MACEDONIA	Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932	0	0
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	7,815	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Karen Casas, Rt. 1 Box 71-B, Columbia 27925	0	0
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0
OAK GROVE	Janie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 702, Roper 27970	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Lee McClure, P.O. Box 81, Grandy 27939-0081	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 292, Powells Point	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt. 5 Box 92-A, Elizabeth City	0	0
REHOBOTH	David Sawyer, Star Rt. 1502, Barco 27917	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Miss Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0
RIVERSIDE	M.J. Morris, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 713, Elizabeth City	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0
ROPER	Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Lemmis Dell Credle, Rt. 1 Box 227, Swan Qt'r	0	0
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, Rt. 4 Box 186-A, Elizabeth City	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Rt. 1 Box 124, Hobbsville	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Ideal Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 394, Camden 27921	0	0
SHILOH	Brian Forehand, P.O. Box 48, Shiloh 27974	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Thomas O'Neal, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Swan Quarter	0	0
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1 Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. W.T. Riddick, Rt. 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mildred Perry, Rt. 4 Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	0
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Frances Kreiling, P.O. Box 982, Buxton 27920		
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Pauline Robb, Rt. 1 Box 187, Powells Point 27966		
TOTALS		50,087	3,181
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		7,500	18,700

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	5,824	1,747	451	834	1,214	0	5	0	0	2,604	6,855	12,679
0	21,492	2,675	1,471	2,401	3,905	-	500	1,617	0	12,793	25,362	46,854
0	10,523	1,600	420	1,230	2,428	0	300	603	0	2,961	9,542	20,065
0	6,909	984	0	524	736	0	0	0	0	9,188	11,432	18,341
0	5,000	2,400	155	739	922	0	500	102	0	1,480	6,298	11,298
0	1,300	500	86	143	292	0	10	20	10	0	1,061	2,361
39,159	8,629	1,937	2,303	2,766	3,776	0	300	282	0	2,650	14,014	61,802
0	900	900	648	1,006	2,064	0	741	370	370	478	6,577	7,477
6,094	3,676	1,103	89	551	764	0	52	45	45	517	3,166	12,936
0	2,000	1,414	831	1,171	1,000	0	0	0	0	500	4,916	6,916
0	200	109	0	150	25	0	0	0	0	136	420	620
0	2,000	950	200	758	2,338	700	475	200	200	800	6,621	8,621
0	544	350	4	380	305	0	0	0	0	0	1,039	1,583
0	7,026	1,736	470	1,248	1,353	300	0	183	0	904	6,194	13,220
0	16,800	2,450	2,513	3,071	6,196	0	805	580	580	7,370	23,565	40,365
0	2,050	400	180	936	1,257	0	0	0	0	0	2,773	4,823
0	1,500	600	508	1,000	790	0	0	180	180	0	3,258	4,758
0	61,373	3,065	2,790	6,667	6,289	0	0	0	0	2,901	21,712	83,085
0	9,300	1,725	673	1,515	2,802	0	290	290	0	2,841	10,136	19,436
0	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
200	683	300	0	380	175	0	112	0	0	826	1,793	2,676
0	5,096	850	1,350	1,443	1,637	0	0	340	0	2,457	8,077	13,173
0	1,239	0	0	206	162	0	0	73	0	0	441	1,680
0	3,000	900	135	1,125	2,020	0	0	128	127	0	4,435	7,435
0	1,139	2,058	0	650	1,000	0	0	0	0	250	3,958	5,097
0	1,200	0	243	340	412	0	58	58	0	0	1,111	2,311
0	440	515	100	162	201	0	0	0	0	0	978	1,418
0	14,010	3,100	806	1,781	4,341	500	951	407	518	2,151	14,555	28,565
0	1,800	500	500	500	500	0	335	0	0	200	2,535	4,335
0	8,574	450	1,092	1,000	1,534	0	322	247	247	0	4,892	13,466
0	18,167	1,500	541	1,682	2,540	0	0	0	0	0	6,263	24,430
7,815	25,271	2,841	1,058	2,695	4,160	0	0	0	0	3,101	13,855	46,941
0	600	350	300	579	530	0	150	150	0	50	2,109	2,709
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,672	3,672	3,872
0	300	0	135	115	140	0	0	0	0	100	490	790
0	90	290	100	135	134	100	225	100	129	3,520	4,733	4,823
0	460	400	0	250	854	0	100	0	100	1,416	3,120	3,580
0	4,057	894	485	578	1,348	0	0	0	0	0	3,305	7,362
0	5,414	2,707	200	903	1,525	0	768	350	350	550	7,353	12,767
0	4,000	1,500	500	240	3,039	0	0	0	0	0	5,279	9,279
0	1,561	625	340	825	910	0	20	20	0	748	3,488	5,049
0	1,200	700	1,290	1,169	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	4,342	5,542
0	10,014	1,339	1,352	1,700	2,255	0	561	500	0	2,060	9,767	19,781
0	1,056	120	241	528	647	0	0	0	0	0	1,536	2,592
0	55,965	4,200	1,027	3,212	6,471	0	1,398	923	0	4,657	21,888	77,853
0	291	3,123	150	688	772	0	0	146	0	3,906	8,785	9,076
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	200	315	315
0	1,967	1,680	928	590	830	0	0	0	0	0	4,028	5,995
0	15,983	1,500	1,057	1,527	1,597	0	0	901	0	1,800	8,382	24,365
0	3,150	1,133	3,683	1,504	767	0	0	0	0	0	7,087	10,237
0	5,088	800	302	800	1,615	0	0	153	153	416	4,239	9,327
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,629	895	321	190	514	0	0	72	72	0	2,064	3,693
0	600	105	0	85	228	0	0	0	0	50	468	1,068
0	14,208	3,439	313	918	2,110	0	127	127	127	812	7,973	22,181
0	272	70	148	192	438	60	60	35	25	100	1,128	1,400
0	2,496	500	165	441	515	0	280	139	0	51	2,091	4,587
0	200	1,050	50	221	276	50	200	100	100	993	3,041	3,241
53,268	378,466	67,204	32,704	56,544	85,936	1,710	9,675	9,471	3,363	82,209	348,816	780,550
26,200	331,947	52,920	31,653	48,706	77,290	1,700	8,920	10,120	3,919	61,449	296,677	654,824

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - I

B 2 9 8 8
0 3 5 5

206.9756
M66 Cho



Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1990 Annual

Annual

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-fifth Annual Session

Theme: "Develop Disciples"
'Go into all the world and make disciples . . . "

Held With

ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1990

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1990

Next Annual Session Meets With

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1991

MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1991

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedications ..... iii & iv
Our Beloved Dead 1
Associational Directory 4
Church Directory 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers to the Annual Meeting 6
Program of Annual Proceedings 8
Program Personalities 10
Proceeding of Annual Session 10
Historical Events 14
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 15
Ministers Licensed/Ordained in 1989-90 15
Constitution 16
1990-91 Budget 23
1990-91 Associational Calendar 24
Officers and Committees of Association 27
REPORTS:
- Resolutions Committee 30
- Arrangements Committee 30
- Minutes of the Executive Committee 31
- Moderator 35
- General Board of N.C. 36
- Associational Missions Development Council 36
- W.M.U. 37
- Camp Cale 38
- Sunday School 39
- Discipleship Training 40
- Personnel Committee 40
- Pastor-Church Relation Committee 41
- Constitution Committee 41
- Building Committee 42
- Financial Report for 1989-90 42
- Receipts from Churches for 1989-90 46

W.M.U. Historical Table 48
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 51

Dedication

To Reverend Ralph Knight who put action to his dream we dedicate this 1990 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association.

In 1986 Brother Ralph became our interim Director of Missions, serving for three and a half years. His dream for our association was to have a permanent office building. To realize his dream he put many hours of labor as well as substantial monetary gifts.

In February of 1989 a half acre of land was given to the Chowan Baptist Association. On April 19, 1989, a ground breaking was held. On June 17, 1990, the Chowan Baptist Association Resource Center was dedicated to the glory of God.

Brother Ralph, we thank you for the dream that became a wonderful resource center to help leaders prepare and train to do an even better job in the local church.

Dedication

The 1990 Annual is dedicated in memory of Reverend Noah Toler who passed away this year. Brother Noah served Burgess Baptist Church for nearly 25 years. He served on many associational committees during that time, most notably as Camp Cale General Chairman. He had a great love for camping and working with the children who came to camp during the summer programs. He will be greatly missed by his church and the Chowan Baptist Association.

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
- Mrs. Mary Sanders

BALLARDS BRIDGE
- Mr. Clarence Ward
- Mrs. Mildred Bunch Howell
- Mr. Herman Layden
- Mrs. Evelyn Hollowell Toppan

BEREA
- Mr. Herbert L. Weeks
- Mrs. Dorcas Pritchard
- Mr. Pritchard McPherson
- Mrs. Beth Twine
- Mrs. Eldora Muth
- Mr. Gene Allen Stallings
- Mrs. Ludeena Carter

BETHEL
- Mrs. Margaret Jordan
- Mrs. Fannie Goodwin
- Mr. W.B. Weston
- Mrs. Lillie Harris

BEULAH
- Mr. Ronnie L. Taylor

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Mr. Herman T. Boyce
- Mrs. Carrie N. Cartwright
- Mrs. Nellie G. Sawyer
- Mrs. Jessie W. Meads
- Mrs. Lucy C. White
- Mrs. Mildred S. Powell
- Mrs. Emma M. Palmer
- Mr. Irvin G. Sanderlin
- Mrs. Gertrude C. Wallace
- Mr. Journeay D. Aydlett

BURGESS
- Rev. Noah A. Toler, Pastor

CALVARY
- Mr. Robert Evans
- Mrs. Margaret Jackson
- Mrs. Alcora Bright
- Mrs. Stella Bright

CENTER HILL
- Erma Byrum
- Deacon Preston Monds
- Ernest Boyce, Jr.
- Ima Byrum

CHAPPELL HILL
- Mrs. Alice Lane
- Mrs. Pearl Lane

COINJOCK
- Mrs. Florence Griggs
- Mr. Ellsworth Morse
- Mrs. Lenora Fulcher
- Mr. Willard Fulcher
- Mrs. Anita Saunders

COLUMBIA
- Mrs. Rose Harrell
- Ms. Evelyn Pritchard
- Mrs. Alpha Williams
- Mr. Chester Tweedy

COOL SPRING
- Mr. Neil Harrell
- Mr. Albert Umphlette
- Mrs. Mildred Parker
- Mrs. Olia H. Perry
- Mrs. Ethel W. Harrell
- Mrs. Grace W. Crawford
- Mrs. Janice P. Conner

CORINTH
- Mr. Burns Blevins
- Mrs. Beulah M. Tuttle
- Mr. Herbert King, Jr.
- Mr. William R. Pritchard
- Mrs. Bessie W. Lamb
- Mrs. Annie Ives Riddick
- Mr. George Tuttle, Jr.
- Mr. Carroll Pritchard
- Miss Golda Creech
- Mrs. Novella B. Barker
- Mr. Kenneth Drew
- Mrs. Mattie F. White
- Mrs. Edna S. Burgess

CRESWELL
Mrs. Jean Bateman
Mrs. Ollie Vera Cahoon
Mr. Albert Bateman
Mrs. Vera Hopkins

EBENEZER
Mrs. Addie Sawyer

EDENTON
Mrs. Myrtle Goodwin
Mrs. H.Z. Moyers
Mrs. Clara Davenport
Mr. Vernon Barrow
Mrs. Louise Goodwin
Mr. Joe Thorud
Mrs. Ida Bunch
Mr. Thomas Ashley
Mrs. Myrtle Tynch
Mr. David Goodwin
Mr. James W. Nixon
Miss Mildred Smith
Mr. Adam Tench Justice
Mr. James Lewis
Mrs. Ada Cozzens Barringer
Mrs. Estelle S. Hobbs
Mrs. Beverly Harrell

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mr. Phil Brown
Deacon Ethel Alexander
Mr. Ebert Baily
Mr. Paul Bradshaw
Mrs. Sophia Pappendick
Mrs. Hilda Alderman
Mr. Trim Aydlett

EURE
Mr. Pat Mitchell
Mr. Ralph Harrell
Mrs. Clio Hill Langston

FELLOWSHIP
Deacon A.L. Holloway

GATESVILLE
Mr. Ed Wynne
Mr. Ernest Turner
Mrs. Sally Sue Smith

GENEVA
Mr. Harry L. Reeves
Mrs. Lizzie Harrell

GREAT HOPE
Mr. Lawrence B. Perry
Mrs. Celia B. Hollowell

HERTFORD
Mrs. Pattie Elliott
Mrs. Nettie Wilcox
Miss Hulda Wood
Mrs. Minnie Lee Elliott
Mrs. Addie Keegan

HOBBSVILLE
Paul Bunch
Edith Hollowell
Andrew Pierce

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mrs. Carrie Dunbar
Deacon Fred J. Picard
Mrs. Hazel Culpepper

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Elsie Jones
Deacon Thomas Paul Griffin
Mr. Asa Griffin

MANTEO
Mrs. Martha Etheridge

MT. SINAI
Mr. Bill Rogerson
Mrs. Elaine Jordan

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Gladys Bateman
Mr. Nacy Harris
Mrs. Eliane Julian
Mrs. Iona Saunders

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Bessie Midgett
Mrs. Erlene Snow
Ann Holloman
Mrs. Sandra Coppock
Roscoe Forbes

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Jule Bell
Mr. Frank Roberts, Sr.
Mrs. Vivian Gregory
Mr. Dan Ballance

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Betty Upton White
Mr. Joseph S. Jones

REHOBOTH
Mr. John Brumsey
Deacon Bryan Bright
Deacon Marshall Beasley

REYNOLDSON
Mr. Henry Goodman
Mrs. Louise Allen

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Raymond Newbern
Mr. Edward L. Benton
Mr. Bernard DeRock

ROCKY HOCK
Deacon Gilbert Harrell
Deacon Ellie C. Bunch
Mr. Charlie Boyce

ROPER
Mr. Carlton Spruill

ROSE BAY
Mrs. Alma Dunbar
Mr. Johnny Balance

SALEM
Mr. William Jennings
Mrs. Doris Holstead
Mr. Selvie James
Mr. Kenneth Markham, Sr.
Mrs. Willard Meads

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Eunice Bagley
Mr. L. Brantley Rountree
Mrs. Minnie Stallings

SAWYERS CREEK
Mr. Julian Arnold
Mrs. Beck Williams

SHILOH
Mr. Rupert Berry
Mr. Billy Bright
Mrs. Hettie Sanders
Mrs. Doris McMullen
Mr. Sam Forbes
Mrs. Marguerite Forbes
Mr. William Joseph Squires
Mrs. Pauline Jordan
Mrs. Bertha Duncan
Mr. A.B. Basnight
Mrs. Inez Willey

SLADESVILLE
Mrs. Adelaide Spencer

SOUNDSIDE
Mr. Eric Clough
Mrs. Toleda Norris

SWAN QUARTER
Mr. Herman Parks

WARWICK
Mrs. Elsie Briggs
Mrs. Mildred Byrum
Mrs. Mildred Chappell
Mrs. Jean Darden

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Erma Murrell
Mr. Sam Jones
Mrs. Teresa Staunton
Mrs. Lina Smithwick

YEOPIM
Mrs. Teresa Ward
Mrs. Gertrude Boyce
Mrs. Laura Goodman

CAPE HATTERAS MISSION
Mr. George Schrenk

Associational Directory

1990-91

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS . . . Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944
Office and Mailing Address: 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
Phone: Home (919) 426-9942, Office (919) 426-9621
MODERATOR . . . . . Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27935
VICE-MODERATOR . . . . . Rev. Bob Crisp, 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
CLERK/TREASURER . . . . . Mrs. Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
SECRETARY . . . . . Mrs. Glenn Lane, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR . . . . . Rev. R. Victor Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR . . . . . Mr. Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR . . . . . Miss Faye Ober, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR . . . . . (Unfilled)
MUSIC DIRECTOR. . . . . Miss Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974
CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN . . . . . (Unfilled)
TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN. . . . Mr. Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980

Church Directory

Pastors and Their Churches . . . . . Table A
Sunday School Directors . . . . . Table B
Discipleship Training Directors . . . . . Table C
Music Directors . . . . . Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors . . . . . Table E
Brotherhood Directors . . . . . Table F
Treasurers. . . . . Table G
Clerks . . . . . Table H

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

Albemarle . . . . . Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932
Ballards Bridge . . . . . Mr. Paul Odom, Rt. 1 Box 386, Tyner 27980
Berea. . . . . Mr. Harold Boothe, 1111 Scott Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethany . . . . . None listed

Bethel ..... Mr. Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cr., Hertford 27944
Beulah ..... None listed
Blackwell Memorial ..... None listed
Burgess ..... Mr. Wallace Smith, 6 Halsey Bay Rd., Hertford 27944
Calvary ..... Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909
Center Hill ..... Mr. Billy Nixon, Rt. 1 Box 419, Tyner 27980
Chappell Hill ..... Mr. Raphael Ogle and Mrs. Lillie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980
Coinjock ..... Mrs. Ruth Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Columbia ..... Mr. Leamon Cooper, P.O. Box 36, Columbia 27925
Cool Spring ..... Miss Ida M. Parker and Mr. Billy Parker, Eure 27935
Corinth ..... Thomas Long, 103 Holly Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell ..... None listed
Ebenezer ..... Mr. Frank Williams, 1381 North 343, South Mills 27976
Edenton ..... Wesley Chesson, 118 W. Queen, Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City, First ..... None listed
Engelhard ..... None listed
Eure ..... Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
Eureka ..... J. Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adam Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434
Fellowship ..... None listed
Gatesville ..... Mr. O.B. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gatesville 27938
Geneva ..... Ronnie Jordan, North 343, Camden 27921
Good News ..... Mr. Wade Powell, Rt. 1 Box 277, South Mills 27976
Great Hope ..... Edgar Roberson, Rt. 1 Box 464, Hertford 27944
C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
Hertford ..... Mr. Dan Berry, 281 Nixon St., Hertford 28944
Hobbsville ..... None listed
Kitty Hawk, First ..... None listed
Macedonia ..... Mr. Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Manteo ..... None listed
Middle Swamp ..... None listed
Mr. Sinai ..... None listed
Nags Head ..... None listed
Oak Grove ..... Mr. John Stillman, Rt. 1 Box 680, Roper 27970
Poplar Branch ..... None listed
Powells Point ..... Melvin Gray, P.O. Box 26, Powells Point 27966
Providence ..... Rev. John Dearing, Rt. 2 Box 28-C, Wedgewood, Moyock 27958
Ramoth Gilead ..... Mr. Leonard McCoy, 1692 Morgans Corner Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rehoboth ..... None listed
Reynoldson ..... Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Riverside ..... None listed
Rocky Hock ..... Mr. Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Roper ..... Mr. Tim Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 35, Roper 27970
Rose Bay ..... None listed
Salem ..... Mr. C.T. Morse, Jr., 660 Esclip Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Sandy Cross ..... Mr. Elmo Riddick, Hobbsville 27946
Sawyers Creek ..... Ben Gray, 140 Lamb's Rd., Camden 27921

Shiloh ..... Mr. Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973
Sladesville ..... None listed
Soundside ..... Mr. Clair E. Morris, Rt. 2 Box 266, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter ..... None listed
Warwick..... Mr. Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
Whiteville Grove ..... J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 224, Belvidere 27919
Woodville..... Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 969, Hertford 27944
Yeopim ..... Mr. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932
Cape Hatteras Mission..... None listed
Outer Banks Mission ..... Ashley Bulluck, 1701 Harborview, Kill Devil Hills 27948

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors To the Annual Meeting

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculated the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE: Harry Tellier, Rev. A.L. Diggs
BALLARDS BRIDGE: Rev. and Mrs. R.W. Knight, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Jordan, Rev. Danny Davis
BEREA: Mrs. Faye Swain, Mrs. Nell Mercer, Mrs. Eulalie Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Graham Harris, Mrs. Alma Weeks, Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Rev. Dennis Shaw
BETHANY: Mrs. Margie B. Watts
BETHEL: Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Mr. William E. Hendricks, Mrs. Macie Hendricks, Mrs. Thelma Appleton, Rev. Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Rev. Ron Parr
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Rev. Danny Rogerson, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Virginia Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Williams, Rev. Robert Crisp
BURGESS: Mr. Grover Morton, Mrs. Audrey Morton, Mrs. Sallie Lane
CALVARY: Mr. Billy Jackson, Miss Sally Davis, Mrs. Mildred Kulinski
CENTER HILL: Rev. Don English
CHAPPELL HILL: Mr. Raphael C. Ogle, Mrs. Lillie B. Ogle, James L. Lane, Sr., Rev. Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: Mrs. Ruth Crain
COLUMBIA: Rev. Russell Gray
COOL SPRING: Mr. Billy Parker, Miss Ida M. Parker, Mr. Edsel Eure, Mrs. Dorothy Bauerle, Mrs. Garnett Johnson, Mrs. Treena Eure, Mrs. Shirley Eure, Mrs. Sadie Hedgepeth, Rev. Vernon Gilmer
CORINTH: Stanley White, Doris Frias, Maggie Pritchard, Katherine Smithson, Arnette Owens, Martha Poole, Rev. Robert Poole
CRESWELL: Rev. Allen Crouch
EBENEZER: Mr. Frank Williams, Mrs. Hazel Williams
EDENTON: J.R. Baxley, Jr., Gladys Baxley, Elizabeth Elmore, Alton Elmore, Gene Nixon, Corinne Thorud, Doris Hughes, Betsy Chesson, Earl Harrell, Virginia Harrell, Boots Holland, Tom Holland

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST: Mrs. Lillian Powers, Mrs. Eva Temple, Dr. Douglas Murray
ENGELHARD: None
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humphries
EUREKA: Mrs. Walter Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Elizabeth Byrum, Elizabeth Ralph, Myrtle Winslow, Rev. Hines Adams
FELLOWSHIP: Larry Hamilton, Mrs. James Harrington, Rev. James Harrington
GATESVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. O.B. Jones, Rev. Ric Durham
GENEVA: Eva DeBerry, Doris Meiggs
GOOD NEWS: Wade Powell, Rev. Frank Lorenz
GREAT HOPE: Eloise Hollowell, Varina Hollowell, Mildred Dail
HERTFORD: Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. Ellie Vickers, Mr. John T. Biggers, Rev. Raymond Needham
HOBBSVILLE: Homer Benton, Margaret Hofler, Jean Hinton, Eva Braden, Rev. Terry Jones
KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Wiley Williams, Ed Barnes, Sherald K. Ward, Sr.
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Hattie Wallace, Mr. Meredith Lowe, Rev. Gordon Shaw, Mrs. Beatrice Griffin, Rev. George Cooke, Mrs. Glenn Lane
MANTEO: A.B. "Top" Daniels, Carrie Reynolds
MIDDLE SWAMP: None
MOYOCK: Rev. Vic Ramsey
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. William Bond Sawyer
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Katherine Trueblood, Mrs. Carolyn Winslow, Clesta Hurdle
NAGS HEAD: Rev. James Pletcher, Mrs. Lois Pletcher
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rev. James Willard
POPLAR BRANCH: Mr. and Mrs. L.W. McDowell, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Walters
POWELLS POINT: Sam Jolly, Rev. Joseph Miller
PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Richardson, Mr. Jimmy Albertson
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Floyde Bright, Elsie Walker, Barbara Huffman, Donna Moore, Rev. Billy Moore
REHOBOTH: Edgar O'Neil, Milton Walker, Esther Walker, Rev. Bobby Owens
REYNOLDSON: Jimmy Smith, Ruth Doughtie, Ray Doughtie, Revell Harrell, Hattie Bracy, J.B. Parker, Rev. Billy Presley
RIVERSIDE: Frances Newbern, Rose Kennings
ROCKY HOCK: Rosa Byrum, Mary Alice Riddick, Mary Polston, Howard Polston, Emily Byrum, Clarence Bass, Mabel Bass, Rev. Sandy Gregory, Rev. Don Wagner
ROPER: Mr. John Modlin, Mrs. Carolann Modlin, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSE BAY: None
SALEM: Sylvia Parsons, Marguerite Markham, Nieves Stike, Dr. Lyndell Stike
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Annie Ward, Mrs. Kathleen Wiggins, Rev. Terry Fowler
SAWYERS CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Orwood Griffin, Mrs. Clellie Jeralds, Rev. Joseph Brewer
SHILOH: Denise Gregory, Rev. C. Allen Admire
SLADESVILLE: None
SOUNDSIDE: Clair E. Morris, Rev. Russell Gray
SWAN QUARTER: None

WARWICK: Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mrs. Sherron Hobbs, Mrs. Joan Asbill, Rev. Gene Asbill
WHITEVILLE GROVE: W.T. Riddick
WOODVILLE: Mildred Perry, Fay Elliott, Ellen Rountree
YEOPIM: Mrs. Mabel Privott, Mrs. Florence Webb, Rev. Joseph Scalf
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION: Donald Sharp, Rev. John Cullop
OUTER BANKS: Ashley Bulluck, Rev. Thomas Hupp

Program

Chowan Baptist Association

Theme: "Develop Disciples"
"Go into all the world and make disciples. . . "
(Matthew 28:19-20)

October 23, 1990 - ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00	Call to Order	Howard Simpson, Moderator
	Welcome and Introduction	Donald Wagner
	Opening Hymn No. 67	"Praise Him, Praise Him"
		Danny Rogerson, Music Director
	Enrollment of Messengers	Margie Watts, Clerk
	Order of Business	Donald Wagner
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition of Special Guests	Moderator
4:20	Bible Study	Burke Holland
4:50	Business Session/Reports	
	Camp Cale Report	Faye Swain
	Special Reports	
5:10	Other Committees and Organizational Reports: Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, etc.	
5:20	Hymn No. 435	"He Keeps Me Singing"
5:25	Message in Music	Senior Adult Choir, Corinth
5:40	Message	James Harrington
6:10	Instructions, Benediction, Blessing	Donald Wagner

Tuesday Evening

7:10	Call to Order	Howard Simpson, Moderator
	Prayer Sharing	Moderator
	Prayer	Joseph Brewer
	Hymn No. 255	"Sweet, Sweet Spirit"
7:20	Bible Study	Burke Holland
7:50	Missions Presentations	Billy Moore
8:05	WMU Report	Faye Ober
8:15	Sunday School Report	Vic Ramsey

8:25 Report of NC General Board ..... Bob Poole
8:30 Hymn No. 353 ..... "Jesus Is Lord of All"
Message in Music ..... Chowan Association Children's Choir
8:40 Moderator's Address ..... Howard Simpson
9:10 Benediction ..... Moderator

October 24, 1990 - COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning
10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Welcome and Invocation ..... Vern Gilmer
Hymn No. 23 ..... "When Morning Gilds the Sky"
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... Burke Holland
10:45 Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts
1990-91 Associational Budget ..... Margie Watts
11:00 Special Report, Brazil Project ..... Faye Ober
11:30 Hymn No. 47 ..... "Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
Message in Music ..... Chowan Association Music Directors
11:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Lamar Eiland
12:00 Instructions, Benediction, Blessing ..... Vern Gilmer

Wednesday Afternoon
1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Prayer Sharing ..... Moderator
Prayer ..... Joseph Miller
Hymn No. 188 ..... "Amazing Grace"
1:10 Bible Study ..... Burke Holland
1:40 Business Session/Reports
Executive Committee Report ..... Moderator
2:05 Arrangements Committee Report ..... Donald Wagner

Resolutions Committee Report ..... Jimmy Smith
C.A.R.E. "Convention Association Relationship Enhancement" Report ..... Sarah Ann Hobbs
2:40 Hymn No. 260 ..... "Trust and Obey"
Message in Music ..... Chowan Association Music Directors
Message ..... Vic Ramsey
3:20 Nominating Committee Report ..... Ron Parr
Installation of New Officers for 1990-91 ..... Lamar Eiland
3:30 Prayer/Benediction ..... Howard Simpson

Program Personalities

Joseph Brewer ..... Pastor, Sawyer's Creek
Lamar Eiland ..... Director of Missions
Vern Gilmer ..... Pastor, Cool Spring
James Harrington ..... Pastor, Fellowship
Sarah Ann Hobbs ..... Director, Missions Department, Baptist State Convention
Burke Holland ..... Director, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries Baptist State Convention
Joseph Miller ..... Pastor, Powell's Point
Jimmy Smith ..... Layman, Reynoldson
Billy Moore ..... Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Faye Ober ..... Layperson, Rocky Hock
Ron Parr ..... Pastor, Beulah
Bob Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth
Vic Ramsey ..... Pastor, Moyock
Danny Rogerson ..... Director Youth/Music, Blackwell Memorial
Howard Simpson ..... Pastor, Roper
Faye Swain ..... Layperson, Berea
Donald Wagner ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock
Margie Watts ..... Layperson, Bethany

Proceedings

185th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 23, 1990
ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: *"Develop Disciples"*

1. At 4:00 p.m. Howard Simpson, Jr., Moderator, called the 185th Annual Session to order.

2. Words of welcome and invocation by the host pastor, Donald Wagner.

3. Danny Rogerson led in the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him."

4. Margie Watts, clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute this 185th Annual Session. Second Don Wagner and the motion carried.

5. Don Wagner, Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted changes, be adopted as the 1990 Annual Program. Second Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

6. New Pastors recognized: Rev. Dennis Shaw, Berea; Rev. Terry Jones, Hobbsville; Rev. John Cullop, Cape Hatteras Mission. Staff members: Rev. Sandy Gregory, Associate Pastor, Rocky Hock. Out of town guest: Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention; Reginald Gilmore, Baptist Children's Home; R. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College.

7. Bible Study: "Back to the Basics" Matthew 28:19-20, Burke Holland

8. Camp Cale Report, Faye Smith, general chairman, showed a video of Doris Godfrey interviewing Mrs. Linda Plummer, one of the missionaries, during Camp Week. Linda and her husband Robert serve as missionaries in the Dominican Republic. Sonny Diggs, Camp Director, shared about the four weeks of camp.

9. The moderator recognized Reginald Gilmore, representative for the Baptist Children's Homes.

10. Don Wagner presented the proposed Constitution changes as printed in the book of reports. These will be voted on the second day.

11. Music Report, Danny Rogerson, director. An Associational Children's Choir and an Associational Music Directors Choir has been formed and they will be participating in this annual session.

12. The Calendar Committee Report, Glenn Lane, chairperson, moved the adoption of the 1990-91 Calendar of Events as printed in the book of reports. There was a second and so carried.

13. North Carolina General Board Report, Robert Poole, representative, moved the adoption of his report. Second Don Wagner and so carried.

14. The Association Missions Development Committee Report, Billy Moore, director, moved that his report be accepted as presented. Second Tom Hupp and so carried.

15. The Personnel Report, Howard Simpson, Jr., chairman.

16. Danny Rogerson led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

17. Director of Missions E. Lamar Eiland noted letters received from our Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, three or four of our colleges, Council for Higher Education, *Biblical Recorder*, Baptist Foundation and Baptist Retirement Homes.

18. Message in Music, selected pieces from "Time of Our Lives" by the Senior Adult Choir of Corinth Baptist Church and led by Linda Winslow.

19. Message, "Would Jesus Find Faith If He Came Today," Matt. 8:15-13; 15:21-32, James Harrington.

20. Instructions for the meal, benediction and blessing, Don Wagner.

TUESDAY EVENING

21. This session was called to order by the moderator.

22. Prayer sharing and prayer led by Howard Simpson, Jr.

23. Message in Music, "Music Brings Us Together" and "I Dedicate My Life to You" by the Chowan Association Children's Choir composed of the Children's Choirs of Blackwell Memorial and Shiloh Baptist Churches.

24. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Sweet, Sweet, Spirit."

25. Bible Study "The Key to Discipleship Is the Second Generation" 1 Timothy 4:11-12, Burke Holland.

26. Woman's Missionary Union Report, Faye Ober, Director. Her report included a skit, "W.M.U. Rap," with the help of Cheryl Phillips, Elaine Roberts, Bertha Blanchard, and Brenda Joyner.

27. Sunday School Report, Vic Ramsey, director.

28. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All."

29. The moderator recognized Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Knight. He presented Brother Knight with a plaque inscribed "In Appreciation to Reverend Ralph Knight, Interim Director of Missions 1986-1990, whose vision, time, and energy to make the Chowan Baptist Association Resource Center a reality. This has been a labor of love and the churches in the association will be eternally grateful for his wise and dedicated leader-

ship." He was also presented with a check for $1,500.00 and to Mrs. Knight a dozen red roses. They received a standing ovation.

30. Moderator's Address, Howard Simpson, Jr.

31. Benediction, Joseph Brewer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 1990

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH

32. This session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by the moderator.

33. Words of welcome and invocation by the host pastor, Vern Gilmer.

34. Danny Rogerson led in singing "When Morning Gilds the Sky."

35. The Clerk's Attendance Report, total messengers 192, with 53 churches and two missions represented along with 35 pastors and four church staff. First day total 225, second day 189, for a total of 414.

36. Bible Study, "Process of Making Disciples," Col. 2:6-7, Burke Holland.

37. Treasurer's Report, Margie Watts.

38. Finance Committee Report, Margie Watts, chairman, presented the Proposed Budget for 1990-91 and moved its adoption. Second Lyndell Stike. Bobby Owens moved to amend the budget line item Seminary Extension Courses from $500.00 to $1,000.00. Second Larry Walters, both the amendment and motion carried.

39. Faye Ober shared about her recent missionary trip to Brazil. The D.O.M. shared about the next mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

40. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

41. Message in Music, "In His Name," Danny Rogerson.

42. Constitution Committee, Don Wagner, chairman. He made a motion that wherever Pastor's Conference appears in the Constitution that it be changed to Minister's Conference. There was a second and so carried.

Under Article VI - Officers E. Church Training Director. He made a motion to change the name to read Discipleship Training Director, and the change be made throughout the constitution. There was a second and so carried.

Under Article VI - Officers G. Brotherhood Director. He made a motion to change to read The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's Mission Program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee. There was a second and so carried.

Under Article IX - Committees - B. He made a motion to delete Calendar Committee. (The Associational Council is charged with this duty.) Second Tom Hupp and so carried.

Under Article IX - Committees - B. New committee named Property and Building Committee. He made a motion to adopt the job description, namely, "This committee composed of three members shall oversee the Association Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and Association's equipment and oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. The committee shall also oversee the maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Association concerning the needs thereof." Second Joseph Brewer and so carried.

Under Article IX - Committees - E. Arrangements and Program Committee. He made a motion to combine these two committees and adopt the job description as "This committee composed of five people, shall recommend the host churches for the

Association's Meeting at least two years in advance, name the preachers and alternates for the next annual Associational sermons and prepare the program for the next Annual Meeting." Second Lyndell Stike and so carried.

43. Director of Missions Report, Lamar Eiland.

44. Vern Gilmer gave instructions for the meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

45. This session was called to order by the moderator.

46. Prayer sharing and prayer were led by Joseph Miller.

47. Announcements: Great Hope Baptist Church will honor their pastor, Rev. Edgar Bunch, on his 90th birthday, December 9, 1990.

48. Danny Rogerson led in singing "Amazing Grace."

49. Bible Study, "Commitment An Absolute Must to Disciple," Psalm 37:5,6 Burke Holland.

50. Discipleship Training Report, Sam Jolly, director.

51. Executive Committee Report, Howard Simpson, Jr., moderator. He encouraged the churches to attend our Executive Committee meetings.

52. Arrangement Committee Report, Don Wagner, chairman.

53. Resolution Committee Report, Jimmy Smith, member.

54. The moderator recognized Terry Fowler, chairman of the Building Committee for his commitment and many long hours of labor to bring the dream of a home for our association to reality. He was given an honorarium in appreciation for his labor of love.

55. Building Committee Report, Terry Fowler, chairman. He recognized Gene Asbill, Ralph Knight, Dan Berry, Luther Parks and James Lane who made up the committee.

56. Convention Association Relationship Enhancement (C.A.R.E.) Report, Sara Ann Hobbs, our C.A.R.E. person. Our churches can call on her for resources, referrals, and problem solving. She will be attending our meetings and visiting our churches and can be a confidant to our D.O.M.

57. Don Wagner made a motion to authorize the Associational Council to function as the Constitution Committee for 1990-91. Second Vic Ramsey and so carried.

58, Danny Rogerson led in singing "Trust and Obey."

59. Message, "Strangers in a Strange Land," Psalm 137:1-6, Vic Ramsey.

60. Nominating Committee Report, Ron Parr, chairman. He made a motion to accept the nominations as reported. There was a second and so carried.

61. Installation of Officers for 1990-91 was led by Lamar Eiland.

62. Prayer and Benediction by Lamar Eiland.

Thus ending this 185th Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Historical Events

BALLARDS BRIDGE: Built new parsonage

BURGESS: Observed and held homecoming on our 45th Anniversary. Our pastor, Rev. Noah Toler, passed away in August. He was our pastor for almost 25 years.

CENTER HILL: On November 5, 1990, Center Hill celebrated its "100 Years of Service to Christ." Former pastors and members were present and a wonderful day was enjoyed by all.

CHAPPELL HILL: Pastor Bobby Armstrong was ordained by Columbia Baptist Church.

COINJOCK: Dedication of new Fellowship Hall and Sunday School rooms on September 30, 1990.

COLUMBIA: Here's Hope Crusade; ordained Bobby C. Armstrong.

EUREKA: Built garage for Church Van.

GENEVA: Celebrated 130th Anniversary with Homecoming and Singspiration Services. Carpeted first floor Sunday School rooms, Church Study/Office and entire sanctuary. Upholstered pews. Published "Feeding the Flock" Cookbook.

MACEDONIA: Held dedication service on November 19, 1990, for newly renovated sanctuary. Pastor submitted resignation.

NAGS HEAD: Finished roof of class rooms; painted parsonage.

OAK GROVE: Called Rev. James "Mickey" Willard as pastor. Record breaking year in many areas - 16 baptisms, 25 new members, highest average in Sunday School attendance and highest one day Sunday School attendance.

POWELLS POINT: Discipleship Training; Youth ministry; new church sign.

RIVERSIDE: Ground breaking for Fellowship Hall. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

ROCKY HOCK: Observed Homecoming in July.

ROPER: Held Here's Hope Revival with five professions of faith followed by baptism. Paved parking lot. Purchased new church organ.

SALEM: Installed wheelchair ramp; replaced roof; paved parking lot.

SAWYERS CREEK: Held Bicentennial on September 9, 1990, with 465 attending.

SHILOH: Began construction on Fellowship Hall.

SLADESVILLE: Baptized one.

SOUNDSIDE: Hosted Chowan Baptist Association Annual Meeting, October 18, 1989. Host for County Wide Revival (Here's Hope Revival), March 4-11, 1990. New parking lot for church.

CAPE HATTERAS: Pastor John D. Cullop was ordained for the ministry on February 25, 1990, in Parksley, Virginia.

SOUNDSIDE: Hosted Chowan Baptist Association Annual Meeting, October 18, 1989. Host for County Wide Revival (Here's Hope Revival), March 4-11, 1990. New parking lot for church.

CAPE HATTERAS: Pastor John D. Cullop was ordained for the ministry on February 25, 1990, in Parksley, Virginia.

OUTER BANKS: Ordained Doug Roth. Broke ground for new facility. Celebrated Fifth Anniversary. Started Youth Ministries.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CODE: PI (Part-time, Interim), CH (Chaplain), AW (Associational Worker), R (Retired), I (Inactive)

Ballards Bridge ..... Rev. Ralph Knight (E)
Bethany ..... Rev. George Pollock (I)
Rev. Lawrence Keith (CH)
Corinth ..... Rev. Joey Hobbs (I)
Edenton ..... Rev. Bennie Crawford (R)
Rev. Eddie Brown (R)
Rev. Paul J. Harrell (PI)
Rev. David McCall (I)
Rev. Sherwood Allcox (R)
Hertford ..... Rev. E. Lamar Eiland (AW)
Kitty Hawk, First ..... Rev. Michael E. Hench (PI)
Rev. Gregory W. Wise (PI)
Rev. James A. Pittman (R)
Macedonia ..... Rev. George Cooke (R)
Rev. Gordon Shaw (R)
Manteo ..... Rev. Garry Mickey (I)
Nags Head ..... Rev. Charles Reber (R)
Providence ..... Rev. John Dearing (R)
Whiteville Grove ..... Rev. William Byrum (R)

Ministers Licensed/Ordained During the Year

Coinjock ..... Colon S. Griggs, Licensed
Columbia ..... Bobby C. Armstrong, Ordained
Gatesville ..... Ric Durham, Ordained
Manteo ..... C.L. Reynolds, Licensed
Providence ..... Jimmy Albertson, Licensed
Riverside ..... William David Benton, Ordained
Outer Banks Mission ..... Douglas Roth, Ordained

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each affilated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 3. Messengers from the affiliated churches shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Associational Missions Development Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Pastor-Church Relations Committee and the Associational Missions Development Council. Upon receiving the recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Associational Missions Development Council may vote to recommend

that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Associational Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and may be elected as messengers of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Associational Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship, the Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw from fellowship in the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving notice that a church has withdrawn from the fellowship of the Association, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational Meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Association Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the

Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilites according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association, he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three hundred words of less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Discipleship Training Director

The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's Mission Program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing Mission Programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and the committee chairman.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, the Associational Missions Development Director, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairman shall act as the Executive Committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This Committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Administrative Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

Section 3. The Associational Missions Development Council. This Council to be composed of the following officers nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Associational Missions Development Director.

B. Associational Missions Development Survey Director.

C. Associational Missions Development Promotion Director.

D. Associational Missions Development Organizational Representatives from the Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and others as needed.

E. "Associational Missions Development Component Program Directors: Church Extension Director, Christian Social Ministries Director, Language Missions Director, Chaplaincy Director, Interfaith Witness Director, and Resort/Leisure Ministries Director."

"The Council shall coordinate the mission endeavors of the Association, including the establishment of new churches. It shall assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in Article V of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Association and to the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its Annual Meeting.

Section 2. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one Annual Meeting through the Annual Meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the Committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 4. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Finance Committee

This Committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer. It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

B. Property and Building Committee

This committee composed of three members shall oversee the Association Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and Association's equipment and oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the build-

ing and grounds. The committee shall also oversee the maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Association concerning the needs thereof.

C. Stewardship Committee

This Committee of four persons shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship.

D. Resolutions Committee

This Committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

E. Arrangements and Program Committee

This Committee, composed of five people, shall recommend the host churches for the Association's Annual Meeting at least two years in advance, name the preachers and alternates for the next annual Associational sermons and prepare the program for the next Annual Meeting.

F. Pastor-Church Relations Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. As invited, it shall seek to reconcile churches in conflict. The Committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. The Committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendation thereto.

G. Youth Committee

This Committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

H. Trustee Committee

This Committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

I. Personnel Committee

This Committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

J. Nominating Committee

This Committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

K. Evangelism Committee

This Committee will consist of a chairman and at least two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall pro-

mote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

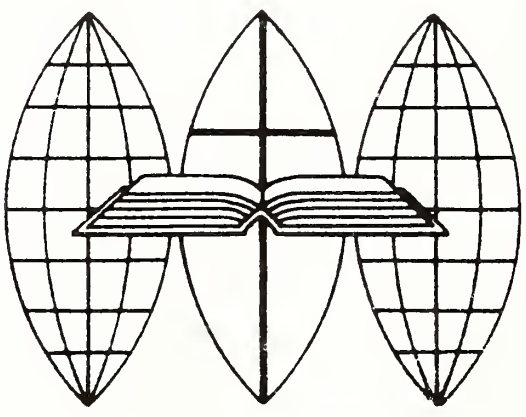
The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*, as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vot of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.



1990-91 Budget
Chowan Baptist Association

	1989-90	1990-91
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		
DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		
Resort/Leisure Ministry (S.O.A.R.)	$ 1,000.00	$
Christian Social Ministries	500.00	200.00
LANGUAGE Missions - Migrants	500.00	.00
New Work	300.00	200.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00	2,400.00
Brazil Project	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mission Survey	100.00	.00
Promotion	100.00	.00
Travel/Training	400.00	.00
TOTAL	7,500.00	5,500.00
PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
Sunday School	1,800.00	1,600.00
Vacation Bible School	. 00	400.00
Discipleship Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood - RAs	730.00	730.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
Music	400.00	200.00
Youth	500.00	500.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	200.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
Seminary Extension Courses	500.00	1,000.00
TOTAL	6,930.00	7,330.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
Office Rent	2,868.00	.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Utilities	.00	840.00
Housekeeping	.00	1,200.00
Housekeeping Supplies	.00	100.00
Grounds	.00	200.00
Office Supplies	1,100.00	1,200.00
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	500.00
Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
Chowan Newsletter	2,080.00	1,890.00
Media Center	.00	100.00
Car Upkeep	.00	500.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	200.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,500.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	350.00
Insurance Package	4,049.00	4,049.00
TOTAL	15,797.00	15,229.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Secretary: Salary	8,200.00	8,610.00
Social Security (7.51%)	620.00	650.00
Annuity (15%)	1,230.00	1,292.00
Director of Missions: Base Income	17,000.00	15,000.00
Housing	6,000.00	8,000.00
Utilities	2,400.00	2,400.00
Benefits: Retirement (Annuity)	2,540.00	3,810.00
Insurance: Life, Hospital, Disability	2,484.00	3,014.00
Social Security Offset	1,800.00	.00
Ministry Expense: Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences	800.00	900.00
Other	100.00	.00
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	350.00	350.00
Clerk	450.00	450.00
Treasurer	400.00	400.00
	45,574.00	46,076.00
MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00	500.00
CAMP CALE OPERATING EXPENSES	14,000.00	12,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$90,801.00	$86,635.00

1990-1991 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

5- 6	BYW Convention at Ridgecrest
6	Sunday School Event at Edenton Baptist Church, 9:00-4:15
8	Pastor's Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center
10-22	Volunteer Associational Mission Trip to Brazil
13	Associational College Preview for Youth, Providence Baptist Church
23	Annual Associational Meeting at Rocky Hock, 4:00 p.m.
24	Annual Associational Meeting at Cool Spring, 10:00 a.m.

NOVEMBER

1	January Bible Study Institute, 10:00-4:00, Marks Hall Auditorium, Chowan College
1	WMU Leadership Diploma Study, Chowan Baptist Resource Center
3	Girls in Action Fall Event
4-10	RA Week in Churches
10	Acteen Fall Event
12-14	Baptist State Convention
18-21	Foreign Mission Study (Suggested Dates) "Baptist Mission in the Arab World"
19	Pastor's Conference, Manteo Baptist Church
22	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering "Sent . . . To Serve All Nations"
	Pastors/Staff and Wives Christmas Party to be announced
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
30	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
8	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
13	Associational WMU Council Meeting at Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
14	Pastor's Conference, Roper Baptist Church
18-20	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
27	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
31	WMU Leadership Diploma Study, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford

FEBRUARY

3-10	NC Offering for Older Adults (Baptist Retirement Homes of NC)
4- 5	Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum
10-16	Focus on WMU
11	Pastor's Conference, Center Hill
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
17-20	Home Mission Study (Suggested Dates) "People With a Mission"
21-22	VBS Institute (East)
24	Volunteers in Mission Sunday

MARCH

2	Associational Personal Witnessing Workshop
3	Mission Friends Leaders' Event
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering "Giving People Hope"
8	Associational WMU Expense Fund due from each church WMU
9	Acteen Spring Event
11	Pastor's Conference, Powell's Point
19	One-Day Soul Winning Workshop, 9:00-3:00, Pastors, Staff and Laity
22-23	NC WMU Annual session at Winston-Salem
30	Lad/Crusader RA Congress
31	EASTER SUNDAY

APRIL

2	Annual Associational WMU Session at Woodville
6	GA Olympics
8	Pastor's Conference, Ramoth Gilead
13	GA Olympics (Raindate)
21	Cooperative Program Day
24	Church Secretaries' Day
29	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

3- 4	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
5-12	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
7	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
12	MOTHER'S DAY
13	Pastor's Conference
13-15	Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week
27	MEMORIAL DAY (Celebrated)
31-June 2	Associational WMU Leaders' Workshop at Ridgecrest

JUNE

1	Annual Associational WMU Council Planning Meeting at Ballard's Bridge
2- 3	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Atlanta, GA
4- 6	SBC Convention, Atlanta, GA
11	Pastor's Conference
16	FATHER'S DAY
22	GA Day Camp, Camp Cale
22-28	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
29	Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale

JULY

1- 5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
6	Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
8-12	Boys' Week of Camp, Camp Cale
15-19	Girls' Week of Camp, Camp Cale
22-25	Girls' Week of Camp, Camp Cale
29-Aug. 2	Youth Week, Camp Cale

AUGUST

4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
25	On to College Day

SEPTEMBER

2	LABOR DAY
3	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
8-15	Week of Prayer and Offering for State Missions
9	Joint Pastor's Conference with West Chowan (In Chowan Association)
14	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale

Officers and Committees
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

MODERATOR
Howard Simpson ..... P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-9540
VICE-MODERATOR
Bob Crisp..... 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
CLERK/TREASURER
Margie Watts ..... 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Vic Ramsey ..... P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6383
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Sam Jolly..... P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8268
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
WMU DIRECTOR
Faye Ober ..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Denise Gregory..... P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974; 336-4280
CAMP CALE GENERAL CHAIRMAN
CAMP CALE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE
Lynette Diggs, Chairman ..... Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932; 482-3902
Faye Ober (WMU)..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Elaine Roberts (GA)..... P.O. Box 14, Shawboro 27973; 336-4793
Ellen Rountree (Acteens)..... Rt. 4 Box 822, Hertford 27944; 426-8346
Horace Pritchard (RAs) ..... 2046 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6068
Sandy Collins (Youth)..... Rt. 2 Box 221, Shawboro 27973; 232-2593
CAMP CALE PROPERTY COMMITTEE
(Unfilled), Chairman
Billy Owens ..... 207 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944; 426-7584
Roy Watts..... 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
James Lane ..... Rt. 1 Box 570-B, Tyner 27980; 297-2368
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
Billy Moore, Director ..... Hwy. 158, Elizabeth City 27909;771-2490
Donna Parker (Survey) ..... Rt. 1, Sunbury 27970; 465-8065
Joe Brewer (Promotion)..... Rt. 3 Box 39, Camden 27921; 335-1947
Tom Hupp (Church Extension)... P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-4876
David McCall (Christian Social Ministries) ..... 205 Hobbs St., Edenton 27932; 482-8667
Faye Ober (WMU)..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
_____ (Brotherhood)
Doug Roth (Resort Ministry)..... P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-8517
_____ (Language)
Bob Crisp (Chaplaincy)..... 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Russell Gray (Interfaith Witness)..... P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Joe Brewer, Chairman ..... Rt. 3 Box 39, Camden 27921; 335-1947
Lyndell Stike, Sr. ..... Rt. 4 Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4184
Steve Parker ..... Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8065

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Harrington, Chairman ..... 906 Flora St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317
Margie Watts (Treasurer)... 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
Doug Murray ..... P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Don Wagner, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Bill Creef ..... 900 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5006
Sam Jolly ..... P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8268
Glenn Greenway ..... 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2140

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ron Parr. ..... Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837
Danny Davis ..... Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980;221-4860
Ric Durham ..... P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27958; 357-2804
Bob Poole ..... P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
Bill Creef ..... Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5006
Terry Fowler. ..... Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2985

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Howard Simpson (Moderator) ..... P.O. Box 387, Roper 27970; 793-9540
Bob Crisp (Vice-Moderator) ..... 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Margie Watts (Treasurer)... 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Joe Scalf, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 53-GG, Edenton 27932; 482-7631
Gladys Baxley ..... 402 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-3891
Danny Davis ..... Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980; 221-4860
Corrine Thorud. ..... 411 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-4577
Doug Murray ..... P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Earl Harrell ..... 18 Albania St., Edenton 27932; 482-2259
Hubert Mizelle ..... 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-2826
George Cooke ..... Rt. 3 Box 292-N, Edenton 27932; 482-3124
Jimmy Smith ..... Rt. 2, Gates 27937; 357-2373

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Geraldine Humphries, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Eure 27935; 357-1194
O.B. Jones ..... Rt. 1, Gatesville 27958; 357-0119
Rita Lane ..... Rt. 1, Gates 27937; 357-1165

TRUSTEES COMMITTEE

Jim Hare, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
Emmett Long ..... Rt. 1, Hertford 27944; 426-7548
Rodney Sawyer. ..... Barco 27917; 453-2993

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Sandy Collins, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 221, Shawboro 27973; 232-2593
Danny Rogerson ..... 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Billy Moore ..... Hwy. 158, Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490
Sandy Gregory ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Edenton 27932; 221-8548

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

Terry Fowler, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2985
Charles Ward . . . . . Box 2 Ward Shopping Center, Hertford 27944; 426-5716
Jerry Boyd . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-5242

Reports

Presented to the
One Hundred Eighty-fifth
Annual Meeting
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1990-91 is a year for many new beginnings in the life of Chowan Baptist Association churches as we focus on the theme of "Develop Disciples";

WHEREAS, The Chowan Baptist Association continues to be involved in meaningful and successful missions and ministry activities all across our 10 county area and especially in all areas of Resort work and encouraging all churches to become involved in missions in their own community;

AND, WHEREAS, we now have and are using our new Resource Center to direct and coordinate our associational work and we now have our full time Director of Missions, E. Lamar Eiland, to provide leadership in fulfilling our mission efforts;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that our appreciation is expressed to the Program Committee on the Annual Meeting for the work done to keep all the sermons, addresses, music and Bible Studies centered on the theme for this year;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Howard Simpson, Jr., Moderator; Burke Holland, Bible Study Leader; James Harrington and Victor Ramsey, preachers for our sessions; Danny Rogerson, Music Director; E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, and all the program and mission organizational reports and reporters for their excellent reports and work they are doing; and to Sara Ann Hobbs, our C.A.R.E. person from the Baptist State Convention and

Because our warm, friendly and Christian fellowship is so enhanced by the host churches;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Rocky Hock Baptist Church and the Cool Spring Baptist Church for their hospitality in caring for our meeting needs, their diligent work in caring for our hunger needs and their warmth and love in caring for our Spiritual needs and

FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of the 185th meeting of Chowan Baptist Association be commended for the Christ-like spirit experienced in the conduct of business and their willingness to commit themselves to carrying out the theme of "Develop Disciples" as we "Go into all the world and make disciples. . . ."

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Mizelle, Chairman

Arrangements Committee Report

1991

	FIRST DAY		SECOND DAY
Time:	October 22, 1991	Time:	October 23, 1991
Place:	Edenton Baptist	Place:	Manteo Baptist
Preacher:	Josseph Miller	Preacher:	Hubert Mizelle
Alternate:	Richard Seymour	Alternate:	Mickey Willard

1992

Time:	October 20, 1992	Time:	October 21, 1992
Place:	Bethel Baptist	Place:	Warwick Baptist
Preacher:		Preacher:	
Alternate:		Alternate:	

Don Wagner, Chairman

Minutes of the Executive Committee Meeting

January 1990

Due to furnace problems at Hertford Church, the Executive Committee met one week later on January 9, 1990, at 7:30 p.m. at Hertford. The meeting was called to order by the new moderator, Rev. Howard Simpson. There were 57 members present. Don Wagner opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read. Since the treasurer was not present, the treasurer's report was presented without comment.

New pastors present were: Rev. Charles Allen Admire, Shiloh and Rev. Micky Willard, Oak Grove.

The following reports were given:

AMDC Chairman, Billy Moore, reported that this committee's work was very important and their main task was to reach and start new work. He also asked that churches get the word out about the Partnership with Poland Project which was to build a seminary and youth center. Workers are needed and he passed out information relating to this.

Cindy Wise, Resort Ministries Director, gave a report on her work. She reported two speaking engagements in September and October. They participated in Octoberfest, Autumnfest, and Festival of Trees this fall. They were also able to provide Christmas for an underprivileged family.

WMU Director, Faye Ober, gave her report. They had an annual Prayer Retreat, a VIP Party for mentally retarded persons and the Acteens and GAs held fall events. She helped Mount Pleasant get a WMU started, and has served on the DOM Search Committee. She also looks forward to going to Brazil on a missions trip.

Alvin Mizelle, RA Director, informed the committee that there were 27 basketball teams and that the RAs were working on projects to help raise money for badly needed things at Camp Cale.

Rev. Bob Young, chairman of the DOM Search Committee, reported that their goal is to have someone to recommend in advance of the May Executive Committee meeting and they will publish the biographical information through the associational newsletter.

He then made a motion requesting that the budget be amended to include an expense account of $1,000.00 for securing a DOM. Seconded by Don Wagner and so carried.

Doris Godfrey gave the Camp Cale report. A plaque was presented at the annual meeting in memory of Rev. W.F. Cale, Sr., who donated the land for Camp Cale. The plaque and a picture of Reverend Cale will be placed in Jackson Hall. Approximately 30 acres of the property is being logged. This is being done to defray the expense of a new bulkhead. J.W. Jones Lumber Co. was awarded the bid in the sum of $40,000 plus $400 for tax on the acreage which will be logged. The Property Committee is soliciting bids for the new bulkhead with the bids being closed out January 25, 1990. Bidding regulations were offered to anyone desiring to bid on this work.

Howard Simpson reported that the Personnel Committee had hired Mr. Alvin Kirby as the new caretaker at Camp Cale. The telephone number has been changed to 426-2513.

Bob Young, chairman of the Overseas Missions Committee, gave a report. He stated that they have not received requests from Sao Paulo, Brazil as yet. The com-

mittees plan to meet with O.D. Martin, BSC, with one possibility being to switch associations in Brazil since they were having difficulty with them.

Terry Fowler, chairman of the associational building committee, reported that approximately $20,000 is needed to finish the expensive interior of the association building. They have spent approximately $40,000. He thanked everyone for their help.

Ralph Knight, Interim DOM, asked the churches to go back a second time and ask for an offering for the building. He encouraged the churches to use their "Here's Hope" manuals and set up committees to plan for their spring simultaneous revivals. He asked the pastors to place September 15, 1990, on their calendars for a Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar hopefully to be held in our new building. He reminded them of the Sunday School training event at Rocky Hock on February 25 from 3:00-8:00 p.m.

Tom Hupp, Church Extension Director, reported that Cape Hatteras Missions has called a new pastor. The Outer Banks Mission is in the process of calling a Minister of Education/Youth who has agreed to serve without compensation. They are planning a new building and Calvary Church in Winston-Salem has designated $44,800 to them. The committee has targeted the following areas for new work: Arrowhead Beach in Chowan County; areas around Elizabeth City after waiting to see where Bethany moves; Southern Shores, Avon and Rodanthe areas.

Don Wagner, chairman of the Arrangements Committee, asked churches that have not hosted the annual meetings in a long time to invite the association to meet with them in 1992.

The moderator called for old and new business and since there was none, called for a motion to dismiss. Raymond Needham made the motion which carried. Garry Mickey closed with prayer.

Glenn Lane, Acting Clerk

Executive Committee Minutes

May 1990

The second quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, May 1, 1990, at the new facilities at 210 Berry Street, Hertford.

Noah Toler opened with prayer and the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Howard Simpson.

New pastors and staff present: Vern Gilmer, pastor, Cool Spring; Doug Roth, Education/Youth, Outer Banks Mission; Rudy Lee Jones, Christian Life Associate, Manteo.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and a motion to accept was made by Tom Hupp, second Billy Jackson and carried.

The treasurer's report for January, February, March and April was approved as presented.

The following committees reported:

1. WMU, Faye Ober, Director
2. Camp Cale, Faye Swain, General Chairman
3. Association Missions Development Council, Billy Moore, Chairman

Doug Roth is working with S.O.A.R. Ministries as interim director

4. Personnel Committee, Howard Simpson, chairman

5. Program Committee, Don Wagner, chairman. Theme for the annual meeting "Discipleship." First day will be with Rocky Hock and the second day with Cool Spring.

6. DOM Search Committee, Bob Young, Chairman

7. Overseas Missions Committee, Bob Young, chairman

Our committee, working with North Roanoke and West Chowan Associations, has agreed to enter partnership with the Alta Paulista Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil. The next team to go October 10-22.

8. DOM, Ralph Knight, interim, made a motion to give Terry Fowler, chairman of the building committee, a gift of appreciation of at least $100.00. Second Billy Moore and the motion carried.

He requested that we send a floral arrangement to James Lane in sympathy at the death of his wife, Alice.

The contract price for paving the parking lot is $13,400.00.

He suggested setting a date for dedication of the new facilities. Tom Hupp made a motion to have it on Sunday, June 17. Second Frank Williams and the motion carried.

Brother Knight appointed Terry Fowler, Howard Simpson, Faye Ober and himself as the Dedication and Arrangement Committee. Don Wagner made a motion to accept as stated. Second Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

There was no old business.

New business:

Margie Watts made a motion to adjust the budget item for the DOM's Hospital Insurance from $1,638.48 to $1,721.94 because of the increase in premium. Second Don Wagner and the motion carried.

Tom Hupp, Outer Banks Mission pastor, extended an invitation to attend their Groundbreaking Services on June 3 at 2:00 p.m.

Motion to adjourn by Tom Hupp. Allen Crouch closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of Called Executive Committee Meeting

July 1990

The called meeting was held on Monday, July 9, 1990, at 7:00 p.m. at the Resource Center.

Purpose: For the DOM Search Committee to present and recommend E. Edgar Lamar Eiland as Director of Missions.

Fellowship began at 7:30 p.m. for the purpose of meeting Brother Eiland and family.

Dr. Kenneth Word opened with prayer.

Howard Simpson, moderator, called the meeting to order.

The clerk called the roll of churches. There were 29 churches and 1 mission represented with a total of 45 members present.

Bob Young, chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, presented Rev. E. Lamar Eiland. Brother Eiland spoke briefly and then was open for questions.

At the end of the questions, Bob made this recommendation as a motion from the committee: "Your DOM Search Committee is unanimous in their decision to recommend that the Chowan Baptist Association call E. Lamar Eiland as Director of Missions at the salary of $34,324.00 as presented to the Executive Committee. We further recommend that the Chowan Baptist Association bear the expense of moving Mr. Eiland." Second, Billy Jackson and the vote by a show of hands indicated 39 for and none opposing.

Brother Bob had several moving estimates, the lesser being M.M. Smith Storage Warehouse, Inc. estimate of $2,868.00.

He also expressed thanks to the ladies of Great Hope Baptist Church for preparing and serving for the fellowship time. Also to Glenn Lane who so graciously did the secretarial work for the DOM Search Committee.

Vic Ramsey moved that the Executive Committee admonish the newly called DOM and the Finance Committee to have a frank and full discussion to reconstruct the DOM's salary package so as to be the best possible stewards of our money and beneficial to him. Second, Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

Vic Ramsey moved that the Executive Committee encourage the Personnel Committee to prepare an appropriate recognition for the Reverend Ralph Knight who has served us as an Interim Director for the last several years and that this presentation be made at our Annual Meeting in October. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.

Terry Fowler called attention to the fact we need insurance for the contents of our Resource Center. The Trustee Committee will be contacted to take care of this matter.

There was a motion to adjourn.

Brother E. Lamar Eiland closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee Meeting

September 1990

The third quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, September 4, 1990, at the Chowan Baptist Resource Center.

Many prayer concerns were voiced. Allen Crouch led in prayer.

The moderator called the meeting to order. The clerk called the roll. Twenty-eight churches were represented.

A motion to approve the minutes as read was made by Hubert Mizelle. Second, Billy Jackson and the motion carried. The treasurer's report for May, June, July and August was approved as presented.

Margie Watts, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1990-91 budget of $84,935. Vic Ramsey made a motion to amend line item Sunday School $1,800 to $1,600 and line item Vacation Bible School $200 to $400. Second, Lyndell Stike and the motion carried. Billy Moore made a motion to amend the proposed budget to add a line item for a custodian for $1,200. This increased the total budget to $86,135. Second, Sam Jolly and the motion carried.

The moderator read thank you notes from Faye Ober and James Lane.

The following reports were made:

1. Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, director. The new theme for Sunday School work for the next five years is "Breakthrough."

2. WMU, Faye Ober, director. The WMU theme for the year is "Empowered."

3. Associational Missions Development Council, Billy Moore, chairman

4. Calendar Committee. The proposed calendar was presented and a motion was made to accept it.

5. Church Training, Sam Jolly, director. Church Training has changed its name to Discipleship Training.

6. Overseas Missions Committee, Bob Young, Chairman.

7. Russell Gray reported that the Pastor/Church Relations Committee has unanimously recommended that Bob Armstrong, interim pastor at Chappell Hill Baptist Church, be ordained. Being under the watchcare of the Columbia Baptist Church, they have planned his ordination for September 16, 4:00 p.m. Bill Creef will give the charge to the church. Russell will give the charge to the candidate.

Old Business : It was noted that insurance has been secured on the contents of the Resource Center. $358,387 building and $59,500 personal property.

New Business: Sam Jolly, Associational Council secretary, brought a motion to allow this committee to function as the Constitution Committee for the Chowan Baptist Association for the 1990-91 church calendar year. If approved it will be presented at the Annual Meeting for approval. Second, Lyndell Stike and the motion carried.

Our Director of Missions, Lamar Eiland, was excited about the work of our association thus far and was happy to be a part of our work. He introduced as our special guest, Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, Baptist State Convention, who is the C.A.R.E. person from the convention for our association.

There was a motion to adjourn and after singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," Miss Hobbs closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Moderator's Report

The role of Moderator, whether in a local church or in a regional association, is the same with one exception, i.e., being afforded the opportunity as an ex officio member of all committees I have the opportunity to learn in a more direct way what our association is about.

This past year has afforded opportunities that were pleasant and not so pleasant. The not so pleasant were few and have been resolved. Duties and obligations have taken me throughout our geographical area, provided good training, and added to experience proficiency that I may serve you better.

I appreciate the opportunity to labor as your chairman of the executive committee and the associational council. My prayer is that I will ever be faithful in executing all the prerogatives of a presiding officer and exemplify the imitation of Christ.

I solicit your prayers and welcome your criticism in the presence of my person. Thank you for the personal help, instruction and direction given in the most friendly manner. Thank God for cooperating people who, in Christ, find supreme purpose and meaning in their existence.

Howard E. Simpson, Jr.
Moderator

General Board Report

It has been my privilege this year as a member of the General Board to represent the Baptist State Convention to you. The General Board is literally the "Convention between annual meetings of the Convention," conducting business for the state-wide denomination in all matters except those specifically exempted by the constitution.

I thought I was well versed in the many ministries and activities of the Baptist State Convention. However, I have been virtually overwhelmed to learn of the depth and involvement of our Baptist ministry and witness throughout North Carolina.

These are crucial times for North Carolina Baptists. In spite of our differences, we must all keep our eyes on Jesus Christ, the author and finisher of our faith, and bear our witness to Him.

It will be most helpful to us in these critical days to remember the purpose of those 293 messengers from missionary societies, churches and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States who met in Augusta, Georgia on May 8, 1845.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Convention to provide a general organization for Baptists in the United States and its territories for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Judging by what North Carolina Baptists are attempting to do, I feel that we are remaining true to that original purpose.

Robert B. Poole
General Board Representative

Associational Missions Development Committee Report

I wish to thank all of you for your cooperation with me this year in serving as chairman of the AMDC. Must has been learned by myself and the committee members about the mission field that is just outside our own communities. I wish to extend a special thank you to those who have served on this committee.

The work in Cape Hatteras Mission area has strengthened this year with your continued prayers, sacrifices, and the calling of a new pastor, John Cullop. John and Tom Hupp love the Lord and know the area in which they serve very well. They are making great strides in winning the lost and discipling them into mature faith in Jesus Christ. Tom has led Outer Banks Baptist Church Mission to start into a new building program. This program is not only ambitious, but is very challenging. Your help in any way is greatly desired.

New work locations continue to expand as the population swells in the Albemarle region. We have a year-round population of over 5,000 in the upper island area of Southern Shores, Duck and Corolla; with no churches in that area at all. The Avon, Rodanthe, and Waves area of the island is also without any resident church, and has significant year-round population. It is hoped that the Hatteras Mission will provide an option for this area in the short term. Arrowhead Beach is another opportunity to expand witness from Rocky Hock and Ballard's Bridge Baptist churches. Bethany Baptist Church is still discovering where would be the best location for their church.

Doug Roth has directed SOAR ministries this summer and has done a fine job of it. SOAR ministries continues to be a success in reaching those on vacation and leisure. Undoubtedly the Lord has blessed us this year in our missions endeavors, and the Lord is truly happy for your support of missions.

Billy Moore, Chairman, AMDC

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"And the King shall answer and say unto them, verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40) Thus reads our watchword for the past year. What a powerful sermon in miniature it has been to all of us! It has caused us to rethink our priorities and to make new commitments to loving and helping our fellowman.

We held our annual VIP Party for the learning disabled last October with about 75 campers. Doris Godfrey, once again, did an outstanding job coordinating the entire event.

Our Associational Annual Meeting was held in April at First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City. We had 185 to register, representing 37 churches. The offering of $319.63 went toward our new Associational Building. The theme chosen for the day was "In His Name...Reach, Teach, and Touch." Reverend Zach and Barbara Deal, retired missionaries to Colombia, were our guest speakers. Our moderator, Rev. Howard Simpson, and our Director of Missions, Rev. Ralph Knight, gave inspiring addresses. Several of our churches received either Standard or Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide. The Associational WMU Council, as well, received the Distinguished Award.

Joan Cooper, our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, did an excellent job with our migrant ministry this summer, distributing 641 health kits and 372 "Use Me Booklets" to the children, serving eight suppers, as well as passing out numerous Spanish Bibles, clothing and blankets.

The WMU Council meets quarterly to plan associational events. We held our local workshop for church WMU leaders on September 25 at Corinth Baptist Church. A collection was taken at this time to buy gifts for the women in the Correction Center at Raleigh.

Our annual prayer retreat was held also in September at Camp Cale. The Baptist Women, led by Martha Poole, and the Baptist Young Women, led by Anne Hare, did an outstanding job in planning the event. Our own Linda Plummer, on furlough from the Dominican Republic, was prayer leader, and we left truly blessed.

The Acteens, led by Ellen Rountree, had a fall event, "Friends are for Helping," in November at Sandy Cross Baptist Church with 56 attending. And, then in March, they had a lock-in at Woodville Baptist Church which featured a variety of activities. They also held a Day Camp in June.

The Girls in Action, led by Elaine Roberts, began with a Missions Costume Party in November at Edenton Baptist Church with 133 attending. The GA Olympics in April at Corinth Baptist Church was once again an outstanding success. Day Camp was held in June.

The Mission Friends, led by Cheryl Phillips, held a Mission Friends Leaders' Workshop in March at Hertford Baptist Church. This was a time for sharing ideas with everyone. Their Day Camp in July was very successful.

Our Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Bertha Blanchard, has worked very had this year promoting ideas for enlisting new members.

The value of a good secretary cannot be overstated. Brenda Joyner has been a tremendous help to me this year as secretary/treasurer.

I have been extremely blessed this year with a very committed and willing assistant. Vivian Jordan has been an incalculable help both to me and to the WMU.

I have been so pleased with my staff this past year. They are very capable and dedicated and we have worked very well together. I really appreciate them for they have made my job so much easier.

The highlight of my year in WMU occurred on September 6 when I left on a volunteer mission trip to Brazil, along with 13 other WMU ladies from all across our state. I have discovered anew in the past few months, that the Lord really does truly "work in mysterious ways." He has so marvelously worked through many groups and individuals in our Association who have assisted me financially on this trip. And, I am eternally grateful to one and all.

Please remember the WMU in your prayers as we continue our tasks of teaching missions, studying missions, praying for missions, giving to missions, and doing missions -- all in the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour.

Faye Ober, WMU Director

Camp Cale Report

"Show me thy way, not to fortune and fame to win laurels or praise for his name; But show me the way to spread the great story that thine is the kingdom and power and glory."

This has been my motto for the past two years while serving as your Camp Cale General Chairperson. The VISION we saw in 1988 has truly come true. At the camp souls have been saved and lives changed. The Great Story has been spread to all ages. We have heard the joy and laughter of ones telling about their favorite missionary or Bible teacher while visiting the campsite. Their fun time was swimming in the Perquimans River and making crafts which pertained to nature. Yes, our four weeks of camp was a great success, thanks to our administrative chairperson, Doris Godfrey. She did an excellent job recruiting her staff for the summer.

Rev. and Mrs. Sonny Diggs returned as directors. "Share the Joy" was the theme for the girl's camp and "Put on The Whole Armour of God" for the boy's week. Our counselors and CIT's were well-trained and worked well together. Our missionaries did an outstanding job of sharing their calling. They used videos, slides, artifacts, games, crafts and mission study to enrich the campers and staff.

We had volunteer missionaries for the first week - Rob Collie, Herbert Hemingway, Jr., and Rev. Danny Davis. Missionaries serving the second week were Linda Plummer, on furlough from the Dominican Republic, with special guest, Robert Plummer. The third week Amanda Carroll, student from Meredith who has been on mission trips to Israel and Brazil, served. Jack and Oneida Mahaffey, on furlough from Thailand, served the last week.

There were 97 campers with four making professions of faith and many rededicating their lives to the Lord.

The Property Committee Chairman, Douglas Swain and his committee, have also been busy this year. Thirty acres of land behind the camp have been logged to pay for a new bulkhead. A ramp has been built to carry canoes to the water. Waterlines have been replaced all over the campsite.

There are two dates to remember: May 26, 1991, will be Work Day at Camp Cale and June 24, 1991, is Open House at Camp Cale.

If you would like to help our camp, we are in need of some new canoes and would appreciate donations.

The camp has a new caretaker, Mr. Alvin Kirby, and a new phone number 264-2513. A picture and plaque were given in honor of Mr. Cale who donated the property to the Chowan Association.

Wonderful things are happening at Camp Cale. Just come and see!

Faye Swain
Camp Cale General Chairman

Sunday School Report

The highlight of our Associational Sunday School report for the 1989-90 church year was the second Sunday School University, held on February 25 at Rocky Hock. Over 160 persons were registered for a wide variety of conferences taught by 20 faculty members. Our thanks to Rocky Hock for hosting this event, to the Rocky Hock Community Club for providing the evening meal, and to the following persons from our association who taught one or more of the conferences:

Sam Jully (Powells Point), Garry Mickey (Manteo), Eucell Temple (Berea), Phyllis Broyles (Oak Grove), Ricky Barnes (Middle Swamp), Thomas Hupp (Outer Banks Mission), Pat Dawson (Roper), Russell Gray (Columbia/Soundside), Lynnette Boyce (Berea), and Cheryl Phillips (Hertford).

Another significant development was the formation of a separate associational VBS team to conduct the associational VBS clinics. Under the able direction of Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, our new associational VBS Director, we assembled a complete Vacation Bible School team for our 1990 associational clinics. The clinics were held at Hertford Baptist Church on the morning and evening of April 30, and there were nearly 100 persons registered for training in all areas of our Vacation Bible School work.

Our sincere thanks to the following members of our Vacation Bible School team: Audrey Bunch (Blackwell), Cindy Coswait (Manteo), Ellen Rountree (Woodville), Brenda Joyner (Corinth), Lillie Mae Bunting (Moyock), Doug Murray (First, Elizabeth City), Delsie Holland (Macedonia), and Bob Crisp (Blackwell).

We would also like to thank Hertford Baptist Church for allowing us to use their facilities, and Mrs. Harriet Woodard, for coordinating the physical arrangements at the clinic.

We continue to urge the Baptist State Convention to provide more training opportunities in the Northeast. The Regional Sunday School Clinic, held on October 6 at Edenton Baptist Church, is a result of this effort. We will continue to seek other events sponsored by the Baptist State Convention for our region.

The Chowan ASSIST Team held an organizational meeting on October 18 and is planning on conducting spring and fall events during the calendar year 1991. We remain in search of interested persons willing and able to lead clinics at the associa-

tional level. Those interested in volunteering their time and expertise should contact our ASSIST director, Mr. Vic Ramsey, at 435-6230.

We urge the churches to make this year, 1990-91, a Breakthrough year in Sunday School work. We pledge ourselves at the Associational level to providing the training and support required by the churches of our Association.

Vic Ramsey
Associational Sunday School Director

Discipleship Training Report

This is a year of continuing crisis, change and opportunity in the work of our churches in the training of Christians.

Statistics for 1978-1988 show 66% of S.B.C. churches have "plateaued" or declined in membership (57% in our association). The Home Mission Board reports that the percentage of lost persons in the South Atlantic region of the U.S. rose to 63% in 1988. Other facts show that about 53% of our church membership is enrolled in Sunday School and less than 15% are enrolled in a church training program. Cecil Ray stated that 50% of our Baptist people give nothing in monies to the church and that 80% of all church funds come from 20% of our people. Another fact states that 40% of our annual new membership is now being derived from other denominations.

Knowing that most of this data remains current from year to year this crisis state dictates our need for prayer and a new commitment toward discipleship training.

In listening to our people, there has already been an increased spiritual and qualitative training effort on the part of many churches. There is a growing spiritual job to be done, and many are planning to do it.

Roy T. Edgemond, Director Discipleship Training, reflects: "Every problem in the church and every concern that Christians face is a discipleship issue. To train disciples is to equip them to live a powerful Christian life. To fail to train disciples is to ignore the command and model of our Lord; to neglect the Church of Jesus Christ; and to allow Christians to face life spiritually unprepared.

Disciple-ALL is God's direction to us.

Sam Jolly
Discipleship Training Director

Personnel Committee Report

It is the responsibility of this committee to supervise all regular employees of the Chowan Baptist Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. This committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the Treasurer.

We now employ the services of four persons: Dr. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions; Glenn Lane, Secretary; Rev. Doug Roth, Resort Ministries (S.O.A.R.); and Alvin Kirby, custodian at Camp Cale. We commend them in their labors and for that special extra given as labors of love for the association.

Howard E. Simpson, Jr., Chairman
Personnel Committee

Pastor-Church Relations Committee Report

The Pastor-Church Relations Committee met several times this year to provide assistance to the churches in the matter of ordination of ministers. There seems to be some progress in the area of dealing with conflict between pastors and churches. We highly recommend that this spirit would continue to grow so that the churches of our association may become a model for the expression of Christian love and understanding.

Ken Word, Chairman

Constitution Changes

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

E. Church Training Director be changed to Discipleship Training Director. (And this name change be made throughout the constitution wherever Training Director occurs)

G. Brotherhood Director

Now reads; "The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee."

To read; "The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's Mission Program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing Mission Programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee."

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

B. Delete Calendar Committee. Now reads; "This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The Calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the Annual Meeting."

The Association Council (ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS: Section 1.) is charged with this duty.

B. Property and Building Committee. (New committee)

This committee composed of three members shall oversee the Association Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center, and Association's equipment and oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. The committee shall also oversee the maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Association concerning the needs thereof.

E. Arrangements and Program Committee. Now reads: Arrangements Committee. This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the Annual Meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual association sermons. Program Committee. This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next Annual Meeting.

To read; This committee, composed of five people, shall recommend the host churches for the Association's Annual Meeting at least two years in advance, name the preachers and alternates for the next annual Associational sermons and prepare the program for the next Annual Meeting.

Change all the letters in subsequent paragraphs (Committees) as necessary. (Example: G. becomes F.)

Building Committee Report

On April 9, 1989, the people of the Chowan Baptist Association gathered for a torical event. After 183 years we broke ground for our first permanent building in Hertford on land donated by Dan and Edgar Berry in memory of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. E.Y. Berry.

Between that Sunday evening on April 9, 1989, and June 17, 1990, a miracle took place. Under the guidance of the building committee, Rev. Ralph Knight, Rev. Gene Asbill, Dan Berry, Luther Parks, James Lane and myself, and with the help of many people from our various churches, we now have a place to call our own.

Today we have a building valued at about $125,000, yet it only cost the Association $75,136. This would not have been possible if it had not been for all the volunteer labor and contributions made toward this endeavor. We should be proud as an Association! However, we are not quite through. We need to replace the temporary partitions in the bathrooms with permanent ones, purchase drapes for the windows, and a few odds and ends.

Again I would say thank you for allowing me to serve our Association as Building Chairman. I enjoyed the fellowship as we worked together from across our Association. Thank you for your support.

Rev. Terry Fowler, Chairman
Building Committee

Financial Report

Chowan Baptist Association
October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	$ 65,378.78
Gifts from Individuals	200.00
% of State Missions Offering	3,142.97
Sales Tax Refund	472.58
From Camp Cale Savings	2,590.95
Interest (Peoples Bank)	703.90
Baptist State Convention:	
Resort Ministry	1,381.00
DOM Salary Support	4,995.00
Designated Resort Ministry	247.60
Designated Sunday School	943.29
Seminary Extension Courses:	
Students	435.00

B.S.C.	468.00
Refunds	112.04
SUBTOTAL	$ 81,071.11
BUILDING PROGRAM RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	$ 14,083.38
Gifts from Individuals	4,869.64
Gifts in Honor	1,500.00
Gifts in Honor	1,500.00
Gifts in Memory	3,160.00
Refrigerator and Draperies Sales	135.00
Baptist State Convention	425.00
Sales Tax Refund	964.87
SUBTOTAL	$ 25,137.89
PARKING LOT RECEIPTS	
Individual	$ 6,175.00
In Memory	5,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 11,175.00
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	$ 3,589.75
Designated Maintenance	1,002.86
Sales Tax Refund	131.67
Retreats	164.00
Camp Fees	6,839.50
From Canteen	756.95
Refund	26.05
A.E.M.C. Capital Gain Credit	97.36
SUBTOTAL	$ 12,608.14
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$129,992.14
September 30, 1989, Check Book Balance Bro't Forward	14,902.92
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$144,895.06

Disbursements

	BUDGET	DISBURSED
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS MINISTRIES		
Resort Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$ 902.85
Christian Social Ministries	500.00	.00
Language Missions/Migrants	500.00	.00
New Work	300.00	.00
Buxton Mini Team	.00	200.00
Caper Hatteras Mission	1,000.00	1,200.00
Outer Bank Mission	2,400.00	2,400.00
Brazil Project	1,000.00	300.00
Mission Survey	100.00	.00
A.M.D.C. Promotion	100.00	.00

A.M.D.C. Travel/Training	400.00	.00
TOTAL	$ 7,500.00	$ 5,002.85
PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
Sunday School/Vacation Bible School	$ 1,800.00	$ 3,397.26
Church Training	200.00	229.89
Brotherhood/RAs	730.00	530.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth Program	500.00	353.20
Key Leadership Training	400.00	174.00
Pastor's Conference	300.00	.00
Evangelism	1,000.00	.00
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,364.42
Annual Meeting	500.00	330.16
Seminaray Extension Courses	500.00	1,793.71
D.O.M. Search Committee	1,000.00	957.49
TOTAL	$10,530.00	$ 10,630.13
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Office Rent	$2,868.00	$ 1,912.00
Telephone	800.00	703.69
Office Supplies	1,100.00	1,300.49
Office Machine Repairs	500.00	891.47
Postage	1,800.00	1,477.00
Chowan Newsletter	2,080.00	1,989.75
Insurance Package	4,049.00	3,920.00
Office Utilities and Taxes	.00	417.55
Car Maintenance	.00	425.72
Janitor Supplies	.00	48.73
TOTAL	$13,197.00	$ 13,086. 40
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Clerk	450.00	450.00
Treasurer	400.00	400.00
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Secretary:		
Salary	$ 8,200.00	$ 8,200.00
Taxes Withheld		-1,739.64
Taxes Paid		2,045.61
Social Security	620.00	829.44
Annuity	1,230.00	1,230.00
Director of Missions:		
Salary	17,000.00	7,700.00
Housing	6,000.00	1,333.34
Utilities	2,400.00	400.00
Benefits:		
Retirement	2,540.00	635.00

Insurances: Life, Hospital Disability	2,484.00	2,085.70
Social Security Offset	1,800.00	900.00
Ministry Expenses:		
Travel	1,200.00	1,300.00
Convention/Conferences	800.00	180.00
Other	100.00	.00
TOTAL	$44,374.00	$ 25,099.45
NON-BUDGETED		
Moving DOM		$ 3,897.56
Miscellaneous		549.59
TOTAL	$ 1,000.00	$ 4,447.15
BUILDING PROGRAM	.00	50,994.86
TOTAL	$ .00	$ 50,994.86
SUBTOTAL		$110,460.84
CAMP CALE		
Caretaker Salary		$ 1,677.28
Taxes Withheld		- 103.32
Taxes Paid		68.88
Telephone		585.81
Camp Week Expenses		1,102.75
Camp Week Salaries		5,042.00
Camp Week Food and Supplies		2,069.97
Utilities		3,762.44
Building and Grounds		8,311.35
Insurance		222.20
Non-Budget		534.62
Paid Social Security		68.88
SUBTOTAL	$14,000.00	$ 23,342.86
TOTAL BUDGET AND DISBURSEMENTS	$91,801.00	$133,803.70
Check Book Balance September 30, 1990		$ 11,091.36
EDENTON SAVINGS AND LOAN		
STATEMENT BALANCE September 14, 1990	$51,243.02	
September 30, 1989, Beginning Balance	36,276.17	
Interest Earned	3,248.19	
Deposit Credit Camp Cale	40,000.00	
TOTAL	$79,524.36	
DISBURSED		
Camp Cale:		
Bulk Head	$19,500.00	
Drain Lines	4,275.82	
Manteo Baptist Church (BSC)	4,500.00	
Check Printing	5.52	
TOTAL	$28,281.34	

Receipts

From October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990
Chowan Baptist Association

CHURCHES	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE	BUILDING FUND
Albemarle	$ 2,045.33 xx	$	$ 500.00
Ballards Bridge	2,894.45 xx	250.00	
Berea	800.00	577.66	1,250.00
Bethany	778.56		325.00
Bethel	1,283.00		135.80
Beulah	500.00 x		81.11
Blackwell Memorial	1,000.00 xx		
Burgess	750.00 xx	58.86	1,100.00
Calvary	1,222.45 xx	200.00	504.10
Cape Hatteras Mission	422.52 xx		35.00
Center Hill	750.00	143.82	300.00
Chappell Hill	318.63 xx		67.00
Coinjock	1,134.50 xx	682.86	
Columbia	600.00 xx	435.00	274.00
Cool Spring	1,845.12 xx		232.00
Corinth	2,850.00 xx	548.76	1,238.76
Creswell	400.00 x		25.00
Ebenezer	700.00 xx		50.00
Edenton	2,658.47		
Elizabeth City, First	1,950.00 xx		539.94
Engelhard	.00		
Eure	400.00 xx		200.00
Eureka	900.00 xx		150.00
Fellowship	200.00 xx		
Gatesville	600.00		1,037.45
Geneva	1,148.09 xx		500.00
Good News	100.00 x		50.00
Great Hope	132.00		248.50
Hertford	1,875.00		245.00
Hobbsville	500.00 x		400.00
Kitty Hawk, First	450.00		
Macedonia	1,910.19 xx		353.00
Manteo	1,650.00		75.00
Middle Swamp	350.00 x		
Moyock	1,189.34 xx		50.00
Mt. Pleasant	.00		
Mt. Sinai	124.50 xx		
Nags Head	245.00 xx		

Oak Grove	250.00 xx		
Outer Banks Mission	513.42 xx		25.00
Poplar Branch	758.55		
Powells Point	4,066.29 xx		
Providence	1,875.00 xx		500.00
Ramoth Gilead	967.00 xx	207.80	50.00
Rehoboth	1,187.44 xx		
Reynoldson	.00		256.00
Riverside	120.00 xx		150.00
Rocky Hock	5,550.00 xx		500.00
Roper	3,653.00 xx		368.00
Rose Bay	68.00 xx		30.00
Salem	1,248.20 xx		186.00
Sandy Cross	1,650.00 xx		629.66
Sawyers Creek	1,000.00		550.00
Shiloh	1,000.00 xx		115.00
Sladesville	.00		
Sound Side	550.00 xx	200.00	175.23
Swan Quarter	155.00 xx		
Warwick	3,129.73 xx		212.48
Whiteville Grove	35.00 x	35.00	100.00
Woodville	625.00 xx		269.25
Yeopim	300.00 x	250.00	
SUBTOTALS	$65,378.78	$ 3,589.75	$14,083.38
Individuals	200.00		
Individuals			4,869.64
In Honor			1,500.00
In Memory			3,160.00
TOTALS	$65,578.78	$ 3,589.75	$23,613.02

(x Gave the same as last year)
(xx Gave more than last year)

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, First	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769			

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Memebers	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Garry Mickey "Chip" Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989 Ballard's Bridge Soundside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372

The 1990 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REVEREND E. LAMAR EILAND

210 BERRY STREET City HERTFORD State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27944

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBEMARLE	Rev. A.L. Diggs, Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1988
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Rev. Danny W. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	1988
BEREA	Rev. Dennis J. Shaw, 2035 N. Rd. St., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHANY	Rev. Michael W. Gothard, 1300 Eastway Apt.B, Eliz City	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHEL	Rev. Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1989
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	Y	1987
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rev. Robert E. Crisp, Jr., 700 N. Rd. St., Eliz City	Pasq.	Y	1989
BURGESS		Perq.	N	
CALVARY	Rev. Hubert Mizelle, 700 Baxter St., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1988
CENTER HILL	Rev. Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	1989
CHAPPELL HILL	Rev. Bobby C. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia	Perq.	Y	1990
COINJOCK	Rev. Richard Seymour, P.O. Box 152, Coinjock 27923	Curr.	Y	1989
COLUMBIA	Rev. Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
COOL SPRING	Rev. Vernon Gilmer, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	Y	1990
CORINTH	Rev. Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1965
CRESWELL	Rev. Allen Crouch, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928	Wash.	Y	1985
EBENEZER	Rev. Hugh W. Mizelle, P.O. Box 219, South Mills	Camden	Y	1989
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1985
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Dr. Douglas Murray, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City	Pasq.	Y	1989
ENGELHARD	Rev. James Davenport, Manteo	Hyde	Y	1987
EURE	Rev. Joseph Buck, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1977
EUREKA	Rev. J. Hines Adams, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	Y	1984
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. James Harrington, 905 Flora St., Eliz City	Curr.	Y	1988
GATESVILLE	Rev. Ric Durham, P.O. Box 63, Gatesville 27938	Gates	Y	1990
GENEVA		Camden	N	
GOOD NEWS	Rev. Frank Lorenz, P.O. Box 314, Grandy 27939	Camden	Y	1988
GREAT HOPE	Rev. Edgar Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 47-M, Edenton 27932	Perq.	Y	1986
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford	Perq.	Y	1981
HOBBSVILLE	Rev. Terry Jones, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	1990
KITTY HAWK, FIRST		Dare	N	
MACEDONIA		Chowan	N	
MANTEO		Dare	N	
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev. Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853	Gates	Y	1990
MOYOCK	Rev. Vic Ramsey			
MT. PLEASANT	Rev. W. Bond Sawyer, Interim			
MT. SINAI	Dr. Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 2 Box 341, Herford	Perq.	Y	1990
NAGS HEAD	Rev. Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y	1976
OAK GROVE	Rev. James M. Willard, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y	1989
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev. James S. Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	Curr.	Y	1982
POWELLS POINT	Rev. Joseph H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point	Curr.	Y	1989
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Charles H. Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro	Curr.	Y	1960
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev. Billy J. Moore, Hwy. 158, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1989
REHOBOTH	Rev. Bobby P. Owens, S.R. Box 8, Maple 27956	Curr.	Y	1988
REYNOLDSON	Rev. Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1964
RIVERSIDE	Rev. Glenn D. Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Eliz City	Pasq.	Y	1988
ROCKY HOCK	Rev. Donald Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1978
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y	1984
ROSE BAY	Rev. Samuel Eborn, Jr., Engelhard 27824	Hyde	Y	1984
SALEM	Dr. Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 306, Eliz City	Pasq.	Y	1981
SANDY CROSS	Rev. Terry Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	1988
SAWYERS CREEK	Rev. Joseph Brewer, 224 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden	Camden	Y	1987
SHILOH	Rev. C. Allen Admire, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 27974	Camden	Y	1990
SLADESVILLE	Rev. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	Hyde	Y	1982
SOUNDSIDE	Rev. Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
SWAN QUARTER	Rev. John Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	Y	1982
WARWICK	Rev. Gene Asbill, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	Y	1986
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev. Adron Modlin, Rt. 1 Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	Y	1984
WOODVILLE		Perq.	N	
YEOPIM	Rev. Joseph Scalf, Rt. 2 Box 53-GG, Edenton 27923	Chowan	Y	1987
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Rev. John D. Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	Dare	Y	1990
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Rev. Thomas H. Hupp, 812 W. 1ST. St., Kill Devil Hills	Dare	Y	1988
TOTALS				
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1986	1	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	8	26	5	148	30	178
1781	1	5	Y	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	7	6	11	304	124	428
1856	1	5	Y	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	24	550	151	701
1987	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	94	33	127
1806	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	2	5	123	166	289
1885	2	5	N	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	9	3	8	153	58	211
1902	6	5	N	0	3	0	3	1	1	1	9	27	22	595	214	809
1945	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	55	15	70
1921	6	5	Y	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	7	18	153	159	312
1889	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	12	199	53	252
1869	1	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	29	92
1893	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	187	151	338
1869	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	109	61	170
1828	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	14	291	90	381
1891	7	5	Y	0	0	6	3	0	2	1	12	5	22	567	193	760
1829	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	64	25	89
1829	1	5	N	0	0	9	8	0	1	0	18	12	3	151	67	218
1816	4	5	Y	0	2	3	7	0	1	0	13	7	49	705	266	971
1886	5	5	Y	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	9	13	452	277	729
1923		5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	9	39
1913	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	114	18	132
1878	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	226	90	316
1978	1	5	Y	1	3	2	1	0	5	0	12	9	5	109	0	109
1852	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	28	0	162	70	232
1860	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	275	36	311
1986	3	5	N	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	34	5	39
1869	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	2	72	45	117
1854	3	5	Y	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	7	5	334	162	496
1916	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	6	151	35	186
1973	4	5	Y	2	4	2	4	3	4	1	20	17	8	223	47	270
1850	1	5	Y	0	1	5	4	1	1	0	12	3	6	336	182	518
1905	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	13	9	359	136	495
1806	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	71	56	127
				No	Report											
				No	Report											
1888	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	76	27	103
1949	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	28	37	65
1913	1	5	Y	0	3	2	9	0	2	0	16	9	0	118	30	148
1886	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	7	6	247	33	280
1801	1	5	Y	0	3	11	4	2	2	0	22	7	9	203	175	378
1826	2	5	N	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	5	10	413	57	470
1808	1	5	Y	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	9	10	3	192	119	311
1871	1	5	Y	0	1	5	2	1	1	0	10	10	3	183	86	269
1827	1	5	N	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	3	7	360	38	398
1904	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	121	44	165
1835	1	5	Y	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	12	15	5	608	181	789
1891	3	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	7	155	70	225
1888	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	15	8	23
1803	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	188	63	251
1828	1	5	N	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	6	3	277	81	358
1790	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	4	197	109	306
1727	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	409	57	466
1935	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	29	0	29
1852	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	129	51	180
1910	3	5	Y	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	9	6	3	109	49	158
1861	1	5	Y	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	2	4	319	85	404
1851	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	49
1873	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	156	61	217
1771	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	73	37	110
****	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	4			
****	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	16	1			
				4	23	82	105	32	39	6	291	336	440	12,096	4,568	16,664
				0	31	63	65	35	28	1	223	305	635	12,161	4,370	16,531

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REVEREND R. VICTOR RAMSEY

Address: P.O. BOX 459 — City: MOYOCK — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 27958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)
ALBEMARLE	Mike Long, 113 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932	0	25	30
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Michael Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 156, Tyner 27980	0	18	28
BEREA	Lenon Madre, 1278 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City	0	25	64
BETHANY	Matt Schenk, 2002 Cedar Point Cir., Elizabeth City	0	19	22
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	12	17
BEULAH	J.S Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	18	21
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Joseph H. Bunch, 1101 Riverside Ave., Eliz City 27909	3	35	48
BURGESS	Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	2	6
CALVARY	Sammy Chory, 1406 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City	0	6	3
CENTER HILL	Bill Monds, Rt. 1 Box 10, Tyner 27980	13	12	31
CHAPPELL HILL	Murrill T. Lane, Rt. 1 Box 566, Tyner 27980	1	3	4
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	7	15
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	9	8
COOL SPRING	Steve Tinkam, Rt. 1 Box 13-A, Eure 27935	0	18	22
CORINTH	Gary Sawyer, Rt. 1 Box 198-A, South Mills 27976	0	62	92
CRESWELL	C.J. Haire, Main St., Creswell 27928	0	2	5
EBENEZER	Debbie Malcolm, 176 Culpepper Rd., South Mills 27976	0	14	25
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	7	27	46
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mike Barnett, 113 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	24	20
ENGELHARD	J.W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	1	0
EURE	Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	0	6	3
EUREKA	Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk Va.	0	24	12
FELLOWSHIP	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Shawboro 27973	2	9	22
GATESVILLE	George Long, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	10	19
GENEVA	Mrs. Rodney Bunch, 104 Pine St., Camden 27921	0	15	26
GOOD NEWS	Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, South Mills	0	7	10
GREAT HOPE	C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	17	6
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 12, Herford 27944	0	17	33
HOBBSVILLE	Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	10	19
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Harold Bryant, 145 Calm Shell Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	10	17	28
MACEDONIA	Mike Layton, Rt. 3 Box 201-FF, Edenton 27932	6	17	21
MANTEO	Larry Whitt, P.O. Box 323, Manteo 27954	14	27	49
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billie Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 86, Gates 27937	1	5	12
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Herford 27944	0	4	1
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills	0	2	4
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 02, Creswell 27928	0	7	14
POPLAR BRANCH	Barbara Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27937	0	8	22
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 26, Point Harbor 27964	1	13	28
PROVIDENCE	Wade Morgan, P.O. Box 124, Shawboro 27973	0	17	16
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, 1513 Turnpike Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	26	40
REHOBETH	Albert "Butch" Stegner, SR Box 269, Currituck 27929	0	8	20
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27939	0	20	26
RIVERSIDE	Charles E. Waller, Rt. 6 Box 77, Elizabeth City 27909	0	5	4
ROCKY HOCK	Lloyd W. Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	41	58
ROPER	Jack Dawson, Rt. 3 Box 39, Roper 27970	0	9	11
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	2
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Eliz City 27909	2	9	20
SANDY CROSS	Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	8	25
SAWYERS CREEK	David Griffin, 200 Belcross Rd., Camden 27921	0	34	40
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, P.O. Box 37, Shiloh 27974	0	32	33
SLADESVILLE	Gary Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0	10
SOUNDSIDE	Walter C. Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia 27925	0	4	7
SWAN QUARTER	Hugh Watson, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	10	11
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 354, Hobbsville 27946	10	23	24
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip L. Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919	0	4	9
WOODVILLE	Willie Morris, 628 Old US 17, Elizabeth City 27909	0	8	5
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	3	8
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Don Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920			
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Thomas Phillips, P.O. Box 1534, Nags Head 27959			
TOTALS		70	815	1,205
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		84	727	1,102

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
38	2	1	26	32	0	0	4	0	158	72	0	N	0	127	0	0
18	11	12	53	54	0	0	2	0	196	102	0	Y	0	71	0	0
43	17	38	100	47	0	15	4	0	353	175	0	N	0	95	0	0
8	1	6	30	4	0	0	1	0	91	55	0	N	6	30	0	0
17	10	10	22	37	0	0	2	0	127	92	0	N	0	46	0	0
16	10	6	35	32	0	0	2	0	140	82	0	N	0	75	0	0
36	18	0	128	63	26	30	6	69	462	196	0	N	0	98	40	40
4	2	7	15	18	0	0	2	0	56	50	0	N	1	20	0	0
15	0	0	30	20	0	6	2	0	82	38	0	N	0	53	0	0
17	22	0	26	16	0	0	4	0	141	91	0	N	0	87	0	0
7	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	31	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
13	1	8	21	43	0	0	1	0	109	56	0	N	0	79	0	0
9	2	1	22	40	0	0	2	0	93	55	0	N	0	76	0	0
14	0	0	54	55	0	8	4	0	175	109	0	N	0	100	0	0
50	46	47	163	93	0	16	5	0	574	264	0	N	1	136	0	0
5	0	13	0	31	0	0	2	0	58	38	0	N	0	22	0	0
4	1	2	39	19	0	0	2	0	106	65	0	N	0	113	0	0
55	36	87	223	92	0	65	11	0	649	274	0	N	0	140	15	0
29	26	56	20	144	0	20	4	0	343	114	0	N	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0	N	0	50	0	0
18	15	0	31	19	0	0	4	0	96	54	0	N	0	40	0	0
17	9	5	53	57	0	0	3	0	180	116	0	N	0	77	0	0
5	0	12	13	6	0	0	2	0	71	59	0	N	0	89	0	0
20	0	0	31	31	0	0	3	0	114	55	0	N	0	56	0	0
21	6	0	75	43	0	0	4	0	190	60	0	N	0	39	0	0
8	1	0	17	4	0	0	1	0	48	25	0	N	0	48	0	0
4	3	6	20	18	0	0	3	0	77	36	0	N	0	31	0	0
28	5	20	82	78	0	0	5	0	268	-	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	25	0	32	35	0	0	4	0	125	71	0	N	0	41	0	0
11	0	0	51	46	0	0	3	0	166	82	5	N	0	350	0	0
38	7	8	69	55	0	0	4	0	225	130	0	N	0	139	0	0
28	11	26	67	41	0	11	3	36	313	174	46	N	2	200	146	11
5	8	4	37	26	0	0	0	0	98	36	0	N	0	8	0	0
5	2	1	12	16	0	0	2	0	43	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	13	5	0	0	3	0	28	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
17	1	5	29	17	0	0	2	0	92	47	0	N	0	74	0	10
12	2	22	18	30	0	0	2	0	116	60	0	N	0	104	0	0
8	0	2	26	24	0	0	2	0	104	67	0	Y	0	123	0	0
16	10	10	54	58	0	0	2	0	183	100	0	N	0	86	0	0
17	0	0	50	34	0	0	3	0	170	95	0	N	0	104	0	0
22	0	0	12	29	0	1	3	0	95	59	0	N	0	44	0	0
20	9	20	52	40	0	0	3	0	190	117	0	N	0	55	0	0
9	5	3	16	34	0	0	4	0	80	42	0	N	0	50	0	0
51	30	62	207	0	0	0	8	0	457	226	0	N	0	170	0	0
16	9	10	32	15	0	0	3	0	105	65	0	N	0	92	0	0
2	1	0	6	6	0	0	3	0	20	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
20	15	18	51	31	0	0	4	0	170	83	0	N	0	69	0	20
20	8	20	40	65	0	0	7	0	193	121	0	N	0	75	0	0
16	15	4	77	37	0	0	3	0	226	109	0	N	0	97	0	0
30	8	6	65	73	0	0	3	0	250	151	0	N	0	131	0	0
3	4	3	18	4	0	1	10	0	53	18	0	N	0	29	0	0
20	5	3	39	22	0	0	2	0	102	68	0	N	0	71	0	0
14	0	4	16	7	0	0	2	0	64	45	0	N	0	0	30	0
30	12	32	27	53	16	16	2	0	245	112	15	N	0	93	0	0
4	9	0	18	13	0	0	1	0	58	38	0	N	0	32	0	0
7	18	14	22	19	0	0	2	0	95	58	0	N	0	51	0	0
1	1	2	11	10	0	0	9	0	45	24	0	N	0	15	0	0
963	459	626	2,520	1,941	42	189	188	105	9,113	4,640	66		10	4,149	231	81
919	464	762	2,288	2,226	26	136	245	91	9,070	4,770	90		15	4,137	49	0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. SAM JOLLY

Address: P.O. BOX 101 City: POINT HARBOR State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27964

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	9
BETHEL	None Listed	0	4
BURGESS	Audrey Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Herford 27944	2	3
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie Belle Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980	0	0
CORINTH	None Listed	0	49
EDENTON	None Listed	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Edward Diggs, Rt. 1 Box J-10, Moyock 27958	0	35
GATESVILLE	Rev. Ric Durham, P.O. Box 63, Gatesville 27938	0	0
MACEDONIA	None Listed	0	0
MANTEO	Dennis Atkins, Rt. 1 Box 675 PRI, Manteo 27954	10	20
OAK GROVE	James M. Willard, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Charlotte Spruill, P.O. Box 101, Harbinger 27941	20	26
REHOBETH	None Listed	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mabel Bass, Rt. 3 Box 139, Edenton 27932	0	0
ROPER	C.J. Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	4	3
SHILOH	None Listed	0	5
SLADESVILLE	Rev. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	1
SOUNDSIDE	None Listed	0	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1 Box 191, Tyner 27980	0	4
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev. John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920 *Manteo	1	0
OUTER BANKS	None Listed *Blackwell	0	0
TOTALS		37	159
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		21	100

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	91	25
7	12	2	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	51	18
10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	25	0	46	12
2	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15
0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	35
35	220	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	25
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28
0	32	2	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	47	19
0	0	1	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	27	0
25	37	3	4	40	18	20	18	0	*43	238	88
0	0	1	13	0	2	0	0	4	0	20	0
13	0	3	8	40	0	0	0	30	0	140	106
0	0	1	5	29	0	23	0	5	0	63	18
14	18	4	12	30	40	30	0	0	0	148	78
5	16	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	20
12	40	2	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	94	81
-	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	12	8
18	16	2	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	75	50
3	15	1	2	15	3	0	0	3	-43	0	15
0	0	0	0	21	0	8	0	0	0	29	0
144	479	36	78	240	97	96	22	119	*	1,507	655
119	184	24	39	0	0	12	0	0	*	806	295

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MISS DENISE GREGORY

Address: P.O. BOX 31 City: SHILOH State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBEMARLE	Frank Edmundson, Rt. 4, Edenton 27932	6
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1 Box 251F, Edenton 27932	0
BEREA	Marta Price, 888 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	6
BETHANY	Valerie Fitzpatrick, 1910 Evergreen Dr., Eliz City	0
BETHEL	Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0
BEULAH	Margie J. Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	6
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rev. Danny Rogerson, 1913 Darian Dr., Eliz City 27909	45
BURGESS	None Listed	0
CALVARY	Carolyn Hollomon, 102 E. Broad St., Elizabeth City	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 461, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	Karen Sawyer, 1126 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	0
COLUMBIA	None Listed	0
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Omah Eure, Rt. 1 Box 11, Eure 27935	8
CORINTH	None Listed	14
CRESWELL	Cecilia White, 7th St., Creswell 27928	2
EBENEZER	Ginger O'Neal, P.O. Box 174, Camden 27921	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	20
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	W.G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City	0
EURE	Fleda Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	1
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0
FELLOWSHIP	Janie Winslow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Shawboro 27973	6
GATESVILLE	Jill Lang, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Jr., 808 N. 343, Camden 27921	2
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25 Tyner 27980	0
HERTFORD	None Listed	3
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Rountree, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	-
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Dolores Bryant, 145 Clam Shell Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	0
MACEDONIA	Becky McArthur, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0
MANTEO	Norma Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	5
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937	4
MT. SINAI	None Listed	0
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills	0
OAK GROVE	Janice Stillman, Rt. 1 Box 680, Roper 27970	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mary Beth Merrell, 2512 Dan & Mary St., Eliz City	3
POWELLS POINT	Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	0
PROVIDENCE	Katharine Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929	2
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ellen Harris, 1513 Turnpike Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	12
REHOBOTH	Ora Wilson, P.O. Box 165, Currituck 27927	0
REYNOLDSON	Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 244, Elizabeth City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3 Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	Joyce Snell, Rt. 2 Box 393, Roper 27970	4
ROSE BAY	Becky Sawyer, Swan Quarter 279885	0
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Elizabeth City	0
SANDY CROSS	Janie Perry, Sunbury 27979	0
SAWYERS CREEK	None Listed	22
SHILOH	Miss Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 334, Shiloh 27974	14
SOUNDSIDE	Rev. Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	0
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1 Box 310B, Hobbsville 27946	4
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 32, Belvidere 27919	-
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882A, Hertford 27944	0
YEOPIM	None Listed	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS	James H. Robb, Star Rt. 1 Box 184, Powells Point 27966	
TOTALS		189
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		205

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionis) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
7	12	0	18	0	8	0	6	0	57	35
5	0	0	24	0	14	0	6	0	49	30
4	7	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	57	39
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
1	3	15	14	0	3	0	3	0	42	30
7	7	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	44	38
13	10	19	25	22	7	0	10	16	167	150
4	1	0	12	0	3	1	3	0	24	17
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
0	0	10	18	0	3	3	5	0	39	11
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	12	10
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	8
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
7	3	4	19	0	2	3	3	0	49	-
18	27	0	50	0	6	2	5	0	122	65
4	0	5	12	0	8	0	3	0	34	-
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	7
18	16	21	40	18	40	0	5	0	178	140
6	0	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	33	16
0	1	4	13	0	3	0	3	0	25	15
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	10
6	5	4	10	0	0	0	5	0	36	30
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	9
6	4	3	10	0	2	0	2	0	29	20
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	8
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
10	12	20	37	0	0	0	6	0	88	75
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	0	28	0	14	7	2	0	63	18
7	8	17	21	0	0	0	7	0	60	36
6	9	2	20	0	3	3	6	10	64	34
5	4	2	10	0	2	0	5	0	32	30
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
3	5	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	45	25
6	5	0	25	0	4	0	4	0	47	18
0	0	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	25	10
4	15	3	15	0	3	1	4	0	47	29
4	15	4	15	0	10	0	5	0	65	50
0	0	0	14	0	5	1	2	0	22	12
0	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	24	10
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
23	0	28	38	0	8	0	12	0	109	75
4	0	10	17	0	10	0	6	0	51	15
0	2	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	16	0
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
0	12	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	40	28
14	14	9	17	0	5	0	4	0	85	45
8	5	20	22	0	0	0	2	0	71	55
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
7	7	15	18	0	8	2	6	0	67	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	6	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	29	8
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
213	221	259	896	40	181	26	196	26	2,247	1,371
225	255	234	985	56	110	25	172	13	2,280	1,414

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day) — 99 — 100

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MISS FAYE OBER

Address: ROUTE 1 BOX 317 — City: EDENTON — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBEMARLE	Millie Tellier, Rt. 4 Box 384, Edenton 27932	1	1
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 110, Tyner 27980	1	1
BEREA	Willie Lee Harris, 1976 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	1
BETHEL	Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	1
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Mildred Kulinski, 105 Sawyers Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Duwood Lane, Rt. 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980	1	1
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 557 Lester Ln., Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Virginia Bolton, Rt. 1 Box 204, Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Doris Nichols, P.O. Box 445, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Treena Eure, Rt. 1 Box 195, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
CORINTH	Mrs. T.L. McDaniels, 820 Oak Stump Rd., Eliz City 27909	1	2
CRESWELL	Ruth Spring, Rt. 1, Creswell 27928	1	1
EBENEZER	Hazel Williams, 1381 N. 343, South Mills 27976	0	1
EDENTON	Mary S. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 380, Edenton 27932	1	2
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Brooks Riddick, 1012 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	1	0
EURE	Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, RFD, Corapeake 27926	1	1
FELLOWSHIP	Nealy Barnes, Rt. 1 Box F-8, Moyock 27973	1	1
GATESVILLE	Hazel Jones, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gatesville 27938	1	1
GENEVA	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, 615 N. 343, Camden 27921	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Nancey Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1	1
GREAT HOPE	Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944	1	1
HERTFORD	Ellie Vickers, 206 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1
HOBBSVILLE	Winfield Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Fran Norman, P.O. Box 889, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	2
MACEDONIA	Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3 Box 69, Edenton 27932	1	1
MANTEO	Connie Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27854	1	2
MIDDLE SWAMP	Grace Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 68, Gates 27937	0	0
MT. SINAI	Celesta Hurdle, Rt. 2 Box 355, Hertford 27944	0	0
OAK GROVE	Sandy Willard, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	0	1
POPLAR BRANCH	Lee McClure, P.O. Box 81, Grandy 27939	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Sharon Johnson, P.O. Box 254, Grandy 27939	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Susan Sanderlin, Rt. 2 Box 226, Shawboro 27973	1	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1	2
REHOBOTH	Mary Owens, Star Rt. Box 8, Maple 27956	0	1
REYNOLDSON	Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	1	1
RIVERSIDE	Frances J. Newbern, 2549 Weeksville Rd., Eliz City 27909	1	0
ROCKY HOCK	Dellie Bass, Rt. 3 Box 124B, Edenton 27932	2	2
ROPER	Alice Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roper 27970	1	1
SALEM	Mattie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	2
SANDY CROSS	Janet Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
SAWYERS CREEK	Vera Garzieri, 528 N. 343, Camden 27921	1	0
SHILOH	Ruth Bray, Rt. 1 Box 90, Shiloh 27974	1	0
SOUNDSIDE	Wanda S. Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 92, Columbia 27925	0	0
WARWICK	Bertha Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 333, Hobbsville 27946	1	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 93, Hertford 27944	0	0
WOODVILLE	Ellen Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 822, Hertford 27944	1	1
YEOPIM	Virginia Williams, Rt. 2 Box 249, Edenton 27932	1	1
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920		
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959		
TOTALS		34	41
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		36	41

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	1	0	4	7	14	15	0	35	1	0	72
1	1	1	0	5	6	11	11	14	57	10	0	109
1	0	1	0	4	10	25	9	0	48	7	0	99
1	0	1	0	4	4	3	4	0	20	5	0	36
0	1	1	0	4	7	11	0	13	12	8	0	51
1	1	1	0	5	8	19	3	12	52	5	1	100
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
1	1	1	0	5	6	11	6	10	28	0	0	61
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	2	0	18
1	1	1	0	5	12	11	6	15	20	4	0	68
1	1	1	0	6	10	23	11	9	69	11	0	133
0	0	1	0	3	3	9	0	0	21	8	0	41
0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	15
1	1	1	0	6	23	15	18	16	170	11	0	253
0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0	79	7	0	103
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
1	0	1	0	4	20	10	7	0	47	8	0	92
1	0	1	0	4	3	7	7	0	10	5	0	32
1	0	1	0	4	12	6	7	0	14	2	0	41
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	9	4	0	25
1	0	1	0	4	6	6	4	0	11	8	0	35
0	0	1	0	3	21	14	0	0	63	8	0	106
0	1	1	0	4	5	7	0	10	21	0	0	43
0	0	1	0	3	0	12	0	0	26	4	0	42
1	1	1	0	5	12	5	15	15	25	8	0	80
1	0	1	1	6	5	15	6	0	24	6	11	67
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	4	-	0	11
1	0	1	0	3	0	9	7	0	11	5	0	32
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	29
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
1	0	1	0	4	7	9	2	0	25	4	0	47
1	0	1	0	5	11	23	19	0	21	8	0	82
0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	19	7	0	31
1	1	1	0	5	13	10	3	7	40	10	0	83
0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	12	1	0	19
1	1	1	0	7	24	16	17	16	82	13	0	168
1	0	1	0	4	6	3	8	0	25	3	0	45
1	1	1	0	5	0	8	6	8	33	1	0	56
1	0	1	0	4	11	14	13	0	29	7	0	74
0	1	1	0	3	17	0	0	3	31	1	0	52
0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	67	8	0	86
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
1	1	1	0	5	15	10	14	7	32	6	0	84
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
1	1	1	0	5	3	4	2	7	28	1	0	45
0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	13	3	0	25
25	16	51	1	168	330	363	222	170	1,510	234	12	2,841
26	13	53	1	170	324	419	223	145	1,509	215	11	2,846

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day)	114
Association: CHOWAN		
State: NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Brotherhood Director		
Address / City / State / Zip		

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ALBEMARLE	Robbie Norville, Rt. 4 Box 287-L, Edenton 27932	3
BALLARDS BRIDGE	James Lilly, Rt. 1 Box 397F, Tyner 27980	0
BEREA	Fahey Harrell, 129 Hunters Trail West, Elizabeth City 27909	6
BETHEL	William E. Hendricks, Rt. 1 Box 57A, Hertford 27944	1
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	6
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Whaley, Jr., 507 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	4
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 3536, Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0
CENTER HILL	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1 Box 419, Tyner 27980	8
COLUMBIA	Junior Harrison, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	9
COOL SPRING	Alton Eure, Rt. 1 Box 109, Eure 27935	6
CORINTH	None Listed	3
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932	12
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Joe Lamb, 109 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0
EUREKA	Kenneth Casper, RFD, Sunbury 27979	1
FELLOWSHIP	Clarence Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	0
GATESVILLE	Preston Rumba, Rt. 1 Box 68, Eure 27935	0
GOOD NEWS	RA - Don Gordon, RFD 1, South Mills 27976	0
GREAT HOPE	RA - Bill Newbern, Rt. 2 Box 910, Hertford 27944	6
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	8
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Murriel Byrum, 229 Wax Myrtle Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	0
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	3
MANTEO	Dale Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	4
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0
POWELLS POINT	Melvin Gray, P.O. Box 26, Powells Point 27966	0
PROVIDENCE	Jimmy Albertson, Box 308, Shawboro 27973	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	3
REHOBETH	Wilson Snowden, P.O. Box 134, Currituck 27929	0
REYNOLDSON	Ray Doughtie, 8889 Whaleyville Blvd., Suffolk 23438	2
RIVERSIDE	Kenneth R. Bateman, 103 Roundtree Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mike Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	7
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1 Box 619, Roper 27970	0
SALEM	Gary Edmondson, 132 Spindrift Trail, Elizabeth City 27909	5
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	0
SAWYERS CREEK	F.D. Harrison, 290 North 343 Hwy., Camden 27921	1
SHILOH	RA - Carolyn Jennings, Rt. 3 Box 107, Camden 27974	4
WARWICK	Jesse Bass, Rt. 1 Box 264, Hobbsville 27946	5
YEOPIM	RA - Ms. Katherine Brabble, Rt. 2 Box 110, Edenton 27932	2
OUTER BANKS MISSION	James E. Overton, Sr., 224 Eagle Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		109
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		145

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
4	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	31
8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18
9	10	8	0	35	0	0	0	68
6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	25
10	7	7	10	0	0	0	0	40
4	7	9	0	35	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	12
0	0	8	0	23	0	0	0	39
13	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	63
1	5	0	0	17	0	0	0	29
8	8	8	4	12	0	0	0	43
9	11	6	0	21	18	4	0	81
0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	33
4	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
15	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
6	5	3	0	6	0	0	0	23
2	7	3	0	6	0	12	0	34
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
2	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	24
5	6	8	0	20	0	0	0	42
4	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	19
4	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
8	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	3	7	0	8	0	18
4	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	20
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
5	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	20
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
6	5	2	0	20	4	0	0	42
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
177	133	92	29	434	29	27	0	1,030
165	145	104	38	413	-0-	-0-	4	1,146

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 — 124

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD. City: ELIZ CITY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	65,022
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980	96,481
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	80,725
BETHANY	Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Eliz City 27909	57,188
BETHEL	R.S Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford 27944	44,195
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	39,568
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Long Pt. Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	182,605
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944	27,499
CALVARY	Donna Hurdle, 1293 Four Forks Rd., Eliz City 27909	41,869
CENTER HILL	J.C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	59,075
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 558 Lester Ln., Tyner 27980	16,188
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	62,726
COLUMBIA	Janette Lilley, P.O. Box 351, Columbia 27925	24,631
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure 27935	54,635
CORINTH	Terry Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	181,796
CRESWELL	Lucia B. Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 108-A, Creswell 27928	32,899
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976	30,992
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	309,057
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz City 27909	120,877
ENGELHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	12,000
EURE	Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	38,884
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk Va. 23434	54,648
FELLOWSHIP	Pam Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	23,130
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville 27938	42,739
GENEVA	Jack Mansfield, 831 N. 343, Camden 27921	28,186
GOOD NEWS	Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 279, South Mills 27976	11,147
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box 933, Hertford 27944	16,000
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	106,350
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	35,954
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Berkie Norman, P.O. Box 889, Kitty Hawk 27949	136,207
MACEDONIA	Carroll Wood Jones, Rt. 3 Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	99,424
MANTEO	A.B. "Top" Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 1651, Manteo 27954	153,898
MIDDLE SWAMP	M.Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 72, Gates 27937	22,525
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	19,838
NAGS HEAD	Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	28,274
OAK GROVE	Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2 Box 296, Windsor 27983	38,296
POPLAR BRANCH	Hill Holloman, P.O. Box 307, Powells Point 27966	42,256
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966	58,090
PROVIDENCE	James T. Foreman, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 119, Moyock 27958	99,780
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	41,630
REHOBOTH	Sandra Rust, Box 11-E Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	45,230
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk Va. 23438	70,510
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 244, Elizabeth City 27909	21,314
ROCKY HOCK	Emily Byrum, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	200,635
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, 405 Conaby Ln., Plymouth 27962	61,658
ROSE BAY	C.D. Gibbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Swan Quarter 27885	3,471
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt. 4 Box 670, Elizabeth City 27909	43,783
SANDY CROSS	Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	82,640
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, 244 Sawyers Creek Rd., Camden 27921	69,608
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	85,492
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	13,152
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 253, Columbia 27925	31,572
SWAN QUARTER	Barbara Watson, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	34,384
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	87,763
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 254, Belvidere 27919	13,870
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4 Box 939, Hertford 27944	32,112
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	13,878
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Sally Whitehead, P.O. Box 206, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Cleo Culpepper, P.O. Box 97, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		3,548,356
PREVIOUS		3,382,631

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
12,369	77,391	2,875	80,266	0	19,250	0	14,710	2,452	43,725	80,137
20,220	116,701	0	116,701	40,207	27,312	1,486	0	2,735	41,068	72,601
37,595	118,320	0	118,320	0	28,407	0	0	10,378	27,500	66,285
9,212	66,400	0	66,400	0	9,461	0	0	2,447	22,987	34,895
6,184	50,379	1,805	52,184	0	13,820	0	0	2,756	23,745	40,321
11,318	50,886	460	51,346	0	24,890	0	8,957	1,950	14,067	49,864
51,015	233,620	12,085	245,705	0	87,504	0	0	6,794	88,461	182,759
2,881	30,380	0	30,380	0	7,955	0	0	1,532	13,426	22,913
7,677	49,546	11,988	61,534	0	27,306	0	4,412	2,489	14,216	48,423
8,218	67,293	1,521	68,814	0	24,017	0	0	3,776	24,969	52,762
2,142	18,330	0	18,330	0	6,145	0	0	343	4,061	10,549
6,908	69,634	1,291	70,925	0	25,095	46,763	11,886	2,540	15,333	101,617
7,351	31,982	626	32,608	1,000	14,147	0	1,006	1,392	10,581	27,126
19,478	74,113	1,389	75,502	0	20,275	0	0	2,501	18,116	40,892
79,183	260,979	26,458	287,437	0	85,577	0	0	10,883	50,969	147,429
4,083	36,982	0	36,982	0	12,688	0	0	1,029	4,440	18,157
4,179	35,171	0	35,171	0	14,183	0	0	1,541	3,408	19,132
45,433	354,490	26,748	381,238	0	116,196	0	17,056	12,591	117,634	263,477
29,834	150,711	10,727	161,438	0	53,429	0	0	2,888	42,920	99,237
500	12,500	0	12,500	0	5,400	0	0	120	3,000	8,520
2,636	41,520	1,023	42,543	0	13,271	0	0	1,767	11,939	26,977
9,445	64,093	367	64,460	0	34,111	4,050	0	3,185	14,431	55,777
4,518	27,648	0	27,648	1,000	6,933	0	7,340	687	5,832	20,792
6,314	49,053	990	50,043	0	19,325	0	0	1,741	13,559	34,625
416	28,602	3,389	31,991	0	10,700	0	0	1,200	24,670	36,570
4,345	15,492	0	15,492	0	2,600	0	0	401	1,560	4,561
2,000	18,000	1,870	19,870	0	9,970	0	0	1,832	6,277	18,079
10,013	116,363	11,400	127,763	0	34,422	0	0	6,952	79,877	121,251
1,222	37,176	1,913	39,089	0	10,376	0	0	1,462	9,499	21,337
46,265	182,472	4,343	186,815	0	28,224	0	25,886	2,177	20,355	76,642
15,493	114,917	0	114,917	90,000	34,243	0	33,774	6,226	18,294	92,537
31,164	185,062	14,117	199,179	0	61,846	32,680	6,000	7,319	97,358	205,203
1,030	23,555	14,050	37,605	0	11,780	0	0	1,367	5,698	18,845
5,466	25,304	345	25,649	0	12,600	0	0	675	3,700	16,975
2,743	31,017	6,104	37,121	0	15,623	7,875	0	404	6,486	30,388
6,708	45,004	1,145	46,149	0	19,760	0	0	2,958	23,386	46,104
13,369	55,625	2,256	57,881	0	27,250	0	0	5,003	6,492	38,745
17,904	75,994	3,215	79,209	0	21,920	1,509	3,000	2,667	33,733	62,829
9,200	108,980	2,400	111,380	17,300	67,923	0	6,940	10,180	26,400	111,443
26,300	67,930	0	67,930	50,000	24,385	0	22,915	4,084	21,862	73,246
1,881	47,111	0	47,111	0	19,471	0	0	1,719	16,116	37,306
26,798	97,308	5,997	103,305	0	29,155	0	0	5,000	31,062	65,217
16,349	37,663	0	37,663	0	11,368	68,002	0	1,549	13,912	94,831
24,810	225,445	8,558	234,003	0	77,473	0	0	13,249	31,798	122,520
5,839	67,497	315	67,812	0	24,758	28,800	0	2,184	24,203	79,945
0	3,471	0	3,471	0	0	0	0	158	726	884
16,256	60,039	2,327	62,366	0	22,449	0	0	2,495	36,660	61,604
5,386	88,026	0	88,026	0	29,807	0	0	6,291	22,504	58,602
9,375	78,983	2,054	81,037	0	33,743	0	0	2,284	22,746	58,773
54,070	139,562	8,482	148,044	0	44,614	50,752	0	3,100	21,112	119,578
56	13,208	0	13,208	0	7,552	0	3,108	0	1,951	12,611
5,970	37,542	2,668	40,210	0	11,492	0	0	1,277	11,545	24,314
1,415	35,799	278	36,077	0	17,184	0	1,360	1,558	8,725	28,827
8,220	95,983	1,756	97,739	0	21,333	0	0	7,428	42,097	70,858
702	14,572	0	14,572	0	1,800	0	0	639	13,632	16,071
12,506	44,618	0	44,618	25,000	11,410	0	1,200	2,087	8,509	23,206
1,185	15,063	1,532	16,595	0	7,560	0	0	726	2,091	10,377
773,149	4,321,505	200,867	4,522,372	224,507	1,461,488	241,917	169,550	187,168	1,325,423	3,385,546
350,143	4,232,774	162,902	4,395,676	513,739	1,346,327	305,020	196,675	178,674	1,211,671	3,238,367

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30/90 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD. City: ELIZABETH CITY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1 Box 271-BB, Tyner 27980	0	0
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Rd. St., Eliz City 27909	0	0
BETHANY	Cotrisha Aycock, 316-4 S. Griffin St., Eliz City	0	0
BETHEL	Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Hertford 27944	0	0
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Williams, 708 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Rubelle C. Baum, 509 Conner Dr., Elizabeth City	0	0
CENTER HILL	Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 551-A, Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1 Box 59A, Eure 27935	0	0
CORINTH	Grier Long, 2700 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
CRESWELL	Grace B. Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0
EBENEZER	Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz City 27909	0	0
ENGELHARD	Judy Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0
EURE	Connie Foutz, Rt. 1 Box 140, Eure 27935	0	0
EUREKA	J.D. Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Pam Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	0	0
GATESVILLE	Dennis E. Utt, P.O. Box 326, Gatesville 27938	0	0
GENEVA	Bob Jolley, RFD 1, South Mills 27976	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria V. Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0
MACEDONIA	Charlotte N. Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932	0	0
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860A, Manteo 27954	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 73, Gates 27737	0	0
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0
OAK GROVE	Sandra Willard, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Lee McClure, P.O. Box 81, Grandy 27939	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 293, Powells Point 27966	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Floyde Bright, 404 Firetower Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
REHOBOTH	C. Victor Sawyer, Star Rt. 1500, Barco 27917	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0
RIVERSIDE	M.J. Morriss, Jr., 576 Blount Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0
ROPER	Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0
ROSE BAY	Lemmie Dell Credle, Rt. 1 Box 227, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, 475 Sawmill Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Ideal Griffin, 159 Seymour Dr., Camden 27921	0	0
SHILOH	Brian Forehand, P.O. Box 48, Shiloh 27974	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Carol Williams, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1 Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
WHITEVILLE	W.T. Riddick, Rt. 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mildred Perry, Rt. 4 Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	0
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920		
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Pauline Robb, Star Rt. 1 Box 184, Powells Pt. 27966		
TOTALS		0	0
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		50,087	3,181

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CNS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	6,533	1,913	55	1,272	1,877	0	0	0	0	2,429	7,546	14,079
0	23,304	2,894	1,882	2,978	4,001	0	651	651	650	5,230	18,937	42,241
0	6,600	1,600	742	1,147	2,234	0	599	0	0	3,550	9,872	16,472
0	956	1,104	0	1,500	856	0	0	0	0	6,281	9,741	10,697
0	5,000	1,536	145	594	842	0	0	207	0	1,358	4,682	9,682
0	1,300	500	0	366	283	0	0	0	0	0	1,149	2,449
0	7,000	1,000	1,254	1,975	3,757	0	0	0	0	0	7,986	14,986
0	800	1,850	558	1,261	1,046	0	431	431	431	1,920	7,928	8,728
0	4,250	411	296	985	876	0	166	100	67	0	2,901	7,151
0	2,000	1,444	595	1,314	1,630	0	0	0	0	521	5,504	7,504
0	329	319	120	225	0	0	0	0	0	179	843	1,172
0	819	1,034	369	864	1,225	823	394	369	369	758	6,205	7,024
0	1,061	600	0	96	392	0	0	0	0	479	1,567	2,628
0	7,510	2,077	561	1,430	1,496	300	0	193	0	233	6,290	13,800
0	17,430	2,850	3,165	3,212	7,296	0	613	563	563	8,574	26,836	44,266
0	2,050	400	180	830	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,410	4,460
0	1,500	0	455	1,089	750	0	0	385	0	0	2,679	4,179
0	58,458	2,920	3,233	4,447	7,016	0	0	601	601	1,624	20,442	78,900
0	9,300	1,800	824	1,215	2,228	0	369	369	0	2,768	9,573	18,873
0	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
0	1,120	600	0	1,000	700	0	189	0	0	776	3,265	4,385
0	5,315	900	1,343	1,403	1,567	0	0	268	0	2,896	8,377	13,692
0	1,873	813	0	303	152	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	3,141
0	2,500	600	351	1,000	1,002	0	0	388	0	475	3,816	6,316
0	1,251	1,627	100	785	1,000	0	0	0	0	300	3,812	5,063
0	1,200	100	227	391	375	0	49	49	49	0	1,240	2,440
0	500	176	117	157	201	0	0	117	0	248	1,016	1,516
0	14,252	2,600	823	1,739	4,358	500	902	438	645	5,140	17,145	31,397
0	1,800	500	500	500	500	0	335	0	0	50	2,385	4,185
0	8,550	0	889	1,605	1,444	0	244	472	472	1,159	6,285	14,835
0	22,557	1,910	455	1,261	3,000	0	0	0	0	50	6,676	29,233
0	26,833	2,200	1,319	3,668	3,090	0	0	592	0	1,883	12,752	39,585
0	540	350	300	446	584	0	150	150	0	75	2,055	2,595
0	300	0	150	160	110	0	45	0	0	0	465	765
0	525	245	100	100	168	100	195	100	125	1,750	2,883	3,408
0	550	250	250	700	1,004	0	100	0	100	1,378	3,782	4,332
0	4,150	759	196	575	1,061	0	0	90	0	0	2,681	6,831
0	2,663	4,066	200	982	1,400	0	415	244	244	0	7,551	10,214
0	4,000	1,500	500	100	3,465	0	0	0	0	169	5,734	9,734
0	1,768	976	280	850	1,036	0	126	100	100	560	4,028	5,796
0	1,980	1,187	257	663	887	0	74	0	0	0	3,068	5,048
0	10,457	1,000	1,457	2,019	2,087	0	287	288	287	3,128	10,553	21,010
0	1,242	120	208	200	488	0	0	225	0	0	1,241	2,483
0	44,500	5,550	1,047	3,408	5,476	0	0	0	0	3,600	19,081	63,581
0	4,245	1,643	706	818	1,048	0	50	210	210	495	5,180	9,425
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	236	356	356
0	2,080	1,414	1,216	602	800	0	144	0	0	1,415	5,591	7,671
0	4,790	2,279	987	1,635	1,607	0	0	579	578	1,100	8,765	13,555
0	3,288	1,000	3,000	739	761	0	446	0	0	2,997	8,943	12,231
0	5,439	1,000	370	839	1,630	0	176	176	176	632	4,999	10,438
0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56
0	1,160	925	248	225	802	0	0	103	103	2,343	4,749	5,909
0	600	150	0	53	160	0	0	0	0	0	363	963
0	15,559	3,342	383	1,348	1,763	0	226	106	106	2,039	9,313	24,872
0	263	35	143	175	420	60	60	35	25	135	1,088	1,351
0	2,765	500	165	824	646	0	0	125	0	125	2,385	5,150
0	200	550	50	210	222	50	200	100	100	1,141	2,623	2,823
0	357,015	67,249	32,827	58,383	83,919	1,833	7,666	8,854	6,031	72,199	338,961	695,976
3,268	378,466	67,204	32,704	56,544	85,936	1,710	9,675	9,471	6,363	82,209	348,816	780,550

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

INFORMATION
ICI
2
CONSERVATION, INC.